



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

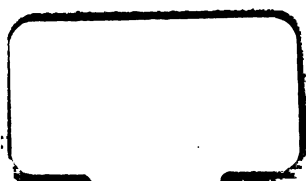
Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

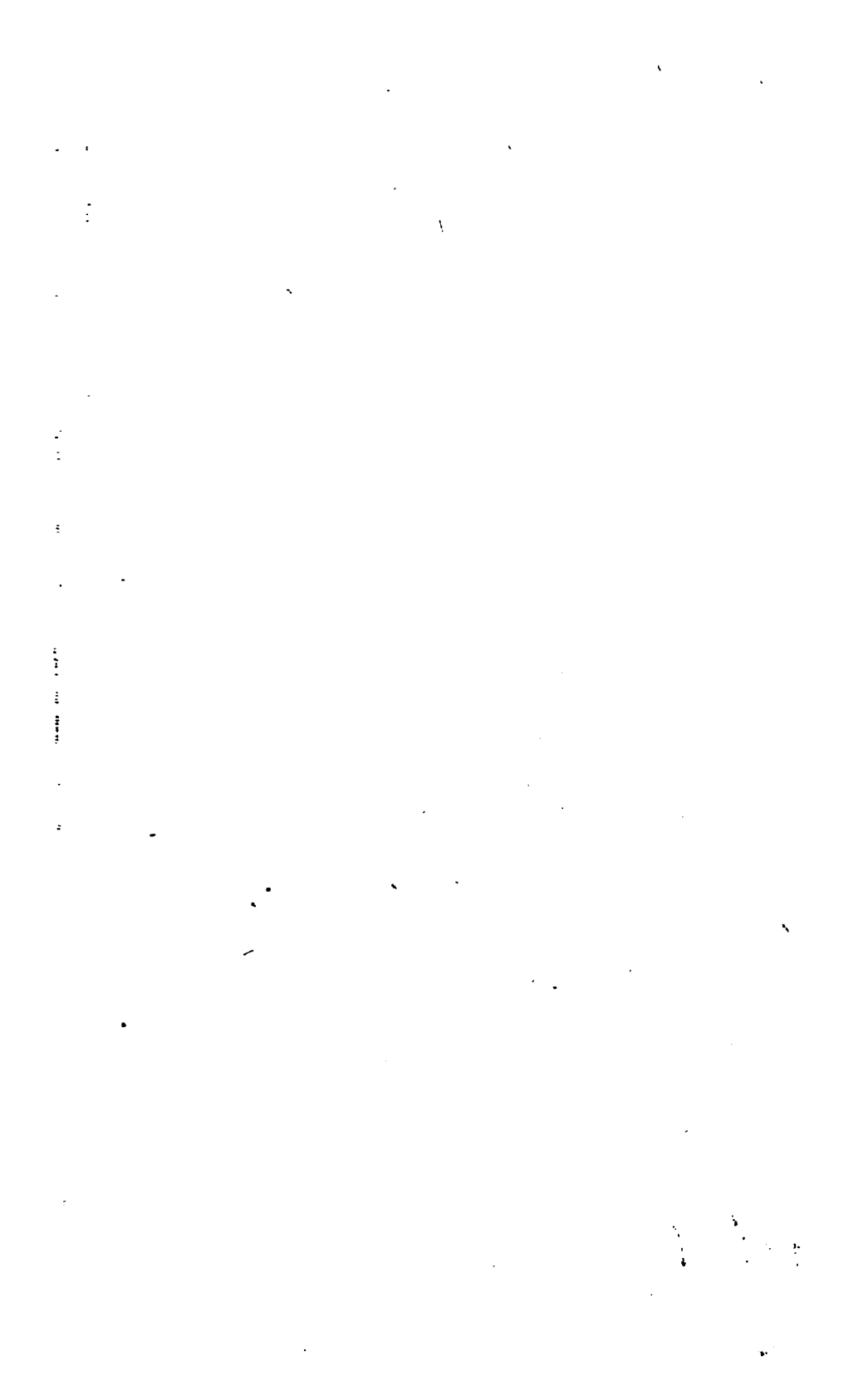
We also ask that you:

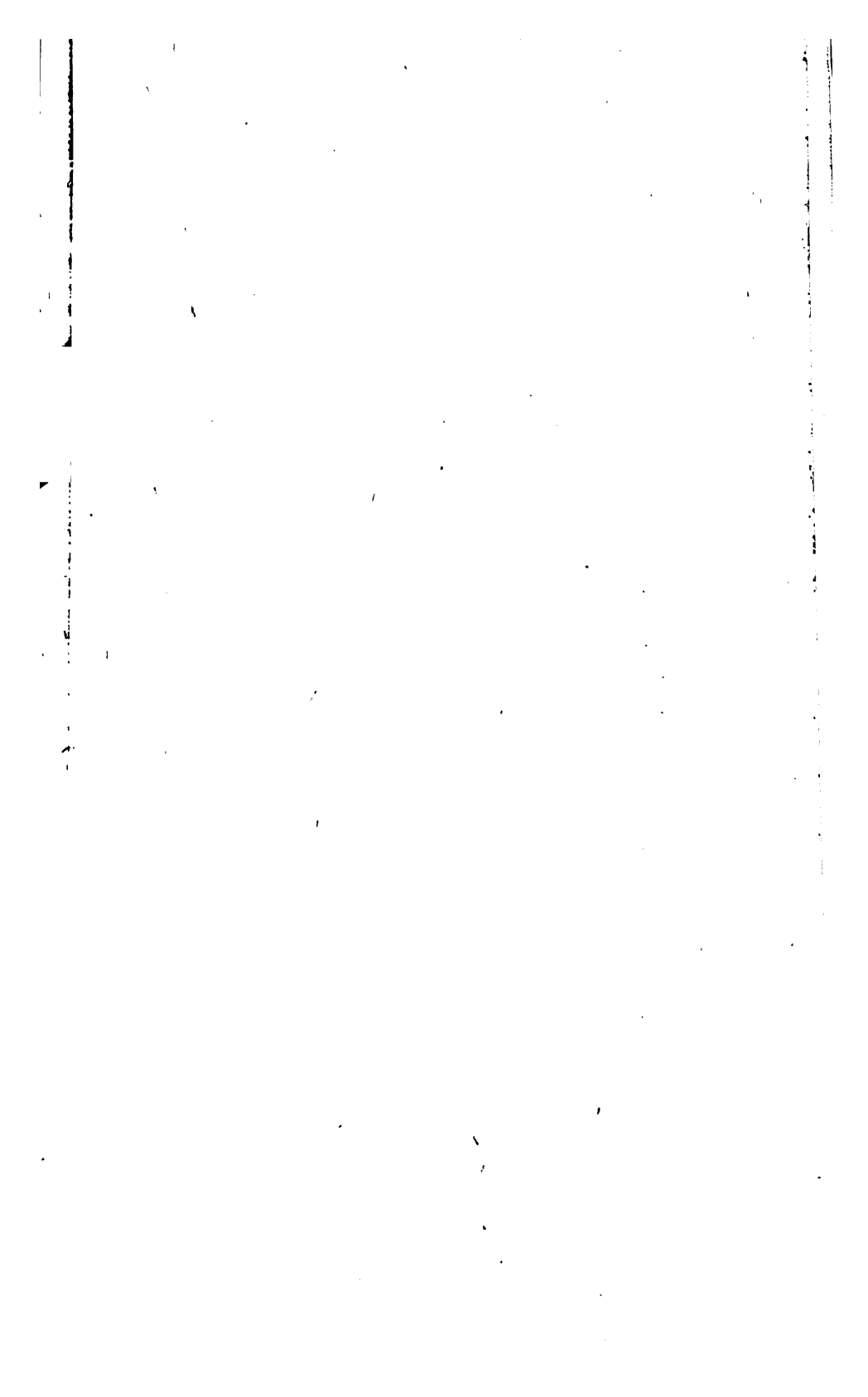
- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>







JOANNIS LELANDI

ANTIQUARI

DE REBUS BRITANNICIS

COLLECTANEA.

C. V. M.

THOMÆ HEARNII Præfatione Notis et
Indice ad Editionem primam.

EDITIO ALTERA.

VOL. VI.

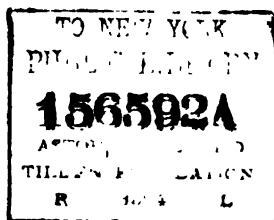
Acedunt DE REBUS ANGLICANIS OPUSCULA
VARIA è diversis Codd. MSS. descripta et nunc
primum in Lucem edita.

L O N D I N I :

APUD BENJ. WHITE, IN FLEET STREET.

MDCCCLXXIV.

51



NEW YORK
JUN 10 1964
156592A

APPENDICIS
AD
JOANNIS LELANDI
ANTIQUARIII
COLLECTANEA
PARS SECUNDA.

Vol. VI.

A

OUT OF AN OLD PAPER ROLL.

A ¶ The great feast at the intronization of the reverende father in God George Nevell, Archbishop of York, and Chauncelour of Englande in the VI. yere of the raigne of kyng Edward the fourth. And first the goodly provission made for the same.

I n Wheate	CCC.	Conyes	iiii. M.
quarters.		In Bittors	CC. iii.
In Ale	CCC. tunne.	Heronshawes	iii. C.
Wyne	C. tunne.	Redauntes	CC.
Of Apocrasse	one pype.	Partridges	b. C.
In Oren	Ciii.	Moderches	iiii. C.
Upride Bulles	vi.	Turletoes	C.
Buttons	M.	Eggrittes	M.
Meales	CCC. iii.	Staggess, Buckes, and Koes	
Dorches	CC. Ciii.	b. C. and mo.	
Swannes	CCCC.	Pasties of Venison colde	
Geese	MM.	iiii. M.	
Capons	M.	Parted dysshes of Gelly	M.
Pygges	MM.	Playne dysshes of Gelly	
Plobers	iii. C.	MMM.	
Quayles	C. dosen.	Colde Tartes baked	iiii. M.
Of the soules called Rees		Colde custardes baked	iii. M.
CC. dosen.		Hot pasties of Venison	xb. C.
In Peacockes	Ciii.	Hot Custardes	MM.
Hallardes & Teales	iiii. M.	Pykes and Breames	vi. C.
In Cranes	CC. iii.	and viii.	
In Wyddes	CC. iii.	Porpoles and Seales	xii.
In Chyckens	MM.	Spices, Sugered delicatess,	
Pigeons	iiii. M.	and Mafers, plentie.	

The names of the great Officers there.

First, the Earle of Marwicke, as Steward.
The Earle of Northumberlande, as Treasorer.
The Lorde Haultynges, Comptroller.
The Lorde Wylloughby, Carver.

The

The Inthronization of Archbishop Nevill.

3

The Lorde John of Buckyngham, Cup bearer.

Sir Richardo Strangwiche, Sewer.

Sir Walter Mortep, Marshall, and viiii. other knyghtes for the Hall.

Also viiii. Squyers, besides other two Sewers.

Sir John Dalpbery. Panter.

The Sergeant of the Kinges Cwery, as Cweryer.

Creyffoke and Rebell, keepers of the Cubhorde.

Sir John Breakneck, Surbeyor in the hall.

Estates syttyng at the hygh Table in the Hall.

First the Archbishop in his estate: upon his ryght hande the Bishop of London, the Bishop of Durham, and the Bishop of Elye: upon the left hande the Duke of Suffolke, the Earle of Oxforde, and the Earle of Worcester.

At the seconde Table in the Hall.

Thabbot of Saint Maries.

Thabbot of Fountaunce.

Thabbot of Salley.

Thabbot of Ribals.

Thabbot of Alhytby.

Thabbot of Weur.

The Prior of Durisme.

Thabbot of Alhalep.

Thabbot of Kirkstall.

Thabbot of Byland.

Thabbot of Seithp.

The Prior of Bridyngton.

The Prior of Gysbrough, and other Prigors to the number of xviij. syttyng at the Table.

At the thrid Table in the Hall.

The Lorde Montague.

The Lorde Cromwell.

The Lorde Scrope.

The Lorde Dacres.

The Lorde Dyle.

With xliiii. knyghtes syttyng at the boorde.

At the fourth Table there.

The Deane of Worke Wyndesore, and the Deane of Saint Sabor, with the brethren of the sayde Wyndesore.

At the fyfth Table in the Hall.

The Maior of the Staple at Calice, and the Maior of Worke, with all the Worthipfull men of the sayde citie.

At the sixth Table.

The Judges of the lawe, foure Barons of the Kinges Exchequer, and xvi. learned men of lawe.

At the last Table in the Hall.

Therfore and nyne worshipfull Esquires, wearyng the Kinges livery.

Estates syttyng in the cheefe Chamber.

The Duke of Glocester the Kinges brother. On his

The Inthronization of Archbishop Nevill.

ryght hande the Duches of Suffolke. On his left hande the Countesse of Westmerlande, and the Countesse of Northumberlande, and two of the Lorde of Warwicks daughters.

At the second Table there.

The Barronnesse of Graystocke, with three other Barronneses, and xii. other Ladies.

At the third Table there,

xviii. Gentlewomen of the sayde Ladies.

Estates syttyng in the seconde Chamber.

The elder Duches of Suffolke.	The Countesse of Drforde.
The Countesse of Warwicke.	The Lady Fitzhewe.

At the seconde Table there.

The Ladie Huntley, the Ladie Strangwicke, and viii. other Ladies syttyng at the table there.

Estates syttyng in the great Chamber.

The Bishop of Lincolne.	The Bishop of Exeter.
The Bishop of Chester.	The Bishop of Carlisle.

At the second Table there.

The Earle of Westmerlande, the Earle of Northumberlande, the Lorde Fitzhewe, the Lorde Stanley, and x. Barons more there.

At the third Table there.

xiiii. Gentlemen, and xiiii. Gentlewomen of worship.

In the lowe Hall.

Gentlemen, Franklins, and head Beomen, foure hundred and xii. twyce fylled and serbed.

In the Galley.

Serbauntes of noble men twyce fylled and serbed, foure hundred and mo.

Officers and serbauntes of Officers M.

Cookes in the Kytchyn Lxii.

Of other men serbauntes, with Broche turners Cxv.

The order of certaine Dynners, as they were set forth in course.

First, Bratone and Mustarde, with Palmesley out of course.

The

The first Course.

Frumentie, with Venison.	Capons with whole Beefe- roff.
Potage Ryal.	Corbettes of Venison roff.
Hart poudred for standard.	Beefe.
Roo poudred for Putton.	Venison baked.
Frumentie Ryal.	Great Custard planted, as a suttletie.
Signettes roasted.	
Swanne with Calendine.	

The seconde Course.

First, Jelly, and parted rye- ing to potage.	Modercockes roff.
Venison in breake.	Plovers roff.
Pecocke in his Hake.	Breames in sauce ponnpuert.
Cony roasted, Roo reberled.	Leche Cipres.
Lardes of Venison.	Fuller napkyn.
Partridge roasted.	Dates in molde.
	Chestons ryal, a suttletie.

The thirde Course.

Blanke desire.	Partynettes roff.
Dates in Compost.	Great byrdes roff.
Bytters roff.	Larkes roff.
Feylauntes roff.	Leche baked.
Eggrittes roff.	Fritter Crispayne.
Rabittes roff.	Quinces baked.
Quayles roff.	Chamblat biander, a suttletie.

Item Masters and Apocras, and Damaske Water to
wash in after dynner.

An othez service of a dynner as it was let forth.

First Bratone and Mustarde out of course, served with
Palmesey.

The first course.

A suttletie of Saint George.	Pyke in Harblet.
Giant Cipres potage.	Modercockes baked.
Partridge in Brasill.	Partriche Leiche.
Pestels of Venison roff.	A Dolphin in foyle, a sutt- letie.
Swanne roff.	And a Hart for a suttletie.
Capons of grease.	
Teales roff.	

The seconde course.

Brent Tuskin to potage.	Venison baked.
Crane roff.	A Dragon, a suttletie.
Cony roff.	A porte payne.
Ferenshew roff.	Leche Damaske, and Sam- pson a suttletie.
Curlew roff.	
Bream in Harblet.	

The

The Inthronization of Archbishop Nevill.

The thirde course.

Dates in Compost.	Penche in gelly.
Pecocke with gilt neb.	Penifon baked.
Reyes roff.	Pettypanel a marchpayne.
Rabits roff.	A luttletie, a Tart.
Partridge roff.	Leche Lumbart gilt, partis
Redshankes roff.	gelly and a luttletie of
Robbers roff.	Saint William, with his
Quayles and Etyntes roff.	coate armour betwixt his
Larkes roff.	handes.

Item Masters and Apocras when dyner was done.

Here foloweth the serbyng of Fyche in ordey.

The first course.

First potage.	doke boyled.
Almonde Butter.	Thirlepoole roff.
Red Perrynges.	Pyke in Harblet.
Salt fisch.	Celes baked.
Luce salt.	Samon chynes broyled.
Salt Ele.	Turbut baked.
Kelyng, Coodlyng, and Ra.	And Fritters fryed.

The seconde course.

Freshe Samon iowles.	Lamprey roff.
Salt Sturghion.	Bret.
Milhytpynges.	Turbut.
Pychers.	Roches.
Celes.	Salmon baked.
Makerels.	Lyng in gelly.
Blaces fryed.	Bream baked.
Barbelles.	Penche in gelly.
Conger roff.	Crabbes.
Troute.	

The thirde course.

Fowles of freshe Sturghion.	Small Perches fryed.
Great Celes.	Smeltes roff.
Broyled Conger.	Shrympes.
Cheuens.	Small Benewes.
Breames.	Thirlepoole baked.
Rudes.	And Lopster.
Lamprones.	

Here

Hereafter followeth the service to the Baron-
bishop within the clofe of Yorke.

First the Usher must see that the Hall be tymmed in every poynt, and that the Cloth of estate be hanged in the Hall, and that foure Quythons of estate be set in order upon the Benche, beyng of fine Silke, or cloth of Gold, and that the hygh Table be set, with all other Boordes, and Cubberdes, Stooles and Chayres requisite within the Hall, and that a good fire be made.

Item, the Beoman of the Ctorie must cover the hygh Table, with all other Boordes and Cubberdes, and the Ctorie must be hanged, and a Basen of estate thereupon covered, with one Basen of assaye, and thereupon one Cup of assaye to take thallay therof, and thereupon to lay the chiefe napkin: and of the ryght syde of the Ctorie the Basens and Cwers for the rewarde, and of the left syde for the seconde messe.

Then the Panter must bryng forth Salt, Bread, and Trenchers, with one brode and one narrow knyfe, and one Spooone, and set the Salt right under the middell of the Cloth of estate, the Trenchers before the Salt, and the Bread before the Trenchers towarde the rewarde, properly wrapped in a napkin, the brode knyfe poynt under the Bread, and the backe towarde the Salt, and the lesse knyfe beneath it towarde the rewarde, and the Spooone beneath that towarde the rewarde, and all to be covered with a Coverpane of Wisper of fyne Silke. The Surwapper must be properly layde towarde the Salt endlong the brode edge, by the handes of thatorenamed Beoman of the Ctorie: and all other Boordes and Cubberdes must be made redy by the Beoman of the Pantry, with Salt, Trenchers, and Bread.

Also at the Cubberde in lyke maner must the Panter make redy, with Salt, Bread, Trenchers, Napkins, and Spooones, with one brode knyfe for the rewarde.

And when the Lorde and all the strangers are come in, then the Marshall must appoynt Carver, Sower, and Cupbearer, which is a Deacon in the Church, with Gentlemen for the rewarde, and two for the seconde messe to lay Trenchers, Bread, Napkins, and Spooones, with other necessities belonging to the Table.

Then the Sower shall go to the dresser, to knowe yf the Cookes be redy, and when they be redy, he shall shew the Marshall, and then the Marshall shall commaunde Carver, Sower, and Cupbearer to walke at the Ctorie.

Whate done, the Beoman of the Ctorie shall arme the Carver

The Inthronization of Archbishop Nevill.

The thirde course.

Dates in Compost.
 Peacocke with gilt neb.
 Reyes rost.
 Rabits rost.
 Partridge rost.
 Redshankes rost.
 Plovers rost.
 Quayles and Styntes rost.
 Larkes rost.

Tenche in gelly.
 Menison baked.
 Petypanel a marchpayne.
 A luttletie, a Tart.
 Leche Lumbart gilt, partis
 gelly and a luttletie of
 Saint William, with his
 coate armour betwixt his
 handes.

Item Masters and Ipcras when dyner was done.

Here foloweth the serbyng of ffeche in ordey.

The first course.

first potage.
 Almonde Butter.
 Red Herrynge.
 Salt fisch.
 Luce salt.
 Salt Ele.
 Kelyng, Coolyng, and Ka.

Docke boyled.
 Thirlepoole rost.
 Pyke in Harblet.
 Celes baked.
 Samon chynes broyled.
 Turbut baked.
 And fritters fryed.

The seconde course.

Freshe Salmon sowles.
 Salt Sturcion.
 Whypynge.
 Pylchers.
 Celes.
 Mackerels.
 Places fryed.
 Barbells.
 Conger rost.
 Troute.

Lamprey rost.
 Bret.
 Turbut.
 Roches.
 Salmon baked.
 Lynge in gelly.
 Breame baked.
 Tenche in gelly.
 Crabbes.

The thirde course.

Fowles of freshe Sturcion.
 Great Celes.
 Broyled Conger.
 Cheuens.
 Breames.
 Rudes.
 Lamprones.

Small Perches fryed.
 Smeltes rost.
 Shrympes.
 Small Penewes.
 Thirlepoole baked.
 And Lopffer.

Here

Hereafter followeth the service to the Baron-
bishop within the clofe of Yorke.

If the Usher must see that the Hall be trimmed
in every poynt, and that the Cloth of estate be
hanged in the Hall, and that foure Duvettions of
estate be set in order upon the Benche, beynge of
fine Silke, of cloth of Gold, and that the hygh Table be
set, with all other Boordes, and Cubberdes, Stooles and
Chayres requisite within the Hall, and that a good fire
be made.

Item, the Beoman of the Ctorie must cover the hygh
Table, with all other Boordes and Cubberdes, and the
Ctorie must be hanged, and a Balon of estate thereupon
covered, with one Balon of assaye, and thereupon one Cup
of assaye to take thallay therof, and thereupon to lay the
chiefe naphin: and of the ryght syde of the Ctorie the Ba-
lons and Ctoers for the rewarde, and of the left syde for
the seconde messe.

Then the Panter must bryng forth Salt, Bread, and
Trenchers, with one brode and one narrow knyfe, and one
Spoon, and set the Salt right under the myddest of the
Cloth of estate, the Trenchers before the Salt, and the
Bread before the Trenchers towarde the rewarde, pro-
perly wrapped in a naphyn, the brode knyfe poynt under
the Bread, and the backe towarde the Salt, and the lesse
knyfe beneath it towarde the rewarde, and the Spoon
beneathe that towarde the rewarde, and all to be covered
with a Coverpane of Wyper of fyne Sylke. The Sur-
nappe must be properly layde towarde the Salt endlong
the brode edge, by the handes of thatorenamed Beoman of
the Ctorie: and all other Boordes and Cubberdes must
be made redy by the Beoman of the Pantry, with Salt,
Trenchers, and Bread.

Also at the Cubberde in lyke maner must the Panter
make redy, with Salt, Bread, Trenchers, Naphyns, and
Spoones, with one brode knyfe for the rewarde.

And when the Lorde and all the Strangers are come in,
then the Marshall must appoynt Carber, Sower, and Cup-
bearer, which is a Deacon in the Church, with Gentie-
men for the rewarde, and two for the seconde messe to lay
Trenchers, Bread, Naphyns, and Spoones, with other
necessaries belonging to the Table.

When the Sower shall go to the dresser, to knowe yf the
Cookes be redy, and when they be redy, he shall shew the
Marshal, and then the Marshal shall commaunde Carber,
Sower, and Cupbearer to walke at the Ctorie.

Whate done, the Beoman of the Ctorie shall arme the
Carber

Carber with one Towell from the left shoulder to under the ryght arme, and geve the napkyn of estate for thassay, and lay it upon the same shoulder of the Carber, and the Carbers owne napkyn upon his left arme, and in lyke maner he shall arme the Sewer with an other Towell, from the ryght shoulder to under the ryght arme.

Then the Marshall with the Carber must go towarde the hygh Table, and the Panter to folowe them, making their obeysaunce first in the myddest of the Hall, and agayne before the hygh Deale: then the Marshall and the Panter must stande still, and the Carber must go to the Table, and there kneele on his knee, and then arysle with a good countenaunce, and properly take of the Coverpane of the Salt, and geve it to the Panter, which must stande still.

Then the Carber must remobe the Salt, and let it under the left edge of the cloth of estate towarde the seconde messe, and set your Bread beneath the Salt towarde the seconde messe, and let it remain still wrapped.

Then with your brode knyfe remobe your trenchers all at once tofore the Salt, or towarde the rewarde, and then with your brode knyfe properly unclothe the napkyn that the bread is in, and set the Bread all beneath the Salt towarde the seconde messe: then the Table cleansed, the Carber must take with his brode knyfe a litle of the uppermost Trencher, and geve it to the Panter to eate for thassay thereof, and of the Bread geve assay in lyke maner: then uncover your Salt, and with a cornet of Breade touch it in four partes, and with your hande make a florythe over it, and geve it the Panter to eate for thassaye therof, who goeth his way, then cleanse the Table cleane: that done, one Gentleman at the rewarde, and the Yeoman of the Cwrie at the seconde messe, must let downe the Surnappe from the Table.

Then with your brode knyfe take one of the Trenchers stockes, and set it in your napkyns ende in your left hande, and take four Trenchers; eche one after another, and lay them quadrant one besydes another before the Lordes seate, and lay there principal a lose on them, then set downe your Trenchers, and take up your Bread with your brode knyfe, and cut therof three small peeces one after another, and lay them on the left hande of the Lorde, then cleanse the Table cleane.

In the meane time the Yeoman of the Cwrie kysseth the Towell of estate, and layeth it on the Marshall's left shoulder, and he taketh the assay of the water, and gebeth the Cupbearer the bason of estate, with the Cup of assay. Then the Marshall with the Cupbearer goeth to the Lorde, and there maketh their obeysaunce. Then the Marshall kysseth

kysseth the Towell for his assay, and so layeth it on the left shoulder of the Lorde of the house, or maister of the same, yf any such be, and the same Lorde or maister standeth on the left hande of the Baron bishop. Then the Marshall taketh the Cup of assay, and the Cupbearer putteth forth water into the sayde Cup, and drynketh it for the assay therof, then he powreth forth water into the sayde Cup, and drynketh it, &c. and then powreth forth water out of the Bason of estate, into the Bason of assay. Then the Lorde or maister of the house doth geve the Towel ende to the chiefe dignitie or prebendarie, to holde tyll the Bishop have washed, and then all other do washe in their degree in Basons prepared for them.

That done, the Marshall setteth the Lorde with all other in their degree at the rewarde and seconde messe.

The Lord hath none to syt before hym, except he be as good as he. Then the Carver taketh the Rapyrn from his shoulder, and kysseth it for his assay, and delivereth to the Lorde. Then taketh he the Spooone, dryeth it, and kysseth it for his assay, and with the brode knyse he layeth it to the Lorde of his ryght hande, and so clenseth the Table cleane, and then one Gentleman geveth Trenchers, Bread, Rapyrns, and Spooones to the rewarde, and another to the seconde messe in lyke maner.

Then the Church boorde is set, with the ministers therof only, and other gentlemen minors at the Marshall boorde set in order.

In the mean tyme the Sewer goeth to the dresser, and there taketh assay of every dyshe, and doth geve it to the Steward and the Cooke to eate of all Porreges, Buffarde, and other sawces. He taketh the assay with cornettes of Trencher Bread of his owne cuttyng, and that is thus: He taketh a cornet of Bread in his hande, and toucheth three partes of the dyshe, and maketh a florishe over it, and geveth it to the aforementioned persons to eate, and of every stewed meate, roasted, boyld, or broyled, beyng fysh or fleshe, he cutteth a litle thereof, &c. And yf it be baked meate closed, unclose it, and take assay therof as ye do of sawces, and that is with cornettes of breade, and so with all other meates, as Cuisardes, Tartes, and Gelly, with other such lyke. The ministers of the Church doth after the olde custome, in syngyng of some proper or godly Caroll.

When all is in course, the Marshall and the Sewer goeth together before the course to the hygh Table, making their obeysaunce in the myddell of the Hall even before the hygh Table. Then the Marshall standeth styll, and the Sewer kneeleth on his knee besydes the Carver, who

resembeth ebery dyshe in course of kynde, and uncobereyth them. Then the Carver of all potages and sauces taketh assay with a cornet of trencher bread of his owne cutting, he toucheth three partes of the dyshe, and maketh a florish ober it, and gebeth it to the Sewer, and to hym that beareth the dyshe, who kneeleth in lyke maner, to eate for the assay therof. Then of your stewed meates, broilde, fryed, or rost meates, be it fysh or fleshe, take assay therof at the myd syde with your brode knyfe, and geve it to the Sewer, and to the bearer of the dyshe; and yf it be any maner of fowle, take the assay therof at the outsyde of the thygh or wyng: and if it be any baked meate that is closed, uncobere hym, and take assay therof with cornettes dypt into the gravy, and geve it to the Sewer, ut supra. And of all Custardes, Tartes, Marchpaynes, or Gellys, take thassay with corretts. And of all Buttelics or Leches, with your brode knyfe cut a litle of, and geve it to the Sewer and Bearer, ut supra.

Then you have carbed your first freshe meate, be it fysh or fleshe, then make your saltis on this maner. First uncobere your Salt. Then take your brode knyfe in your ryght hande, and with the poput therof take up one Trencher, and laye it in your Napkins ende in your left hande. Then with your brode knyfe take a litle Salt, and plane it on your Trencher tyll it be even. Then with your brode knyfe cut your Salt quadrant, and lay it before the three principal Trenchers upon your seure quadrant Trenchers, and in the meane tyme the course is served to the rewarde and seconde messe.

Then the Salt must be served at the rewarde, and at the seconde messe a standyng Salt is set without a cover, besydes the small Saltis, which is made of bread properly triangled of halfe Trenchers. Then the Church boorde is served, which are ministers of the Church, and no other Strangers with them.

In the meane tyme the Marshall goeth to the Buttery, to see the covered Cup be right served, and gebeth to the Butler his assay, and deivereth to the Cupbearer the Cup of estate, and when the Cupbearer cometh to the Table, after his obeysaunce, he kneeleth on his knee, and putreth fourth thre or foure droppes of Ale into the insyde of the cover of the Cuppe, and luppes it of for his assay. Then he setteth the Cup besydes the Lorde and covereth it, and then all the Table is served with Ale. Marke when the first rost meate beynge fysh or fleshe is broken, then the Cupbearer goeth to the Keller, and when the Cupbearer cometh to the Table, he useth hym selfe as a ore. &c.

And before this the Marshall is set, with the Chaplyn
and

and Gentlemen of housholde, with strangers and Beomen of housholde, and serbed.

The Usher must see for the order of the Hall, and every place where his office doth lye. The Sewer must see that there want no saboces for any dyshe in his kynde. Then the Carver must see that the Lord have no soule Trenchers, but kepe them cleane, or els chaunge them, and so see that he have a good eye and a quicke hande, and not to be ober hastie: then carbe the Lorde of every dyshe a litle, as they be set in by the hande of the Sewer, tyll the seconde course be redy, and so that ye have a good countenance, although any thyng do quayle in your handes. When the Lorde drynketh, be it Wyne or Ale, the Cupbearer holdeth the cover under the Cup for the estate thereof, or els he maketh a profer of estate so farre as he may reache wityh his arme, not offending the Sewer in any wyse.

And when the last dyshe of the first course is set in, the Sewer goeth to the dresser, and as he dyd at the first course, so he must at the seconde course in every poynt, as touchyng the assay with other thynge, and when he is redy the ministers of the Church do syng solemnly. Then the Marshall and the Sewer goeth together to the hygh Table before the course. Then the Marshall standeth styll, and the Sewer kneeleth on his knee, and delyvereth every dyshe to the Carver, as he dyd in the first course. All this done, see the Lorde have no soule Trenchers, but geve hym cleane, and see he want no Breade, and so carbe on to the last dyshe: and when your Tart or Marchpayne is broken and set in, voyde your litle Saltes immediatly.

And when the Wyner is done in the Hall, and taken up by the handes of the Usher, and the seconde messe of the hygh Table is voyded, then the Panter taketh the standyng Salt at the seconde messe, and when a Gentleman hath taken awaye the voyder there, then an other Gentleman taketh up spoones, voyder, sawcers, meat, and napkyns of the rewarde.

The Lordes Cup of estate must stande styll wityh Wyne. That done, the Gentleman at the rewarde must set in a voyder at the neather ende of the rewarde, and wityh a brode knyfe take up all Trenchers and Breade, tyll he come to the Chesse, and so cleanse the Table downewarde agayne, and take the voyder away there as he set it in, wityh oberlaunce.

In the meane tyme the Sewer gebeth a voyder to the Carver, and he doth voyde into it the Trenchers that lyeth under the knyves popat for imbrasyng of the Table, and so cleanseth the table cleane. Then he taketh up the

The Inthronization of Archbishop Nevill.

Lordes Breade, then his **Trenchers** altogether, and cleanse the **Table** where they did lye, and then make your **Knyves** cleane with your **Flapyn**, and with your brode **Knyfe** take a **Trencher** from the **Salte**, and laye it halfe a yerde beneath your **Salt** toward the rewarde, and lay your **Knyves** in order by the **Salt**, and so stande by whyle the **Chaplens** have set in the almes dyshe in this maner folowynge.

The **Chaplyn** must take the almes dyshe at the **Cubs** borde, and bryng it before the boorde, and take the lose of breade that standeth upon the almes dyshe, and set it upon the trencher that lyeth upon the boorde, and then take the trencher and the lose together, and set them upon the almes dyshe, and with a good countenaunce take up the dyshe, and delyver to the **Miner**, and so depart.

Then with your brode **Knyfe** take up the whole **Breade**, and your whole **stockes** of **Trenchers** shaken abroad in the boyder, then take up your **Salt** in your **Flapyn** ende in your left hande, and cleanse cleane under it with your brode **Knyfe**, and set it downe agayne: then with your brode **Knyfe** take up the **Lordes Flapyn**, and lay it upon your left shoulder, then remove your boyder from you, and with your ryght hande take up the **Cup of estate**, and set it besydes the **Spoones** towardes the rewarde. Then take your **Flapyn's** ende properly in your left hand, and set your **Salt** therewith behynde your **Knyves** towardes the seconde messe, and all must stande under the **Cloth of estate**, and then stande a litle alyde: then the **Cupbearer** must take his **Cup**, makynge his obeysaunce, and then to kneele of his knee, and with his ryght hande take of the cover, and then take up the **Cup** and cover it agayne, and with a good countenaunce stytle up, and so returne to the **Seller**.

Then the **Carver** must take the boyder in his handes, and with a good countenaunce make his obeysaunce to the **Lorde**, and so go to the place where he shall syt at dynner.

Then the **Panter** must make his obeysaunce before the **Table**, kneelyng upon his knee with a **Towell** about his necke, the one ende in his ryght hande, the other in his left hande, and with his left hand to take up the **Spoones** and **Knyves** properly, and with his ryght hande to take up the **Salt**, bowynge his knockels neare together, with his obeysaunce, and so returne to the **Pantry**.

Then the **Sewer** bryngeth forth **Wafers** and **Rollers**, with other **Spyces** before the **Lorde**, and in lyke maner **Gentlemen** at the rewarde and seconde messe, and the **Lordes Cupbearer**, with other **Cupbearers**, to bryng in **Apocras**, with other **Wynnes** prepared: and that done, with your **Flapyns** cleanse the **Table**.

Then

The Inthronization of Archbishop Nevill.

Then the Sewer bryngeth the double Towell to thende of the rewarde upon both his armes, with an obeyssaunce, and kysseth it for his assay, and then the Marshall commeth before the Lorde, making his obeyssaunce. Then the Sewer layeth downe the Towell upon the Table, and gebeth thende thereof to one Gentleman, and so from one to another tyll it be comynged to the Marshall. Then the Marshall must properly unclothe thende of the Towell, and spreade it playne in the myddle of the Table before the Lorde: that done, he must have a rodde in his hande lyke unto an arrow stele, thre quarters long, with a needle in the ende, puttynge the sharpe ende therof under the Towell, through the fatte syde, holdynge the nearer syde to the rodde with his thombe, and also holdynge the end of the Towell towardes the Lorde for the estate therof, then make your obeyssaunce, and geve the same ende to an other Gentleman towardes the seconde messe.

Then the Sewer at one ende, and a Gentleman at the other ende, to pull the chiefe Towell harde and straght. Then laye ober the one Towell towardes the neather syde of the boorde, and pull the chiefe Towell harde and straght. Then the Marshall must put the sharpe ende of his rodde under the chiefe Towell agaynst the Lordes ryght hande, and therewithall take holde of the fatte syde of the Towell, and holde fast the neare syde to the rodde with your thombe, and drawe the Towell haffe a parde forwarde the rewarde, and lay the bought backwarde for the estate therof towardes the rewarde, and after that an other of estate in lyke maner towardes the seconde messe. Then with thende of your rodde take up the narrowe syde of the Towell, and lay it forwarde one hande brode, and stroke it ober with your rodde from the estate to the other. Then laye the seconde Towell straght wyppynge it to that other Towell of estate, and so make your obeyssaunce all and depart, and stande in the myddwarde of the Hall.

Then all the Chaplyns must say grace, and the Ministers do syng. That done, the Lordes Cupbearer, with other Cupbearers do brynge in water, and the Lordes Cupbearer taketh assay as he did before dyner, and so setteth downe the Balon of assay, and putteth forth Master of the Balon of estate before the Lorde. Then every man washeth at the rewarde and seconde messe, and at the Church boorde, and dryeth. Then the Sewer and Gentleman wyfter draweth the Towell as they dyd before the washynge, and the Marshall maketh his estate as he dyd before the washynge. That done, the Cupbearer bryngeth in Ale, the Lord hath his assay, as supra, and drynketh
lytting,

syttynge, and al others, then do they arple, and ebez the better the latter, and the Lord last of all.

Then the Beoman of the Ewrie must take up the Table cloth, the Tissher must see the table, chapres and stoole taken away in order. Then the Lorde must drynke Wyne standynge, and all other in lyke maner, and that done, every man departeth at his good pleasure.

P I N I S.

[*Ex Gualtero Coventrensi fol. 146. A^o. Di. 1199.*
& anno suo primo.]

Eodem anno Johannes rex Angliæ statuit, quod nullum tonellum vini Pictaviensis vendatur carius quam pro xx s. Et nullum tonellum vini Andagavenfis carius quam xxiii s. Et nullum tonellum Francigen^{um} : carius xxv s, nisi vinum illud fuerit adeo bonum quod aliquis velit dare pro eo circa duas marcas ad alcius. Præterea statutum est, quod nullum sextarium vini Pictaviensis vendatur carius quam pro iiii d. Et nullum sextarium vini albi vendatur carius quam pro vi d. Statuit etiam, quod omnia tonella quæ de cetero venient in Angl: postquam venerint de Rech post tempus præsentis multi sunt demutatione. Et hoc statuit teneri ab Sancti Andrei & deinceps. Et præcepit ad hoc servandum in singulis Civitatibus & Burgis in quibus vina vendantur duodecim custodes constituti, & jurent quod hanc assisam facient teneri & observari. Si vero vinatorem, qui vinum vendat ad brokam, contra hanc assisam invenerint, corpus ejus capiat Vicecomes, & salvo custodiri faciat in prisona domini Regis donec inde habeat aliud præceptum. Et omnia teneamenta sua capiantur ad opus domini Regis per visum prædictorum xii. hominum. Si quis etiam inventus fuerit qui tonellum contra prædictam assisam vendiderit, vel emerit, capiatur uterque, & salvo in prisona custodiatur, donec aliud inde præcipiatur. Et quod nullum vinum ematur ad regrateriam de vinis * qui applicuerint in Angl. Sed hoc primum Regis statutum vix inchoatum statim esse adnichilatum, quod mercatores hanc assisam sustinere non poterant. Et data est eis licentia vendendi sextarium de vino illo pro viii d. Et de vino rubro pro vi d. Et sic repleta est terra potu & potatoribus.

M. Paris
 fol. 278.

Et anno 1202. Idem Johannes rex fecit acclamari assisam panis secundum diversum precium frumenti.

* Sic.

Et

Et anno ejusdem regis v^{to}. emanarunt brevia pro sustentandis pauperibus in hunc modum,

The Kinge &c. To the Maior and Sheriffes of London &c. We commaunde you, that by the oversight of the priorie of the holie Trinitie, and my liege men of the Cittie of London, ye cause certeine Corne to be bought by our fee ferme, and therof to make breade, so that sower Lobes shall be worthe a penny, and that ye cause also certeine meale to be made to make porrege therof, and from the daie of the receyvinge of theis our Letters ye feede at London CCC. poore people to the daie of the assumption of our Ladie, so that everie one of them have dailie one lofe, and so muche pottage made of the saide meale and herbes while herbes maie be founde, and when the cannot be gotten, ye make so muche pottage of Beanes or of Peason, wherbie they maie be susteined that they perishe not. And it shall be allowed you at our Exchequer. Witnes my self at Clarendon the seconde daie of Maie.

Under the same forme was written to the Sheriffe of Wiltschier, that by the oversight of thabbot of Stanley, and sower liege men of Merleigrig, there be fed C. poore people, by the terme aforesaid.

Under the same forme was written to the Sheriffe of Southampton, that by the oversight of the prior of Hise, and iiii. liege men of Winton. there be fed iii. C. poore people, by the terme aforesaid.

Under the same forme was written to the Sheriff of Devonshier, that by thoversight of the prior of St. Nicholas of Exceter and iiii. liege men of the same towne be fed iii. C. poore people, by the terme aforesaid.

Under the same forme was written to Hughe Nevill, that by the oversight of iiii. liege men of Merleberg be fed C. poore people.

Under the same forme was written to the Sheriffe of Somersete and Dercethshire, that by thoversight of the Abbot of Birrendon and iiii. liege men of Ivelcestre at Ivelcestre, and iiii. liege men of St. Edwardes there, and iiii. liege men of Warham, be fed at Ivelcestre CC. poore people, at S. Edwardes CC. and at Warham C. poore people by the terme aforesaid.

Under the same forme was written to the Sheriff of Gloc. that by the oversight of the prior of Lantonay at Glocestre, and iiii. liege men of the same towne be fedd there ii. C. poore people, and by the oversight of thabbot of St. Augustine at Bristowe CC. poore people, by the terme aforesaid.

Under

The Inthronization of Archbishop Warham.

Under the same forme was written to the Sheriff of Dr-
forde, that by the oversight of thabbot of Wlen and iiii.
liege men of the same towne be fed C. poore people, by the
terme aboue written.

Ex turre Londinensi.]

B

O quantum in rebus inane !

¶ Intronizatio WILHELMI WARHAM,
Archiepiscopi Cantuar. Dominica in Passione;
Anno Henrici 7. vicessimo, & anno Domini 1504.
nono die Martii.

The hye Stewarde of this feast was Lord Edward
Duke of Buckingham, and was also chiefe Butlez,
makyng his deputye Sir Thomas Burghe knight.

The sayde Duke sent before his Secretarie to
the Lorde Archbishop's officers to know his lodg-
yng place, and to shewe his comyng. Also he sent
his Harbyngers to make provision for his ser-
vauntes lodgyng, for seven score horses, accordyng to the
composition. Whiche lodgyng was prepared for hym selfe
and certayne of his servauntes within the Priors lodgyng,
and ryght well garnysshed agaynst his comyng.

The sayde Duke came into Canterburie with an honor-
able company, with two hundred horses, at xi. of the
clocke, which was honorably receaved with the Lorde
Archbishop's officers, in the court within the Priors gate,
against the South Church dore of the Priorie, and so
waited on hym to bryng hym to his lodgyng in the Pri-
orie, whiche was served under the fourme folowynge.

Die Sabbati ad prandium Ducis.

Summa ferculorum in die Sabbati scz. } CLXII. fercul.
cum servit. Archiepiscopi & Ducis.

Primus cursus.

Lyng in soyle.
Cunger p. in soyle.
Pyke in latim. sauce.
Cunger r'

Samon in soyle. r'
Carpe in sharpe sauce.
Ceales rost. r'
Custarde planted. viiii.

2. cursus.

2. curfus.

Frumentie royal mamonie to potage.	Lampornes roff.	
Sturgen in foyle, with Melkes.	Roches fryed.	
Doles.	Durpee baked.	
Bream in Sharpe sauce.	Tart melior.	
Tenches fcorpyhed.	Leche Florentine.	
	Fryptor ammel.	xi.

The sayde Duke fone upon his dynner demaunded of the Archbifhop's officers, which of them had that authoritie to put hym in poffeffion in his office. It was aunfwered thereto, that the Archbifhop's Stewarde and Surbeyour had fuche authoritie by worde, and not by wrytting. This noble man content with this aunfwere, reputyng it fufficient, demaunded furthermore a convenient place where it fhoulde be done: Which was brought to my Lorde Archbifhop's pribie clofet, and there Sir Thomas Burgher, beyng then the sayde Archbifhop's Stewarde of his Libertie by patent, with the other two officers abovesayde, dehydred unto hym a whyte ffaffe in figne of his office, the sayde Sir Thomas Burgher fpeakyng a propofition, with manie good wordes. And this noble Duke toke the sayde whyte ffaffe in curteous maner profeffyng his duetie, faying thefe wordes, That there was never gentleman of his noble progenie before hym, neither after hym ever, fhoulde do or execute his office with better wyl and diligence than he woulde to his powez, both to the honoz and profute of the fame Archbifhop. Whofe dedes folowynge proved ryght well his wordes. For immediatly the sayde Duke, takyng with hym the Lorde Archbifhoppes officers, toke a view of every houfe of office, to overfee the probifions, and to order it to be fpent for their lordes honor: and fone after was ferved at fupper under this fourme folowynge.

Die Sabbati ad cœnam.

1. curfus.

Lynge.
Pyke.
Samon in fcorpy.
Breames baked.
Cunger r' in foyle.
Celes and Lampornes roff.
Leche comfort.

2. curfus.

Creame of Almondes.
Sturgion and Melkes.
Samon broyled.
Tenche in jelly.
Perches in fcorpy.
Duicet Ambez.
Tart of Propnes.

vii.

Leche Gramor.

viii.

Die dominica in aurora cum dominus Cantuar. ingrederetur civitatem Cantuariæ, strenuiffimus dux Buck. erat ei obuius cum magna reverentia, & digno apparatu ad

The Inthronization of Archbishop Warham.

ecclesiam S. Andree, ubi eum recepit honorifice. Et inde præcessit eundem Archiepiscopum, cum digna multitudine servitorum suorum, usque ad magnam ecclesiam Prioratus S. Thomæ, domino Archiepiscopo procedente pedestre & nudo pedes usque ad eandem ecclesiam, ubi honorifice receptus est à Priori & conventu, & post orationes fufas Sancto Thomæ, ingressus est vestibulum cum clericis suis ad præparandum se ad missam.

Officers to geve attendaunce at the Lorde William Warham's intronization, die & anno supradicto.

For my Lordes boorde.

Pygh Stewarde of the feast, Lorde Edward Duke of Buck.

Chamberleyn Sir Edward Poynnynges, knyght.

Chiefe Butler Edward duke of Buck. by his deputie Sir Thom. Burgher knyght.

Cup bearer Maister Robert Fitzwater.

Carber Maister Thomas Cobham, heres.

Sewer Maister Richard Carolo, miles.

Almner M. Bumpesson, D. jur. Can.

Under Almner M. Hyles, Bacchal. in utroque jure.

Panter Sydnham gent.

Marshals { Richard Minors } gent.
William Bulstrode }

Cwey John Borne Sergeant, gent.

Officers of the chamber { Brookes, } gent.
William Parise, }

Sewers for the upper } Edward Gullforde, gent.
ende of the boorde }

Sewers for the lower } George Gullforde.
ende of the boorde }

Under Butlers { Thomas Keymes } Beomen.
Thomas Kirkby }
Robert Tapler }

For my Lord Stewarde's chamber.

Officers { Robert Partetell,
William Wyllers.

Panter John Trabor.

Almner Maister Thomas Cude.

Cwey William Chamber.

Butlers { Thomas French.
Edmond Butler.

Officers

Officers for the great Hall.

First for the Prior's boorde.

Marshals	{ Thomas Grenelway.
	{ Edwarde Rotheram.
	{ Berclie.
Sewers	{ Richard Lichfeeld.
Conveyour of service	John Lampton.
Almnez	John Dete.
Panter	William Chamberleyne.
Butlers	{ Clyfforde.
	{ Talbot.

Officers for the Doctors boorde.

Marshals	{ Robert Cornwall.
	{ Henry Faskine.
Sewer	Catdreye.
Conveyor of serb.	Bolney.
Almnez	Maister Worrice serbaunt.
Panter	George Gulton.
Butlers	{ William Grygbie.
	{ Thomas Colman.

Officers for the knyghtes boorde.

Marshals	{ Ambrose Keloyn.
	{ William Worley.
Sewer	Cheverell.
Conveyor of serb.	Richarde Malthe.
Almner	Richarde Kynge.
Panter	John Ware.
Butlers	{ George Waxter.
	{ John Bradkyrke.

Officers for the Barons boorde.

Marshals	{ Richarde Crobelfeild.
	{ William Wedil.
Sewer	Richarde Calbelye.
Conveyor	William Prat.
Panterez	William Jones.
Butlers	{ Richarde Harris.
	{ Edmund Lyne.
Almner	John Rot, servus Prior.

Officers for the litle Hall, and great Chamber.

Marshals	{ John Burrell.
	{ John Malley.
	{ John Barnarde.
	{ Robert Perham.
	{ William Dotkyn.
Conveyors	{ John Gawson.
	{ Michael Popnter.
	Almners

Almners	{ Robert Wiselden.
	{ Thomas Adams.
Panterers	{ Thomas Gilbert.
	{ John Hyl.
	{ William Shurlype.
Butlers	{ John Glade.
	{ William Ponelers.
	{ John Ware.
Surbeyors	{ William Porter.
	{ John Tplney.
	{ John Colman.
Clarkes of the kpytchyn	{ John Grigorie.
	{ John Draper.
Cwerers	{ Richard de Demerton.
	{ John Howeles.

Officers for the seconde Chamber and the Chappell.

Marshals	{ John Lucas.
	{ Thomas Baundseeld.
Sewers	{ Arnold Braynauate.
	{ Edmond Lashforde.
Conveyors	{ William Cooke.
	{ Thomas Widington.
Almners	{ Burne.
	{ Taylor.
Paneters	{ Stadgood.
	{ Thomas Brother.
Butlers	{ William Walter.
	{ William Grantham.

Officers generall for the great Hall.

Under Steward	{ Maister Robert Wykes.
	{ Maister Henry Cdiell.
Surbeyors	{ Robert Grobelsfeld.
	{ Thomas Garthe.
Panterer.	{ John Longe.
Clarkes of the kpytchyn	{ William Chamberlen.
	{ William Thompson.
Cwerers	{ Thomas Hyl.
	{ William Jones.

Porters.

Keepers of the dore next my	{ Robert Darknall.
Loorde's borde.	{ Christopher Trabar.
	{ John War.
Keepers of the south dore of the Hall.	{ Walter Smyth.
	{ John Michael.
	{ William Whyte.

Keepers

Keepers of the north dore	{ John Bartlet. John Hayward. Richard Bell. Thomas Bulsher.
Porters for the great gate	{ Henry Jarvis. James Portez. Richard Macute. William Weber. John Sharnold.
Keepers of the Posserne dore of the Cloyster	{ William Westmer. Richard Chylde. Richard Hart. John Welbes. John Birde.
Officers for the Halls	{ Richard Spencert. William Garmor. Lynge whot.
Die Dominica in jentaculo pro duce	{ Herringes in race. Pykes in Sage. Carpe in ferry. Celes poudred, broyled. Tenche fryed, in Arm. sauce. Samon r ^e in Allobes.

¶ The ordinaunce and maner of service at the intro-
nization of my Lorde William Warham, Archbishop
of Canturburie, holden and kept in the sayde Arch-
bishops Palace there, the ix. day of Marche, beyng
on Passion Sunday in the yere of our Lord M.D. iiii.
the xx. yere of the reigne of Kyng Henry the seventh,
is fourme folowyng.

The first course at my Lorde's Table in the great Hall.

First, a Warner conveyed upon a rounde boorde, of viii.
panes, with viii. Towres, embatteled and made with
flowers, standyng on every towre a Bedil in his habite,
with his staffe: and in the same boorde first the Kyng sytt-
yng in the Parliament with his Lordes about hym in
their robes, and saint William lyke an Archbishop syttyng
on the ryght hande of the Kyng: Then the Chaunceler of
Oxford, with other Doctors about hym, presented the laid
Lord William, kneelyng in a Doctor's habite, unto the
Kyng, with his commend of vertue and cunnyng, with
these verses,

Deditus a teneris studiis hic noster alumnus
Morum, & doctrinae, tantum profecit, ut aulam
Illustrare

The Inthronization of Archbishop Warham.

Illustrare tuam, curare negotia regni
(Rex Henrice) tui, possit honorifice.

And the kyng aunswerpyn in these verses,
Tales esse decet, quibus uti sacra majestas
Regni in tutando debeat imperio.

Quare suscipiam quem commendastis alumnum,
Digna daturus ei præmia pro meritis.

In the seconde boorde of the same Warner, the kyng presented my Lorde in his Doctor's habite, unto our Lady at Rolles, sytting in a Towre with many Rolles about hym, with comfortable wordes of his promotion, as it appereth in these verses folowyn,

Est locus egregius tibi, virgo sacrata, dicatus,
Publica servari quo monumenta solent.
Hic primo hunc situ dignabere, dignus honore.
Commendo fidei scrinia sacra suæ.

In the thirde boorde of the same Warner, the holy Ghoste appeared, with bryght beames proceedyn from hym of the gyftes of grace, towarde the sayde Lorde of the feast, with these verses,

Gratia te traxit donis cœlestibus aptum :
Perge, parata manent uberiora tibi.

And then proceeded the course of service under this order.

Ordo servitii.

The Lorde Archbishop sittynge in the middle of the hygh boorde alone, whiche was served in this order :

First, the Duke on horsback.	iiii. The service every dyshe
ii. The Herald of armes.	in his order.
iii. The Sewer.	

Primus cursus.

Fruentie rpañ and mam-	Samon in foyle r'.
monie to potage.	Carpe in sharpe sauce.
Kyng in foyle.	Celes roff r'.
Cunger p. in foyle.	Samon baked.
Appreys with galantine.	Custarde planted.
Dyke in latmer sauce.	Leche florentine.
Cunger r'.	Fryttoz dolphin.
Calibut r'.	

Hic notandum, quod dominus Senescallus Edwardus dux Buck. præcessit solemne servitium domini, equitando in digno apparatu, nudus caput, humili vultu, cum albo baculo insigni officii sui in manu sua, stando coram Archiepiscopo dum ferula apponerentur. Quibus appositis, humili inclinatione facta, cum bona humanitate abiit in cameram suam, ubi serviebatur ei, cum servitoribus suis in prandio suo, ut postea apparebit.

A subtiltie, as the last dyshe serbed at the same course, of three stages, with vanes and toborens embateled, and in the first our Lady, and the kyng presentyng the sayde Lorde in the habite of the maister of the Rolles, unto Saint Paule, sitting in a tobore betwixt Saint Peter and Saint Erkenwalde, with these verses :

Urbis Londini caput, ô doctissime Paule,

Hic regat & seruet pastor ovile tuum.

And these Saintes with rolles proceeding from theiꝝ mouthes aunsweryng in these verses,

Hic nisi præclara morum indole præditus esset,

Haud peteretur ei tantus honoris apex.

In the seconde boorde of the same subtiltie, the consecration of the sayde Lorde. And in the thirde boorde of the same subtiltie, the installation of the sayde Lorde, garnished about with this pꝛoerbe and worde, Auxilium meum à Domino.

A Varney with three stages, with vanes and toborens embateled. In the first boorde, Saint Paule, Saint Erkenwalde, and the kyng presentyng the sayde Lorde Archbishop in a Bishop's habite to Sainte Alphe, Saint Dunstane, and Saint Thomas, to habile hym to further dignitie, with these verses :

Est minor ista tuis sedes virtutibus, illa

Thomæ, digna tuis est potius meritis.

And the holy Archbishops, with Saint Thomas in especiall, with benigne countenaunce aunsweryng in these verses,

O Willelme, veni, domini sis cultor agelli.

Esto memor quis honor, quæ tibi cura datur.

In the seconde boorde of the same Varney, the sayde thre Archbishops presented the sayde Lorde to the holy Trinitie, and in the thirde boorde of the same stage a great multitude of Angels, Prophetes, and Patriarkes, from whom proceeded these verses,

Non deerunt exempla tibi sanctissima patrum

Sanctorum hoc ipso quos imitere loco.

And then proceeded the course of service under this soume,

2. cursus.

Folie Epocras and prune	Lamprons rost.
Drenge to pottage.	Roches fryed.
Sturcion in soyle with	Lampreys baked.
Turbit. Welkes.	Quince and Drenge baked.
& oles.	Tart melior.
Bream in Garpe sauce.	Leche florentine.
Carpes in armine.	fryttor amell.
Tenches florished.	fryttor Rome.
Crevelles ad.	

A sub=

A subtiltie at the same course with thre stages, with banes and tobres enbateled. In the first the sayde Lorde kneeling, ravisshed as he goeth to Masse before the Pope sittynge in a Throne with Cardinals about him, with othez bishops puttynge the Pall upon his necke, the Pope extending his hande to the ende of the Pall with these verses,

Amplior hic meritis simili potiaturs honore,
Suppleat & vestrum sede vacante locum.

In the seconde boorde of the same subtiltie, the Inthronization of my Lorde, with his clarkes and brethren about hym, takynge possession of his See. And in the thirde boorde a Church, and a Quere with songynge men in Surpleses, and Doctors in their gray Armes at a Deske, with a booke written and noted, with the office of the Masse bozne up, and well garnysshed with angels.

In the thirde course Plate.

The sayde Archbishop was solemnly serbed with *Ulafer* and *Ipocras*, and immediatly after the Sewer with the two *Parthals*, with great solemnitie from the *Exorie* boorde, the Sergeant of the *Exorie* plikynge and foldynge it with great diligence, brought the *Surnappe* through the Hall to the hygh boorde, and the said *Surnappe* so brought well pliked to the boorde, one of the *Parthals* without hande layng thereto, drezd it through the boorde with great curiofshie, after the olde curtesie: and so the sayde Lord washed, and sayde grace standing. And after this standynge at the boorde, the sayde Lorde Archbishop was serbed

With *Conferetes*.

Sugar plate.

Fertes with other subtilties.

With *Ipocras*.

And so departed to his chamber.

Et sic finitur solemne servitium domini
in prandio pro prædicto die.

After my Lorde Archbishop was serbed of his first course at his owne messe, my Lorde Edward duke of Buck. his great Steward of the feast departed to his dynynge chamber, and there was he serbed immediatly of his service with his own serbauntes. The service of both endes of the Archbishop's boorde, and the sayde Dukes service, serbed sozth at one tpyne from diuers *Kytchyns*, and from two diuers serbyng places, and into litle dishes with one service.

The Inthronization of Archbishop Warham.

28

The Dukes service to his chamber.

2. Fercula.

Primus cursus.

Frumentie and Hamorie for potage.	Samon r. in foye.
Longe p. in foye.	Carpe in sharpe sauce.
Cunger p. in foye.	Celes roff.
Lampreys with galantine.	Bream in paffe.
Foye in latmer sauce.	Custarde planted.
Turbur r.	Leche comfort.
	Fryttor dolphin.

xiii.

In mensa Ducis duo fercula.

In primo ferculo sedebant,	In secundo ferculo sedebant,
Edwardus dux Buck.	Dns Willelmus Scot, miles.
Dominus Clynton.	Dns Thomas Kempe, miles.
Edwardus Ponynges, miles.	Magr. Butler, serviens ad le-
Dns Phynox, capit. iust. Reg.	gem.

A Subtiltie, a kynge sytting in a Chapre with many Lordes about hym, and certayne knyghtes with other people standyng at the Barre, and before them two knyghtes rydyng on horsebacke in whyte harnesse, runnyng with speares at a Tylt as men of armes.

At the Archbishops boordes ende.

Primus cursus.

Lyke to the sarde Dukes service, except two dishes lesse in the whole course, with the same subtilties. That is to say, Samon in foye r. Celes roff.

At which boorde of the Archbisshop did syt,

In dextra manu,	Ad latus sinistrum.
Comes Essex.	Dominus de Burgavenie.
Episcopus Mayonen. suffrag.	Dominus de Brooke.
Prior ecclesie Christi.	Abbas sancti Augustini.

At the Lorde Stewardes boorde.

Secundus cursus.

Holy Trocras Tart to potage.	Samon in Alowes.
Sturgen in foye, with	Soles fryed.
Cunger r. [Welkes.	Lampray pistr.
Bream in sharpe sauce.	Tart melior.
Carpe in Ermine.	Leche florentine.
Tenches floryshed.	Fryttor ammel.
Crevelles do.	Quinces and Drendge pistr.
Lampreys roff.	

xb.

A Subtiltie. Saint Eustace knecelyng in a Parke under a great tree full of Roses, and a whyte Hart before hym with a crucifixe betweene his hornes, and a man by hym leadyng his horse.

Vol. VI.

D

At

The Inthronization of Archbishop Warham.

At the Archbishops boordes end.

Secundus cursus.

Lyke the sayde Lorde Stewardes service, with like subtilties, except two dishes, that is to say, Crebets do. Lampyres pist.

For the Hall.

At the Brethier is boorde, 26. fercula.

1. cursus.

Rice molens potage.

Lyng p. in foyle.

Cunger p. in forle.

Lamprey p. with galantine.

Samon r.

Lyke in latner.

Custarde crall.

Leche Damaske.

Frytter Dolfia.

ix.

Another boorde agaynst the sayde Brethren, in the midst of the hall late the maister of the Rolles, Archdeacons, and Doctors, whiche were served with this like service at their first course, having 25. fercula.

A subtiltie made with banes and towres, therin being Ryng Ethelorede sytting in his chayre, and Saint Augustine with other Doones and other Doctors with hym, kneeling before the Ryng, beseeching hym of licence to preache the worde of God in his laude, to introduce the people into the fayth of Christe, the Doctors having rolles in their handes, looking towards the Bishop, wherein were written these wordes,

Ergo vigilate super gregem.

At the brethernes boorde.

2. cursus.

Folp Ambor.

Sturgen p. in foyle.

Turbpt r. in foyle.

Soles.

Bream de Riber.

Carpe in sharpe sauce.

Tenche floryshed.

Celes and Lamprons rost.]

Tart Lumbarde.

Quince baked.

Leche Cypress.

Frytter Colotpyne.

The saide maister of the Rolles, Archdeacons, and Doctors, were served with the same service, at their seconde course.

Notandum, quod in omni mensa laterali aulae magnae sedebant xxv. fercula ad minus.

A Subtiltie. A Church Abbay lyke, with many Altars, and a Chayre set at the hygh Altare, and a Doctor sytting therein, his backe turned to the Altare, lyke a Judge of the Arches, with certaine Doctors, and Prectors pleadyng causes of the lawes of the Church before the sayde Judge.

For

For the knyghtes boorde.

For the Maior and the Cites boorde.

For the Barons of the v. Portes boorde, and other Gentlemen.

The first and seconde course.

In like sort and such service as is before rehearsed at the Brethernes service, and at the service of the maiestie of the Rolles, Archdeacons, and Doctors boorde, with two sundry subtilties, as followeth.

The subtiltie served at the Maior of Canterburie hys boorde, was a table covered with a great number of men of armes within, standing in a Towne drell garnished with the Maior and his brethren, and other of the commons.

The subtiltie served at the Barons of the v. Portes boorde, was a great Shippe, and therein standing the Barons of the Portes, with Vergates of their Armes in thair handes, and a Sayle cloth beaten with Lions in halfe and halfe shippes garnished with other ordinaunce that belongeth to a Shippe.

For xi. Messes set with Gentlemen, to be furnished of one suite, of whiche xi. to be served in the great Hall, and xx. in the litle Hall.

The first course.

Rye molens potage.
Lynge p. in foye.
Cunger p. in lyele.
Lamprey p. with galantine.
Pyke in latmeze sauce.

Samon r.
Custarde ryall.
Leche Damaske.
Fryttor dolphin.

Seconde course.

Foly Amboz potage.
Sturgen p. in foye.
Turbot r.
Soles fyled.
Breame in sharpe sauce.
Carpes in sharpe sauce.

Tenches floryshed.
Geles with Lamprons rost.
Tart Lumbarde.
Quinces pist.
Leche Cypres.
Fryttor.

For CC. messes to be furnished of another suite, for the great Hall and Chambers.

The first course.

Rye molens potage.
Lynge p.
Lampray or Gele p.
Pyke in Hertlade.

Codde r. or Hadocke.
Breame pist.
Leche Damaske.
Fryttor Dolphin.

Seconde course.

Foly Amboz potage.
Sturgen p. in foye.
Carpe or Breame in sharpe sauce.
Samon r. in foye.

Geles rost.
Drenches pist.
Tart Lumbarde.
Leche Cypres.
Fryttor Columbine.

The com- mon fare.	{	Summa ferculorum magnæ aulæ cum	{	cccxxviii.
		mensa domini, & mensa ducis op-		fercul.
		posit. in prima sessione		
		In secunda sessione		ccxxv.
				fercul.

Summa ferculorum parvæ aulæ in prandio ibidem Lx. fercul.

Summa ferculorum magnæ cameræ in uno prandio L. fercul.

Summa secundæ cameræ cum capell. XLII. fercul.

For the litle Hall.

Celes in forty pcr.
Lynge p.
Samon cr Celes p.
Sturgen p.
Turbvt or Byrt.
Tilhytynge.
Bream or Celes pistr.
Leche Cypres.
Quinces pistr.
Fryttor Pome.

For the Halles.

Celes in forty pcr.
Lynge p.
Ferrynges alb. p.
Waddocke.
Tilhytynge.
Leche.
Celes pistr.
Leche Cypres.

Summa ferculorum le Halles ter } qual. vice cclx. fercul.
situat. in eodem prandio, } vii. c. lxxx. fercul.

Summa ferculorum totius magnæ aulæ, in prima
sessiōe primi diei, & secundæ parvæ aulæ, capel- } dc. v.
læ, magnæ cameræ, & secundæ cameræ, } fercul.

Summa ferculorum totius magnæ
In die do- } aulæ in prima sessiōe primi diei, &
minica. } secundæ parvæ aulæ in prima sessiōe,
& secundæ magnæ cameræ S. Thomæ, } m. ccc.
& parvæ cameræ & capellæ cum tri- } lxxxv.
na sessiōe le Halles, } fercul.

Summa totalis ferculorum in die Sabbati, & in die Do-
minica, M. D. XLVII. fercul.

For the Hall at the seconde dynnez for Serbitours.

Lynge in foyle.
Lunger p. in foyle.
Pyke in latmer sauce.
Lampreys with galantine.
Lunger r.

Halibut r.
Samon in foyle.
Custarde planted.
Leche comfort.
Fryttor dolphin.

For my Lorde Archbyschoppes lorde Steward, and other
Lords, sytting at a boorde at nyght.

Folp Ipecras.
Lerche florentine.
Lamprap pistr.
Quince and Drendge pistr.
Part melior.

Lerche florentine.
Marmalade.
Succade.
Comfettes. } with Ipecras.
Waters. }

In die lunæ in crastino sequenti.

For my Lorde.

The first course.

Three mo'ens potage.
 Lynge p. in foye.
 Cunger p. in foye.
 Celes p.
 Wyke in Herblade.
 Waddoeke.
 Gurnarde.
 Samon r.
 Breame pistr.
 Leche comfort.
 Fryttor Rome.

Seconde course.

Hamonie rpal.
 Sturgens and Wickes p.
 Turbyt r.
 Bream in Comyn.
 Tenche in Grisel.
 Crevestes de Here.
 Duffyns rost.
 Roches fryed.
 Carpe broyled.
 Chebin broyled.
 Celes and Lamprons rost.
 Quynces pistr.
 Leche Florentine.
 Marche pane.
 Fryttor Drenge.

For the boordes ende.

The first course.

Rice molens potage.
 Lynge p. in foye.
 Cunger p. in foye.
 Celes p.
 Wyke in foye.
 Wadocke, or playce.
 Samon r.
 Breame pistr.
 Leche Damaske.
 Fryttor Rome.

Seconde course.

Hamonie potage.
 Sturgen and Wickes.
 Breame in foye.
 Tenches in Grisel.
 Roches fryed.
 Carpe broyled.
 Chynes of Samon broyled.
 Celes and Lamprons rost.
 Quynces pistr.
 Marche payne.
 Leche florentine.
 Fryttor Drenge.

For the knyghtes, and Dukes counsell.

The first course.

Ryce potage.
 Lynge p.
 Cunger p.
 Celes p.
 Wyke in sharpe sauce.
 Wadocke.
 Playce.
 Samon r.
 Breame pistr.

Seconde course.

Hamonie potage.
 Sturgen p.
 Breame in foye.
 Tenche in Grisel.
 Carpe broyled.
 Chynes of Samon broyled.
 Celes and Lamprons rost.
 Quince pistr.
 Leche Florentine.
 Fryttor Drenge.

For

The Inthronization of Archbishop Warham.

For vi. principall messes in the Hall.

First course and seconde.

Celes in sorpy pot.

Lynge p.

Samon p.

Cele p.

Pyke in sharpe sauce.

Hadocke.

Blayce.

Samon r.

Bream pish.

Leche florentine.

Frittor Dreng.

The common fare of both the Halls.

Celes in sorpy pot.

Lynge p.

Samon p.

Cele p.

Pyke in sharpe sauce.

Hadocke or playce.

Blayce.

Quinces and Tart pish.

Leche florentine.

¶ Provisiones & Emptiones circa dictam
Intronizationem.

De Frumento Liiii. quart. prec. q. v. s. viii. d. xv. li. vi. s.

De simula pura & pro operatione le Wafers. xx. s.

De vino rubeo vi. dolia. prec. dol. iiii. li. xxiiii. li.

De vino claret. iiii. dol. prec. dol. Lxxiii. s. iiii. d. xiiii. li. xiii. s.
[iiii. d.]

De vino alb. elect. unum dol. iii. li. vi. s. viii. d.

De vino alb. pro coquina i. dol. iii. li.

De Malvesey i. but. iiii. li.

De Ossey i. pipe. iii. li.

De vino de Reane ii. almes. xxvi. s. viii. d.

De Cervisia Londini iiii. dol. vi. li.

De Cervisia Cant. vi. dol. prec. dol. xxv. s. vii. li. x. s.

De Cervisia Ang. bere xx. dol. prec. dol. xxiii. s. iiii. d.

xxiii li. vi. s. viii. d.

De Speciebus in gross. simul cum le Sokettes. xxxiiii. li.

De Cera operat. & divers. luminar. iii. c. li. le c.

XLvi. s. viii. d. vii. li.

De Candel. albis Liiii. dd. le dd. xv. d. iiii. li.

De Pan lineo & Canvas vi. c. uln. le uln. v. d. xiiii. li. x. s.

De Lynge iii. c. prec. c. iii. li. ix. li.

De Coddess vi. c. le c. xxvi. s. viii. d. viii. li.

De Salmon falsf. vii. baryl. le bar. xxviii. s. ix. li. xvi. s.

De Salmon recent. XL. prec. cap. vii. s. xiiii. li.

De Halec alb. xiiii. baryl. le bar. viii. s. v. li. xii. s.

De Halec rub. xx. cades. le cade iiii. s. viii. d. iiii. li. xiii. s. iiii. d.

De Sturgion falsf. v. baryl. le bar. xxx. s. vii. li. x. s.

De Anguil falsf. ii. baryl. le bar. XLvi. s. viii. d. iiii. li. xiii. s. iiii. d.

De Anguil recent. vi. c. prec. c. XL. s. xii. li.

De

De Welkes viii. m. prec. m. v. s.	xl. s.
De Pykes v. c. le c. v. li.	xxv. li.
De Tenches iii. c. prec. c. iii. li. vi. s. viii. d.	xiii. li. vi. s. viii. d.
De Carpes c. prec. capit. xvi. d.	vi. li. xiii. s. iii. d.
De Breames viii. c. prec. c. xl. s.	xvi. li.
De Lampreys falsf. ii. barel. le bar. xx. s.	xl. s.
De Lampreys recent. lxxx. prec. cap. xxii. d.	vii. li. vi. s. viii. d.
De Lamprons recent. xiiii. c. prec. in gross.	lii. s.
De Congre falsf. cxxiiii. prec. cap. iii. s.	xviii. li. xii. s.
De Roches gross. cc. prec. c. iii. s. iii. d.	vi. s. viii. d.
De Seales & Porposf. prec. in gross.	xxvi. s. viii. d.
De Pophyns vi. dd. le dd. iii. s.	xxiiii. s.
De Piscibus mar. xxiiii. seames. le seame xi. s. iii. d.	xiii. li. xii. s.
De Sale alb. & gross. iii. quart. le quart. x. s.	xxx. s.
De Oleo Rape ii. barel. le bar. xxxvi. s. viii. d.	iii. li. xiii. s. iii. d.
De oleo Olivi v. lagen. prec. lagen. ii. s.	x. s.
De melle i. barel. prec.	xl. lii. s.
De Sinap in gross.	xiii. s. iii. d.
De vino acri i. hoggh.	viii. s.
De Vergez i. pipe.	xvi. s.
De Carbonibus cc. quart. prec.	v. li.
De Talshide & Fagot ii. m. prec.	liii. s. iii. d.
De conductione v. c. garnish. vaf. electr. capient.	
pro le garnish. x. d.	xx. li. xvi. s. viii. d.
De vaf. ligneis lx. dd. prec. dd. viii. d.	xl. s.
De ciphis lig. alb. iij. m. prec.	v. li.
De Ollis terreis lxii. dd. prec.	iii. li. ii. s.
In cariagio stauri per terram & aquam	xl. li. li.
In stipendiis Cocorum Londini & aliorum	xxiii. li. vi. s. viii. d.
In regard. Haraldorum armorum le Trumpets,	} xx. li.
& aliorum mimorum, &c.	
In pictura Throni & operatione de le Sotilties	} xvi. li.
in saccharo & cera	
In expensf. necessariis una cum regard. datis di-	} x. li.
vers. personis venientibus cum divers. exhennis	

Summ. v. c. xiii. li. iii. s.

Ultra compositionem cum Duce pro feodis suis, & regardis expensf. circa famulos suos, & ultra dietam suam per tres dies, in maneriis Archiepif. Et ultra conductionem lectorum, &c. Ultra ea quæ missa sunt à Londino, & conductionem vasorum coquinariorum præter sua propria : & recompensationem vasorum electri, id est, iiii. garnish. ii. dd. & vii. peces deperditor. Et xviii. peces northen russettes : & alias multas provisiones de suo, &c.

The

An. 1264.
an.H.3. 42.

The fees of the hys Stewarde and chiefe Butler of this feast of coronization, as it appeareth by composition betwixt Boniface Archbysshop of Canterburie on thone partie, and Richard de Clare Earle of Gloucester and Hartierde on thother partie. of certayne customes and services whiche the foresayde Archbysshop claymeth of the asoresayde Earle bidz. of the manors of Tonbridge, and hali of Weistone. Formond, Welton, and Pettis, &c. for the whiche the asoresayde Archbysshop asketh of the asoresayde Earle, that he shoulde do hym homage and service of iiij. knyghtes suite of the court of the sayde Archbysshop for the asoresayde manors. And that he shoulde be the hys Stewarde of the sayde Archbysshop, and of his successors, at their great feast. when it shoulde fortune the sayde Archbysshoppe to be intronized: And that he shoulde be also the hys Butler of the sayde Archbysshop and his successors, with divers other suche services for the manors asoresayde. And the foresayde Earle dyd clayme, and his heires, for his service of Stewardship, seven computent robes of Scarlet, xxx. gallons of wine, xxx. pounde of waxe for his lyght at the sayde feaste, liberie of hay and otes for foure score horse by two nyghtes, and the dishes and salt whiche shoulde stande before the Archbysshop at the sayde feaste: and at the departure of the sayde Earle and his heires from the sayd feast, he claymeth entertainment of three dayes at the cost of the Archbysshop, at iiij. of his next manors by the foure quarters of Kent, wheresoever he wyl, ad sanguinem minucendum, so that he come thither to scjourne but with fiftie horse only. And for the office of the Butlership he claymed other vii. computent robes of Scarlet, xx. gallons of wine, i. pounde of waxe, liberie of hay and otes for thre score horse for two nyghtes, and the cup wherewith the Archbysshop is served, and al the emptie Hoggesheades, and lyketwyle al those that are drunke up under the barre the day folowynge after the accompt made: so that yf vi. tunne of wine or lesse be drunke under the barre, they shal remayne to the Earle: and yf there be more then the asoresayde vi. al the residue to remaine to the Archbysshop.

Memorandum, that Nicholas de Merguill alias Hebel (nowe lorde Coniars) and maister Stranguisse, lordes of the manors of Wyhevelton, Semez, Elton, and Alderwyke, and holdynge duas bovatas terre in Pothon, and the manner of Womington, with the appurtenaunces in the Countie of Yorke, of the Archbysshop of Canterburie, by the service of doyng the office of Bantler, in the Palace of the Archbysshop on the day of his intronization.

Memo.

Memorandum, that An. Do. 1295. Gilbert of Clare, Earle of Gloucester, receyved his whole fee of Robert of Marchester Archbishop, as by composition, for his Stewardship and Butlership, and the sayd Gilbert receyved of Walter Archbishop for his fee by composition two hundred Markes, and Hugh of Audley, Earle of Gloucester, receyved of John Strathorde Archbishop one hundred Markes, and the Earle of Stafford, Lorde of the castle of Tunbridge, was at the intronization of Simon Sudbury Archbishop, and receyved for his fee fourtie Markes, and a Cuppe of silver, gilt.

Memorandum, that there was hyred for the furniture of the intronization of William Warham, besydes his Chamber garnishes, in Pewter, fyve hundred garnishes, wherof was lost, and recompensed, foure garnishes, two dozen, and seven peeces.

Memorandum, that in the pere of our Lorde M. D. XL. and in the xii. pere of King Henry the vyght, came Charles the fyft of that name, newly elect Emperour, to Dover, where the King met hym, and dyd accompanie hym to Canterburie, and were receaved together, ryding under one Canapie, at saint Georges gate at Canterburie, and Cardinall Wolsey, ryding next before them, with the chiefest of the nobilitie of England and of Spayne: And on both the sydes of the streets stode al the Clarkes and Prickers that were within xx. myles of Canterburie, with long Seniores, Crosses, Surplesses, and Copes of the richest, and so they rode styl together under the Canapie, until they came unto the west doore of Christes Church, where they alighted, and here entertayned there, and wayghted on by William Warham Archbishop of Canterburie, and so sayd theyr devotions, and went in to the Archbishop's palace. This was upon Wednesday. And one nyght in the sayde Twelftheweke, there was a great triumphe made in the great Hall of the sayde Palace, wherem daunced the Emperour with the Quene of Englande, the King of Englande with the Quene of Arragon the Emperour's mother. This triumphe beyng donne, the tables were covered in the laide Hall, and the banquetting dysches were served in, before whiche rode the Duke of Buckyngham, as Sewer, upon a white Hobby, and in the middell of the Hall was a partition of boordes, at whiche partition the Duke alighted of from his Hobby, and kneled on his knee, and that done, tooke agayne his horse backe, until he was almost halie way unto the table, and there alighted, and dyd the lyke as before, and then rode to the table, where he delivered his Hobby, and setred kneelyng at the table where the Emperour was:

and the Kyng with his retinue kept the other ende of the Hall.

Memorandum, that in the selfe same yeere Anno Domini 1504. when William Marham was intronizated Mathew Parker was borne, the vi. day of August next before, who beyng preferred to the sayde Archbyschopricke, and consecrated in the same the xvii. day of December in the yeeres of our Lozde 1559. findyng the sayd Palace, with the great Hall, and al edifices therein, partly burned and fallen downe, and partly in utter ruine and decay, dyd repayre and reedifie agane al the houses of the same, in the yeeres of our Lozde 1560. and 1561. as it is at this day. The charges and expences whereabout amounted to the summe of xliiii. hundred and vi. poundes, xv. s. iiii. d. as appeareth by the particuler booke drawen of the same.

Ao. 2. Ed. 2.

[*Ex Chronica Wilbelmi Thorne in A^o. 1309.*

Quia tempora moderna in rerum copiis & affluentia terrenarum facultatum temporibus elapsis minime valeant comparari, providentiam circa suam Installationem (scz. Rad. de Bourne) factam, non ut sequentes eam parilitate imitentur, sed ut eam potius admirentur, expediens duxi ad scribendum, quæ fuit ut infra.]

*Convivium in installatione Radulphi de Bourne,
Abbatis S. August. Cant. Anno domini 1309:
& domini Reg. Edwardi secundi 2.*

De frumento Liii. sum. precium xix. li. precium unius vii. s. ii. d.
De brasio Lviii. sum. prec. xvii. li. x. s. prec. unius vi. s. q.
De vino xi. dolia. prec. xxiii. li. prec. unius xliiii. s. vii. d. ob. q.
De avena xx. sum. precium iiii. li. prec. unius iiii. s.
Pro speciebus xxviii li.
De cera ccc. li. precium viii. li. prec. unius v. d. q.
De amigdalīs d. li. precium Lxxviii. s. prec. unius i. d. ob. q. q.
De carcoisīs boum xxx. precium xxvii. li. prec. unius xviii. s.
De porcis c. precium xvi. li. prec. unius iii. s. ii. d. q.
De multon cc. precium xxx. li. precium unius iii. s.
De anatib. m. precium xvi. li. prec. unius iii. d. ob. q.
De caponibus & gallinis d. precium vi. li. v. s. prec. unius iii. d.
De pullinis cccclxiii. precium Lxxiii. s. prec. unius i. d. ob. q. q.
De porcellis cc. precium v. li. prec. unius vi. d.
De cignis xxxiiii. precium vii. li. prec. unius iiii. s. i. d. q. q.

^a Sed C. s. tantummodo apud X. Scriptores, col. 2010.

De

De cuniculis DC. precium xv. li. prec. unius vi. d.
 De ^a stentis de Braune xvii. precium iii. li. v. s. prec. unius
 iii. s. ix. d. ob. q.
 De perdicibus, mallard, bittor, & alaud — xviii. li.
 De ollis terreis M. precium xv. s.
 De sale ix. fum. precium x. s. prec. unius xiii d. q.
 De ciphis M. cccc.
 De discis & platel. MMM. ccc. precium viii. li. iv. s.
 De scopis & b stachis.
 De pisce, caseo, lacte, alleis — L. s.
 De ovis ix. M. vi. c. iii. li. x. s. almost ix. for a peny.
 De croco & pipere — xxxiiii. s.
 In carbon. doliis, & c stirnefiis locatis XLviii. s.
 In iii. c. ulnis de canvis iii. li. precium unius iii. d. q.
 In tabulis, trescelis, dressoriis faciend. xxxiiii. s.
 Item datum cocis & eorum garcionibus vi. li:
 Item datum ministrallis Lxx. s.

Summa CCLXXXVII. li. v. s. cum allocatione exenn:

Et fuerunt tam viri potentes, quam alii diversis in locis
 primo discumbentes vi. mill. hominum, & eo amplius ad tria
 mill. ferculorum correspondentes

[Memorandum, quod hic Radulphus Ex annalib. ecclesiæ S. Aug.
 abbas, quando fuit Avinioni cum papa pag. 129. Cant. Iste lib. est in
 de confirmatione electionis suæ, narrat Col. Corporis Christi Cante-
 ut in annalibus ecclesiæ S. Augustini brigiæ.
 Cant. hanc historiam. Aliud est no-
 vum & mirabile. Fuit abbatia monialium, quæ vocabatur
 Provines, in qua, sicut mundabatur quædam piscina, inveni-
 ebantur multa ossamenta puerorum. Et corpora adhuc in-
 tegra, quarum monialium xxvii. ducuntur Parisiis in carce-
 rem. Quid fiet de eisdem nescitur. Ao. Domini 1311.]

Aº. Domini 1315. celebravit Do- Hæc refert Adam Murimu-
 minus rex Parliamentum London. post tensis, & in Ao. in 1315. refert
 pur. beatæ Mariæ, in quo quidem Par- brevia subsequencia Latine &
 liamento submisit se ordinationi Ba- Gallice.
 ron. qui ordinabant de venditione ani-
 malium, & avium, & aliarum rerum, ut patet in brevibus
 subscriptis.]

^a Scentis apud X. Script, ^b Gachis apud X. Script. Quin & precium
 inde transferendum, videlicet viii. li. iii. s. ^c Furnelis apud X. Script.

[Ex lib. divers. tractat. monasterii August. Dorobor. fol. 19. Gallice. Lib. Collegii Corporis Christi Cantebriegie.]

¶ A DIETARIE.

Writtes published after the ordinance of Charles and Barons, Anno Domini 1315.

Edwarde
the second.

Edwarde by the grace of God King of Englande, &c. To Sheriffes, Bailiffs, Bailiffes of Franchises, greeting. Inasmuch as we have heard and understoode the greivous complayntes of Archbishops, Bishops, Prelates, and Barons, touching great dearth of victuals in our Realme: We ordeyne from hencefoorth, that no Bre stalled or come fedde, be solde for more then xxiii. s. No other grasse fed Bre for more then xvi. s. a fat stalled Cowe at xii. s. another Cowe lesse worth, at x. s. a fat Butten corne fed, or whose wool is well grown at xx. d. another fat Butten shorne at xiiii. d. a fat egge of two peres olde at iii. s. iii. d. a fat Geese at ii. d. ob. in the cite at iii. d. a fat Capon at ii. d. in the cite ii. d. ob. a fat Hen at i. d. in the cite i. d. ob. Two Chickens at i. d. in the cite at i. d. ob. Foure Pigeons i. d. in the cite three Pigeons i. d. Item xxiii. Egges a peny, in the cite xx. Egges a peny. We ordeyne to all our Sheriffes and eue other ministers whatsoever they be, that yf any person buy or sell any of the thynges abovenamed, contrary to our ordinance aforesayde, that the same be forsaite, and due restitution upon them according to their desert. Given at Westminster under our great seale the xiiii. day of Marche, the viii. yere of our reigne.

This writte was published in the Shieriffes countie in Kent, in the feait of saint Agapetus the martyr.

[Ibid. fol. 21.]

Edwarde by the grace of God &c. to Shieriffes of Kent, greeting. Inasmuch as through to outrageous and unmeasurable services of messes and meates, the which great personages of our Realme at this tyme have made and use to make and yet do make and use in their houses, and hereupon other manner men of the same Realme, for whom it is not convenient to take upon them such thynges, do encoure and enforce themselves to counterfaite the great estates in doing such outrages, farther then their state requireth. And besydes this, because many idle persons under colour of mynistrallie, and going in messages, and other fained busines, have ben and yet be receaved in other mens houses to meate and drynke, and be not therewith contented yf they be not largely consydered with gyftes of the Lordes of the houses: many plices are come to the sayde

sayde Realme, both to the appapryng of the good health of mens bodies, and also to the destruction of the goodnes of the Realme, and to the great decay and impoverishment of the sayde Realme. The wylling to restrayne suche outrageous enterprises and idleness, and the ylls that myght chaunce therof, and to take them cleane away so farre as we may, by the assent and advise of our counsell, have ordeyned that the fourme which foloweth be holden and kept touchyng the thynges abowe written. First, that the great Lordes of the Realme cause not to be serbed in their houses abowe two courses of fleshe, of foure kyndes of fleshe, that is to say, the one and the other course double, without any moze, saving that the Prelates, Cardes, and Barons of the greater sort of the lande, may have one measse betwene, of one sort of fleshe at their table yf they lyst. And likewise that they make upon the fyfthe day their service of two courses in foure kyndes of fyfhe without any more, or one measse between of one kynde of fyfhe yf they lyst, and that whosoever shall do otherwise be grevously punished by our officers. And likewise that to the houles of Prelates, Cardes, and Barons, none resort to meate and drynke, unlesse he be a mynstrel, and of these minstrels, that there come none except it be three or foure minstrels of honour at the most in one day, unlesse he be desired of the lorde of the house. And to the houses of meaner men, that none come unlesse he be desired, and that such as shall come so, holde them selves contented with meate and drynke, and with such curtesie as the maister of the house wyl shewe unto them of his owne good wyll, without their askyng of any thyng. And yf any one do agaynst this ordinaunce, at the first tyme he to lose his minstrellie, and at the seconde tyme to forswear his craft, and never to be receaved for a minstrell in any house. Likewise that no messenger, nor currouer, come to any house to eate and drynke, yf he bring not his maisters male, or have some certaine message to do to the maister of the house. And concernyng Archers and other idle men, that none come there unlesse he be desired of the maister. And we forbyd under payne of our grevous forfaiture, that no man receave them to meate and drynke, contrary to the fourme of this ordinaunce. And therefore we commaunde you, and earnestly enjoyne you, that you cause the thynges abovesayde to be published, in Cities, Boroughes, market Townes, and other places within your Bayliwicke, where you shall see it meete to be done, and the same earnestly to be kept upon the paynes aforesayde. Given at Langley the vi. day of August, in the ix. yere of our reigne.

Christus

Christus.

- Matth. 24. As it was in the dayes of Noe, so shall it be in the dayes of the Sonne of man. They were eatyng and drynk-
yng &c. even unto the same day that Noe entred into the
Arke, and the floode came, and destroyed them all. Lyke-
wise in the dayes of Lot, they were eatyng and drynk-
yng &c. But the same day that Lot went out of Sodom, it
rained with fire and brimstone from heaven and destroyed
them all: Even thus shall it be in the day when the Sonne
of man shall appeare.

Constitutio Thomæ Cranmeri Archiepiscopi,
& aliorum fratrum suorum.

In the pere of our Lord M. D. Lli. it was agreed
and condescended upon, aſwel by the common consent of
both Archbishops and most part of the Bishops within
this realme of Englands, as also of divers grave men at
that tyme, both Deanes and Archdeacons, the fare at their
tables to be thus moderated.

First, that Archbishop should never exceede vi. divers
kynedes of fleshe, or vi. of fische on the fise dayes, the Bi-
shop not to exceede v. the Deane and Archdeacon not a-
bove iii. and al other under that degree not above ii.
Provided also that the Archbishop myght have of second
dishes iii. the Bishop iii. and al others under the degree
of a Bishop but ii. As Custard, Tart, fritter, Cheese, or
Apples, Beares, or ii. of other kindes of fruites. Pro-
vided also, that if any of the inferiour degree shoulde receave
at their table any Archbishop, Bishop, Deane, or Arch-
deacon, or any of the laitie of lyke degree, viz. Duke,
Marques, Earle, Vicount, Baron, Lorde, knyght, they
myght have such provision as were meete and requisite for
their degrees. Provided alway, that no rate was limited
in the receavyng of any Ambassadour. It was also pro-
vided, that of the greates fyllies or fowles, there shoulde
be but one in a dishe, as Crane, Swan, Turkeycocke,
Haddocke, Wyke, Tench: and of lesse sortes but two, viz.
Capon two, Pheasantes two, Conies two, Mocoakes
two. Of lesse sortes, as of Patriches, the Archbishop iii.
the Bishop and other degrees under hym ii. Of Black-
burdes the Archbishop vi. the Bishop iii. the other de-
grees ii. Of Larkes and Snytes, and of that sort but xii.
It was also provided that whatsoever is spared by the cut-
tyng of of the olde superfluitie, shoulde yet be provided
and spent in playne meates for the relieving of the poore.
Memorandum, that this order was kept for two or three
monethes, tyll by the disuylng of certayne unwill persons,
it came to the olde excesse.

Inter

Inter constitutiones legantinas, editas Londini, sub Anno 1555. Præsidente Reginaldo Cardinali Polo, decret. 5.

The example of lyfe is a certaine effectuous kynde of teachyng. Therfore all Bishops, and all other prelates of the Church, be monished and commaunded to lyve soberly, chaste, and goodly, abstaynyng not only from all ebyll, but also from all shewe of ebyll: that their persons, houses, families, tables, implements of house, may be brotherly called a mirror of modestie and frugalitie. Wherupon the use of precious and sylke garments be forbydden them. At their table whatsoever guest there be, shall be set no more then three kyndes of meate, or, at the most, foure, which is in the respect of the qualitie of this tyme graunted by pardon and indulgence, rather than by sloweance, besydes fruite and banquettyng dishes. As for further furnyshyng of their table, let it be readyng of holy booke, and goodly communication.

Cavete à crapula & ebrietas.

THE Roll, from which I have printed the foregoing Particulars in this Volume, is extant in the Archives of the Bodleian Library. It consists all of Paper, and did once, without all doubt, belong to some very curious Person, who also took care to add some Things to it in writing, which I have distinguished by Crotchets from what is printed; and to shew what is contained in the first Side of this Roll, I have put a Capital A in the Margin, as I have also put a Capital B in the Margin on purpose to shew what is comprehended in the second Side. It must be allowed, that Bishop Godwin, and others from him, have given some Account of Archbishop Nevill's Feast, and they have, withal, touched upon the Feast of Archbishop Warham; but then they are very short, and have not, by any means, given such a satisfactory Account as is represented in this Roll, which also gives an Account of other Things of the same nature, which cannot but be very diverting and entertaining to such as desire to know the Hospitality and Customs of our Ancestors, and to be more fully informed in such Things as relate to the subject of the Chronicon Pretiosum, a very usefull and excellent Book, not long since printed in 8vo. But now notwithstanding all this Roll, (as I have insinuated) excepting what I have inclosed in Crotchets be printed, yet 'tis to be looked upon as scarce and valuable as if it were a MS. For this is the only Copy that I can hear of now extant, and for the Rarity and Curiosity of it is kept with other Things of great value

value in the Library under Lock and Key, according to the Direction of Sir Thomas Bodley himself, who ordered that all Things of this kind should be preserved in this manner. But tho' all, unless what I have inclosed in Crotchets, be printed, yet it does not appear either who was the Printer or Publisher of any part of what I have here reprinted. However I am apt to imagine, that Archbishop Parker was the Publisher, and that the Printer was Reginalde Wolfe. For immediately after the abovesaid particulars follows, An Admonition to all such as shall intende hereafter to enter the state of Matrimony Godly, and agreeably to Lawes, which is the same with the Table of Affinity and Consanguinity, wherein whosoever are related are forbidden to marry together, that hath been printed so often on purpose to prevent sinful Marriages. Archbishop Parker is noted to have been the Publisher, and Reginalde Wolfe to have been the Printer of this Admonition. It came out in 1571. And the foregoing Things, I suppose, were printed much about the same time. 'Tis pasted to the other Parts; which Parts are likewise pasted together; and so they all make one continued Roll. And I think this is no small Confirmation of my Conjecture, viz. that in the beforementioned Particulars is a special Note relating to Archbishop Parker. I do not know but the very Roll might have belonged to him. Be this as it will, there is one Thing very remarkable in it, and that is some Verses (which is the last part in the Roll) printed at Norwich in 1570. which shews the Art of printing to have been practised much sooner there than some imagin. But this Topick I leave to my very good Freind Mr. John Bagford of London, who hath considered the Subject with the utmost Care and Diligence, and hath amassed together a vast Heap of Materials, by the Help of which a most exact History of the Original and Progress of Printing may be compiled, and 'tis this work we expect from this worthy person, which I heartily wish therefore he may live to finish, and that he may meet with an Encouragement equal to his Labours. The Author of the foresaid Verses was Thomas Brooke, Gent. being written by him just before his Execution for High Treason, he being one of those (as I take it) that were engaged in the Plot hatched in Norfolk in the said Year 1570. against Queen Elizabeth. Tho' there be no great matter in them, yet I shall subjoin them for Satisfaction, at the same time wholly omitting the Table of Affinity and Consanguinity, which hath had (as I observed before) so many Impressions.

Certayne

Certayne verſis, writtene by Thomas Brooke Gentleman, in the tyme of his impryſonment. the daye before his deathe, who ſufferyd at Forwich, the 30. of Auguſt 1570.

All languishing I lye.
And death doth make me thrall,
To cares which death ſhall ſone cut of,
And ſett me quyt of all.

Yet feeble fleſhe would faynt,
To feale ſo ſharpe a fyrgh,
Save fayth in Chriſt, doth comfort me,
And fleithe ſuch fancy quyght.

For ſyndyng forth holwe ſtrayle,
Each worldly ſtate doth ſtande,
I ſhould him blyſſ that fearyng God,
Is redd of ſuch a band.

For he that longeſt lybes,
And Meſſor's peares doth gayne,
Hath ſo much more accompte to make,
And ſyndyph Lyfe but bayne.

What cauſe ys then to quayle?
I called am before
To taſt the Joyes, which Chriſtis bloode
Hath botoght and layde in ſtore.

No no, no greteꝝ Joy
Can eny hart poſſeſſe,
Then throughtogh the death to gayne a lyfe,
Wyth him in blyſſednes.

Who ſende the Queen long lyfe,
Such Joy and contries peace,
Her Councell health, hyr fryndes good lucke,
To all ther Joyes increaſe.

Thus puttyng uppe my greaves,
 I grownde my lyfe on God,
 And thanke him with moſt humble hart,
 And meke ye kye his rodde.

Finis, quod Thomas Brooke.

¶ Seane, and allowyd, accordyng to the Quenes
 Maieſties Injunction.

God ſave the Quene.

¶ Imprinted at Norwich in the Parſhe of Saynt
 Andrew, by Anthony de Solempne, 1570.

Out of a Loose Paper lying in a Fol. MS. (containing Excerpta out of Leland's Collectanea, that I have before printed) in the Hands of my learned Friend
ROGER GALE, Esq;

Out of the great Register, or town book of Beverley.

**The first foundation of the Collegiate Church
of Blessed John of Beverley.**

THE collegiate Church of Blessed John of Beverley was anciently founded in the county of York, in a certain country called Deyira, to witt, in the wood of the Deyirians in the time of Lucius, the most illustrious king of (England then called) Brittany, the first king of the same, the son of Coil a pagan king, anointed by pope Eleutherius the thirteenth after Peter. In the year of our Lord Jesus Christ, the Son of God the father almighty creator of heaven and earth, together with the holy Ghost according to the computation of the church of England, 126.

Afterwards it was destroyed by the Pagans Orfe and Hengist.

And is again renewed and founded by the aforesaid Blessed John Archbishop of York, is ordained a Monastery of black Moncks, of Religious Nuns virgins, seven secular Priests for the service of God, and divers other Ministers, to witt in the year of our Lord 704.

And also again it is destroyed by the Pagans Hubba and Hungar Danes, the sons of Swayn king of the Danes.

After that it is refounded and augmented by the most illustrious king of England Athelstane, who endowed the said Church with diverse privileges, gifts and benefices; and so it remained honourably endowed under the government of 7. Cannons untill the coming of William called the Bastard, the conqueror, and king, and so untill the year of our Lord 1082.

And then with the consent of William called Rufus of England, by Thomas Archbishop called the Elder, by the assent of the Cannons and others whom it concerned, Thomas the Nephew of the said Lord Archbishop, a Priest, was ordained and called the first provost: to whom succeeded Thurstan of blessed memory. to whom Thomas called the Norman. to whom Robert. to whom Thomas Beckett

Archbishop of Canterbury. to whom another Robert. to whom Galfrid. to whom Symon. to whom Fulco Bassett. to whom John Chefull. to whom William of York. to whom John Mauncell. to whom Alane. to whom Morgan the Provost. to whom the venerable father and Lord, Lord Peter of Chester : who purchaseth many tenements, revenues, and services to the sayd Provostship, and Provost thereof, and left implements of diverse goods and chattels in all the Manors of the said Provostship both quicke and dead. to whom Hamo. to whom to whom Mr. Robert of Alburwick. to whom Mr. William of Melton. to whom Mr. Nicholas of Hugate. to whom Mr. William de la Mare. to whom Mr. Richard of Ravens. to whom Mr. Adam of Lynbergsh. to whom the venerable circumspect man Mr. John of Thoresby. to whom the Noble and venerable father, and circumspect man, Mr. Robert Manseley Provost, Prebendary of the Prebend of St. James, President of the Chapter, cannon residentiary of the said church, Prebendary of the Prebend of Husthwait of the Cathedral church of York, Prebendary of the Prebend of Brenneswood of the church of St. Paul in London, Prebendary of the Prebend of Cressall in the church of St. Martin the great in London, Parson of the church of Hacneyes, and Master of the free chappell of Maldon, in whose time the sayd treatise was compiled by Simon Russell, in the year of our Lord 1416. in the month of January.

De primo Volumine

Monastici Anglicani

Ad Doctissimum

LANGBAINIUM Epistola.

Auctore V. clariss.

RADULPHO BATHURSTO, M. D.

Collegii SS. TRINITATIS

In Academia *OXONIENSI*

Non ita pridem PRÆSIDE.

E Musæo Viri clariss.

ARTHURI CHARLETTI,

S. T. P.

Collegii UNIVERSITATIS

MAGISTRI.

E Præfatione clariff. TANNERI ad Notitiam fuam Monasticam.

SO that to fatisfie the curiofity of thofe, who are willing to know, when, by whom, and for whom thefe Religious Houfes were Founded, (the Majefty of whole very ruines ftrike Travellers with admiration :) To preferve fome remembrance of thefe ftructures, once the Glory of our *Engliſh* Nation, and of their Founders, that fo highly deſerved of the ſeveral Ages they lived in, is the deſign of this Book. Tho' I am not ignorant, that the generality of people, ever ſince the Diſſolution, have, thro' a miſtaken zeal, and falſe prejudice, thought, that the very memory of theſe Great Men, who erected theſe places, ought to be buried in the rubbiſh of theſe Structures, that they deſigned ſhould perpetuate their Names to Eternity. Thus, they have been always cenſured as well wiſhers to the introducing of Popery, who endeavoured to give any account of Monaſteries. Such unjuſt and ill-natured Reflections have been the principal reaſons that have deterred ſeveral of our Hiſtorians from diſcourſing fo largely about them, as they could, or indeed their occasions required ; and have been the chief cauſes why ſo few have treated purpoſely of them, or published any things immediately relating to them or their Lands. 'Tis well known, Mr. *Camden* ^a and Mr. *Weever* ^b were forced to apologize for barely mentioning the Monaſteries ; and what outcries were made upon the Publication of that glorious work the *Monaficon* ? In ſo much that a very Learned and ingenious perſon ^c wrote a Latin Letter to Dr. *Langbain* (to whom Mr. *Dugdale* had communicated his Collections) to encourage the deſign, by ſhewing the great uſe of ſuch a work, and removing all objections that could be raiſed againſt it. Which is printed in ſome few Copies of the firſt Volume. Nay, ſo much are ſome people poſſeſs'd againſt them, that the leaſt mention is odious and ungrateful. But there are no grounds for it ; ſeeing theſe religious places were by the well intended charity of their Founders and Benefactors built, endowed and adorned (how much ſoever they were afterward abuſed) to the glory of God, the ſervice of Religion, and the relief of poor Chriſtians. But I would not be thought in this or any other expreſſions that may be found in this diſcourſe, in the leaſt to vindicate the Superſtition or vices of the Monks ; tho' pethaps it would be but common juſtice to inſuſe a better opinion of Monaſteries into the generality of Proteſtants.

^a In *Pref. ad Britanniam.* ^b *Fun. Mon.* ^c Dr. Rha'ph Baturſt *Pref. of Trin. Coll. Oxon.* Vene-

Venerabili & Eruditissimo

D^{no}. GERHARDO LANGBAIN,

SS. Th. D.

Collegii Reginae apud OXONIENSES Præposito,

E T

Archivorum Academicorum Custodi,

(Cum mihi *Monastici Anglicani* Vol. I. MS.
jam prelo destinatum commodasset.)



EDIT ad Te, Vir Dignissime, cujus nuper mihi copiam fecisti, Liber, dicam, an Archivum? & gratulor mihi, cui ad hæc cascæ vetustatis scrinia patuerit additus, securo à pulvere & fordibus. Gratulor seculo huic, quod saltem semefas longinquioris ævi reliquias cum blattis & tineis divisas habeat. Prodeunt quidem hæc, pro materiæ & temporum ratione, horridula; sed quæ·vei sic quoque suas habeant

habeant Veneres, nativa simplicitate commendatiores. Si quis ea, tanquam levicula & rejectanea, fugillet, meminerit ille, magnum jam pridem Camdenum non aliter *Britanniam* suam edidisse, quam ut limatissimi operis *Reliquias* etiam non contemnendas posteritati transmiserit. Ut enim in auro formando, gemmisve expoliendis, scobs & præsegmina pretium ferunt, ita & hîc fit: neque facile quis tanto cum delectu historiam condiderit, quin supersit aliquid inter quisquilias & rudera, quod Lectorum forte non nemo præoptaverit. Quanquam autem, in evolvendis exterorum historiis, nil nisi Reges, & prælia, & augustissima quæque deposcimus: de Patria tamen nescio quæ nos tangit curiosior sciendi libido; ipsæque rerum Minutiæ adeo non fastidio sunt, ut sæpe in deliciis habeantur. Humanum nempe hoc est, ut ægre patiamur nos quicquam nescire de iis quæ amemus. Quo magis fas est, ut Lectores sibi non iniquos polliceatur hic liber.. Nec enim Praefinum

finum ille, nec Venetum, effert; dumque quid factum fuerit ob oculos ponit, quid fieri debeat, nemini præstituit. Cucullatorum gratiam adeo non captat, ut speret tamen, neminem Orthodoxum insensum fore, quod ostenderit, qualisnam illa majorum nostrorum sive Pietas, sive Error, fuerit, quo alias quascunque gentes superaverint. Neque enim cuiquam Authori vitio vertimus, si veteris Romæ origines, Deorum Gentilium ædes, sacerdotes, ritus monstraverit, ipse immunis Ethnicismi. Bardorum nostratium aut Druidum memoriam solícite exquirimus; quidni & Papalis hujus Satellitii, jam fere non minus profligati? Nihil præsentí seculo detrahimus, dum præterita contemplamur. Si meliora nostra sint, habemus quod gratulemur; sin contra, quod imitemur. Nemo igitur nobis opponat, *Patres nostros interfecisse Monachos, nos autem eorum monumenta condere*; cum, me quidem iudice, optandum foret, ut omnes E-

vangelicæ veritatis hostes tam magnifice sepelirentur.

Reliquum est, ut doctissimis illis, quibus hæc debemus, Palæologis latas laudes accinamus; Tibique ipsi, Domine, qui non modo Te rei Antiquariæ inexhaustum penum exhibes, verum etiam doctrinæ omnigenæ & indefessæ sedulitatis exemplo, Spartam tuam, ipsamque adeo Academiam, ornas atque instruis. Vale.

Tibi omnibus officiis addictissimus
Rad. Bathurst.

E Coll. Trin.

Nov. 26. 1654.

Hæc * Epistola, ut pro certo habeo, paucis Monastici exemplaribus impressis præfixa est; sed mihi nondum contigit videre.

* Hujus notulæ Auctor erat ipse etiam Bathurstus, ut me docuit clariss. Charlettus. Inde & Epistolæ exemplaria pauca excusa fuisse monuit doctissimus Tannerus. Sed ubinam nunc temporis reperienda sint, haud liquet. Nam nec egomet ipse conspexi, nec quisquam ex Amicis, à quibus diligenter perquisivi.

A V I E W
OF THE
MITRED ABBEYS,

With a Catalogue of their

Respective Abbats.

By BROWNE WILLIS of WHADDON-HALL
in BUCKINGHAMSHIRE Esq;

To which are præfixed some

Præliminary Observations

By the Publisher

THO. HEARNE, M. A.



The Publisher's Praeliminary Observations.

§. I.



THE Study of our National Antiquities is a Subject so noble in it self, and of such extraordinary Use and Advantage, that it may, and ought to be thought something strange, that 'tis not more cultivated and encouraged, especially by such

The Study of our National Antiquities deserves the greatest Encouragements. The Greeks and Romans look'd upon those as the best Scholars that were versed in their own Antiquities.

as, out of Interest, are obliged to be acquainted with our ancient Records and other Writings. Were there no other Instances of it's Usefulness than the frequent occasion there is for Access to the Manuscript Books and Papers collected by Sir Robert Cotton, yet this alone were sufficient to convince and confirm it. And 'tis well known to those that have read the Life of that Great Man, what Application was daily made to him to obtain Satisfaction in several Cases that concerned not only the Kingdom in general, but the Estates of many private Men in particular. All Gentlemen could not but see the Usefulness of this Study, and it's Dignity was as clear, when even the Prince himself honoured the Person that had, with so much Zeal and Industry, applied himself to it, and, by that means, done such eminent and signal Service for the Publick. Sir Robert was a wise Man, and he knew very well that the Greeks and Romans (who have been always admired for their Prudence and Conduct) esteemed such as studied their own Antiquities beyond any of those that applied themselves to other Parts of Learning. Varro had the Character of being the most learned of the Romans: and that for no other reason, but because of his Diligence in searching into the Roman Antiquities, in which his Knowledge surpassed all that had ever made that Part of Learning their Province. His Judgment was as great as his Industry, and 'twas impossible for him to fail of Success in whatever he attempted. All his Countrymen look'd upon him as not only the most knowing, but the most useful Person of that time, and the honourable mention
always

always made of him shew'd, that they believ'd no Study deserved so much Praise as that of their own Antiquities. And this was not the Opinion of private Men only, but even of those of the highest Rank and Quality, who therefore set a particular Mark of Distinction upon such as were versed in the Antiquities of Rome, as may appear from the Respects paid by Vespasian to Pliny the Elder, and by Trajan to Pliny the Younger; and yet neither of them deserved so much Honour as was given to Varro, because their Studies were more general, and they did not confine themselves only to that of Antiquities. Nor did this good Opinion of those that studyed their Antiquities cease even after the Empire began to decline. Thence 'tis that in Ammianus's time such Persons, however nobly descended and well versed in other Affairs, were look'd upon as unpolished who had not spent some part of their time in searching into Antiquity. This is taken notice of by Chiffetius, who uses these words upon the occasion: ingenium, nullis vetustatis lectionibus expolitur; and much the same occur in the xxxth. Book of Ammianus himself.

They had likewise a particular Honour for those, that, even in other Professions, had a regard for the Ancients. We ought also to have an equal Regard for those that study our own Antiquities.

§. 2. *And as both the Greeks and Romans shew'd a particular Mark of Distinction to those that applyed themselves to the Study of their own Antiquities, so in all other Professions they had a greater Respect for, and a much better Opinion of, those that followed and observed the Ancients, that had been celebrated in the same Professions, than they had of those that proposed the Moderns for their Guides, and did not think the Ancients to be at all regarded in these Matters. This occasioned them to be the more industrious, that they might come to a right understanding of what the Ancients had done in the same Professions, and by that means make themselves acquainted with the Directions they had left behind them for the use of others that were desirous of imitating them, and of attaining to an equal Skill in these Professions. After they had made themselves Masters of what their Predecessors had done, they then endeavoured to improve their Discoveries, and so all Arts still gradually increased by the means of these diligent Persons that had such a Veneration for their Ancestors, whilst those, that did not observe what the Ancients had done for them, were disrespected and despised as Men of little or no Use, their Attempts proving either abortive, or at best but very inconsiderable, as being not built upon any good and solid Foundation. But omitting this Topick, I shall return to our own National Antiquities, and should be glad to be informed why we, who all acknowledge the Greeks and Romans to have been a wise and knowing People, should not have the same*

same Honour for those that are studious of our own National Antiquities as was paid by them to such as addicted themselves to the same kind of Study? Our Country hath produced infinite Numbers that have been famous in all Professions, and methinks 'tis a Reproach and Scandal to us to suffer what they have done to be forgotten, provided their Performances were laudable, and tended to the Increase of Virtue. 'Tis a Matter therefore to be lamented, that, amongst other Encouragements of Learning, there is not care taken about due Rewards for such as spend their Time in the Study of our own Antiquities; and it were to be wisht, that some noble and generous Benefactors would settle Stipends and Salaries upon a Society of such Persons as have a Genius for these Studies, and, in all probability, may be able to do great and eminent Service by a diligent Search and Inspection into our old MSS. and Records.

§. 3. *I might here enter into a particular Account of all the Advantages that will flow from the Pursuit of these Studies; but this as it would be tedious, so it would be also unnecessary, there being hardly any one, that gives himself time to think and consider, but what will immediately discern them himself better than I can pretend to describe. I cannot, however, but here observe, that one very great Advantage which arises from the Study of Antiquities is this, that it is certainly the best way to secure our Integrity. Good Antiquaries have always been the best Friends to the Church, and have never proved Traytors to their Rightful Sovereigns, but adhered firmly to them not only in Prosperity, but in their most necessitous and calamitous Condition. And this is what is even acknowledged by the Corrupters of our English History, and by such as zealously maintain those very Doctrines, that were so industriously propagated in the late horrid Rebellion against King Charles the First. These Corrupters of our History will themselves tell you, that they never knew good Antiquaries write Panegyricks in Praise of their undoubted rightful Sovereigns, and condemn the Enemies of the Doctrine of Passive Obedience, and yet soon after, purely for the Sake of Secular Interest, not only speak, but act contrary to what they had before asserted, and vigorously espouse the Cause of those whom they had formerly distinguished as Enemies both to the Doctrines of the Church of England, and to those of the Primitive Church. They will tell you, moreover, that they have not heard that good Antiquaries ever took such effectual Methods to promote Vice, as, in the most Sacred Places to commend the*

Amongst other Advantages arising from the Study of Antiquities, 'tis not the least that we are thereby the better able to secure our Integrity. Good Antiquaries have always proved Friends to the Church, and been loyal to their Prince. The Excellencies of the History of the Rebellion written by the Earl of Clarendon. The Contemplations and Reflections upon the Book of Psalms by the same noble Author.

most

most noted Debauchees, and to insinuate that Men of delicate, fine Parts are always secure of Heaven, since they cannot fail of the Grace of God, and consequently prove great Penitents. This is what these Men will inform you of, tho', at the same time, they act otherwise themselves, and, instead of following the Examples of such good Antiquaries, they will upon the 30th. of January preach up Rebellion, on purpose to please the Descendents of the Men of 1641. who they know are Lovers of such Sermons and Discourses as are nothing else but wicked and villainous Libells upon the Memory of that blessed Saint and Martyr K. Charles I. 'Tis Men of these ill Principles that read such Rhapsodies, as tho' they are called complete Historians, yet are so far from either deserving or answering that Title, that they consist of nothing but false and scurrilous Reflexions upon the best of our Princes, and are transcribed from the vilest Papers and Pamphlets that have been published to poison the Minds of the Subjects, and persuade them to be Enemies to their Sovereigns, and act, as much as they can, against the Laws of Subordination. These are the Books that bad Antiquaries read and admire; but, on the other hand, good Antiquaries read and study those Historians as have been famous for their Loyalty, and have digested their Works with great Wisdom and Judgment, and have never offered at Arguments to infect their Readers with such Doctrines as cannot but prove very dangerous and mischievous. And even when they read modern Histories, to be sure it shall be such as that written by the Right Honourable Edward Earl of Clarendon, intitled, The History of the Rebellion and Civil Wars in England, begun in the Year 1641. with the præcedent Passages, and Actions, that contributed thereunto, and the happy End, and Conclusion thereof by the King's blessed Restoration, and Return, upon the 29th. of May, in the Year 1660. This Work, which was lately very beautifully printed several times at the Theatre in Oxford, (to the immortal Honour and Reputation of that most antient and most flourishing Seat of Learning) is, in every respect, worthy of the noble Author, and equal to any of the best of the ancient and modern Historians, and as it hath hitherto, so it cannot hereafter but prove the Delight and Admiration of all wise, intelligent, and judicious Readers. It hath received universal Applause, and hath not been objected against by any, except by some few Pretenders to complete History, and by certain cankered, morose, ill natred, stubborn and hardened Presbyterians and Sectaries, tainted with the old Leaven of their Fore-Fathers, whose Censure, however, will be rejected with Scorn by all loyal, virtuous and good Men, tho' a Foreign and Partial
 Writer

Writer about our Reformation should appear at the Head of them. When I carefully read over this Great Work, (which I did when, at the Request of the late excellent Dean of Christ-Church Dr. Henry Aldrich, that great Ornament of the University of Oxford, whose Name I can never mention, or even think upon, without a particular Regard and Veneration, I drew up the Index to it,) tho' I cannot pretend to any Skill in Antiquities, yet I could not but admire the whole Performance, not only as to the Beauty, Smoothness, and masculine Elegance of the Style, and the Gravity and Worth of the Argument, but as to the Method and Contexture of the History, adorned with curious Notices of Things, hitherto scarce known, unless to a very few, and enriched with abundance of instructive, useful, and political Reflections and Observations, which are wholly due to the penetrating and piercing Judgment, and to the most consummate Wisdom of the Author, who was very early let into the Secrets of the Government, and there was such a Confidence reposed in him, that he was intrusted with the Management of the publick Affairs in the highest and most considerable Places of Dignity and Honour, all which he discharged with great Care and Caution, and with a Loyalty becoming a good and faithful Subject, and an honest Man. This Work, in short, is a most perfect and lively Picture of the Author's uncommon Abilities, and is a most glorious Monument of his Virtue and Learning, and 'tis what will outlast all the Brass and Marble in Westminster Abbey, and will render his Name sacred and venerable to all future Ages. Complete Historians, as they love to style themselves, may industriously endeavour to asperse the Author, and to blacken his Character, and may pretend that divers Particulars in it are false, and not to be relied upon; yet, maugre all the Efforts of it's Adversaries, this History will maintain it's Credit, and will confound, and eternally silence all the Exceptions, Cavils, abominable Lyes, and most diabolical Slanders thrown upon the blessed Martyr by the Rebels of those Times, (who unnaturally took up Arms against him, and at last murdered him,) and by their Sons and Nephews since in their lying and paultry Pamphlets, and wild Practises, founded upon the same loose, fanatical, and democratical Principles, that were, in those Times of Confusion, and Disorder, so diligently preached up and spread abroad. I am highly sensible, that many will be ready to object that this most Noble Earl, tho' a Man of Great Parts, and most extensive Knowledge, was nevertheless very culpable upon Account of his Management of Affairs, for which he was afterwards turned out and banished. But, for my own part, I am fully satisfied (as I find multitudes besides are

that this was one of the Miscarriages at that Time, and I am persuaded it had been very happy for the whole Nation had his Royal Master followed his judicious, wife, honest, and faithful Councils, and not sacrificed him to the Ambition, Envy and Malice of designing Courtiers, whose naughty Projects and Contrivances he opposed with unusual Zeal and Courage. And that he was not byassed by any other Principles than those of Religion and Virtue, and that he was a most conscientious Observer of his Duty to God as well as to his Prince, will appear to his most inveterate Enemies whenever his Contemplations and Reflexions on the Book of Psalms shall be made publick; which good and great Work was began at Jersey, 26. Dec. 1647. in his first Banishment, but not finished till his second unhappy Proscription, when he was more at leisure than he had been before, and had time, among other Studies, to prosecute this divine Subject, and by that means to leave a Legacy to his Posterity, that would not only vindicate and clear his Reputation, but would always furnish them with admirable Rules and Directions, which, if practised by them, would make them as eminent in all virtuous and pious Accomplishments, as for their Descent from so noble and wise a Man. For from the Account I have receiv'd of this Work, 'tis a full, plain, and undenyable Proof, that he was as remarkable for his exalted, heroick, and wise Piety and Devotion, for his orthodox and profound Notions of Religion and Theology, and for his Practise of all Christian Graces and Virtues, as for his wonderful Knowledge and Sagacity in Affairs of Civil Prudence in Matters of State and Government, which he constantly managed with that Uprightness and Dexterity as became a good Christian and a wise Man, thereby demonstrating that he never did any thing meerly for private Interest and Advantage, but that he thought that no one ought to enjoy any Place of Trust but he that was a conscientious and religious Man, and had always a future Judgment in his View, when all Deceit and Knavery shall be exposed and laid open, and righteous Men only shall be exalted and advanced to Honour.

Those that cultivate our Antiquities should spend an equal Share of their Time in the Greek and Roman Writers. Our Monkish Historians well versed in those Authors. The Difficulties of obtaining Learning before the Invention of Printing.

§. 4. *Altho' what I have said be purely out of a Design to engage Gentlemen in the Study of our own National Antiquities, yet I desire to be understood no otherwise, than that at the same time I think, that those, that prosecute our Antiques, should not confine themselves wholly to the reading of our own Writers, but also diligently read the old Greek and Roman Authors, and even whatever Fragments of Greek and Roman History they can meet with after these People began to decline, and to make a less Figure*

gure than they had done before in the World. An equal Share of Time ought to be spent in reading the Greek, Roman and British Writers. For the Greek and Roman History is so very necessary on this Account, that no one can be a complete Antiquary without taking this Method. All Learning had it's Original from the Eastern Countries, and as the Greeks stuck at no Charges nor Pains to acquire Learning, (which made Pythagoras take such a long and tedious Journey, and tarry such a number of Years in Egypt before he could be admitted to a Knowledge of their Mysteries) so the Romans were beholden to the Greeks, and those that aimed at Learning and Knowledge travelled to Greece, or at least had famous Greek Instructors at Rome, or at some Country Villæ, that they might with the less Difficulty obtain their Ends. And even here in Britain the State of Learning was very mean and inconsiderable (being ingrossed by the Druids, who had themselves originally received it from the East) 'till the Arrival of the Romans, who yet at first were not solicitous about instructing the Britains, but rather in keeping them under, and laying Restraints upon them, that they might prove the better Subjects. But at last the Britains growing familiar, and there being a Friendship settled between them and the Romans, the Romans vouchsafed to teach them the liberal as well as mechanical Arts; and that the rather, that they might be able to keep out the Saxons and other Nations after themselves should leave the Isle upon account of the Invasions in other Parts of the Empire. When the Romans became so communicative, the Classics began also to be here understood, and the Latin Tongue in a manner generally planted through the whole Isle, as the French was after the Norman Invasion; whereas before Classick Learning was very little known in Britain, which made Claudia Rufina, the Wife of Pudens, to be the more taken notice of for her Skill in Greek and Latin, she being, upon that Account, as well as for her exquisite Beauty, commended by the Ancients. When once the Roman Language was settled, all Instruments were drawn in that Language, and 'tis from thence that, even to our own Time, Deeds, Evidences, Charters, and Writings of Record are penn'd in the Latin Tongue: and 'twas from no other Cause that our Historians, for the most part, before the Reformation writ in Latin, and those that compil'd our Annals were so well versed in the Greek and Latin, particularly the Latin, Classics, that they were able to make use of them whenever proper Occasions offered themselves; and, withall, they could write down their thoughts with great Ease and Readiness. Not that I am willing to commend the Monkish Style, or to propose the Monks for

Patterns of good Writing, there being to many Barbarisms every where to be met with that will diswade from any such Attempt. But then this must, in justice, be said of them, that sometimes their Expressions are excellent, and what we cannot but admire, considering the Difficulties they then lay under, Copies of the Classick Authors, as well as of other Writers, being not to be multiply'd without prodigious Expence; and when they had procured such Copies, they were oftentimes to encounter with the Blunders and Mistakes of an illiterate, ignorant Scribe. So that, all things rightly considered, it was almost then impossible to understand the true Meaning of the Authors they read; all which Difficulties were, however, removed and taken away after the Invention of Printing, when Editions of the best Authors were given us by great Criticks, and the Errors of the Scribes were corrected partly by a careful Collation of variety of Copies, and partly by comparing them with other Writers, and partly by Conjecture. There are so many Customs and Expressions of the Greeks and Romans alluded to in our own Writers, that he that does not, in his Prosecution of Antiquities, joyn both the Greek and Roman Authors, will not thoroughly understand the Books he hath occasion to peruse and consult. In short, all our Learning in Antiquities hath such an intire Dependence upon the Greeks and the Latins, that none of our British Antiquaries ever proved complete without joyning all three together, as may be instanced in Mr. Leland, Sir H. Savile, Sir Robert Cotton, Mr. Camden, Mr. Bolton (the modest, learned, and judicious Author of the Life of Nero Cæsar) and in a great Number besides.

The Usefulness of old Coyns and Inscriptions in the Study of Antiquities. The Ancients alledg'd a Coyn to prove that Homer was born at Smyrna. The Meaning of L. L. and of S. D. in Inscriptions. An Inscription in Gruter corrected. The Signification of BA LU on a Coyn of Britannicus. A Coyn of the same Britannicus in the Bodlian Library. An Intire Roman Inscription, which was communicated to me by Roger Gale Esq.

§. 5. *It is humbly conceived, that such Persons as take this Method cannot fail of making good Antiquaries, provided they have quick natural Parts, and a strong Judgment, and do, at the same time, take care to add those two other necessary Qualifications, namely, the Study of old Coyns and Inscriptions. I call these necessary Qualifications, because the old Greek and Roman Writers cannot be well understood without them, and therefore they ought to be look'd upon as one Branch of the Study of Classick Learning. Coyns and Inscriptions are the most uncorrupted Monuments of History. Written Monuments have been changed and corrupted as they have met with different Scribes and Readers; but Coyns, as well as Inscriptions, have been handed down to us without any other Alterations, than those that have happened from the Length of Time, and from the Moistness*

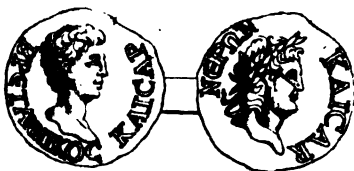
of they Soyl, and Badness of the Air where they have layn, and from some other Accidents of that Kind, and they are therefore the best Authorities for correcting such Writings as have been corrupted. And that which renders their Value still the more considerable is this, that many times there are Particulars in History to be learned from them not to be met with in those Writers that are now exstant. The Ancients appeal'd to a Coyn call'd Homerium as an Argument that Homer was born at Smyrna, where was also a Temple and Image of Homer. Whence 'tis that Selden mentions Homer's Apotheosis in his Notes upon the famous League between the Smyrnæans and Magnesians now preserved at Oxford. "Ερι δὲ καὶ βιβλιοθήκη, καὶ τὸ Ομήριον, τοῦ τετραγώνου ἔχουσα νέον Ομήρου, καὶ ἑσάον' ἀντιποι- ούνται γὰρ καὶ ἔτσι διαφερόντως τοῦ ποιητῆ καὶ δὴ καὶ νόμισμά τι χαλαρὸν παρ' αὐτοῖς Ομήριον λέγεται, are the Words of Strabo^a upon this occasion, and Tully hath something to the same Effect in his Oration pro Archia. We have two of the Homerica in the Bodleian Library, both of them of Brals, on one side of which is CMTP- NALΩN within a Crown of Laurel, and on the other ΟΜΗΡΟC with Homer's Effigies in a sitting Posture, but not represented as blind. Yet I believe these Bodleian Coyns cannot be older than the Age of Domitian, about which time the Σρμνα began to be made thus C. For altho' we have some Coyns before this time in which the Σρμνα is also made thus C, yet Instances of this kind are very rarely to be met with, and as I do not take this Coyn of the Smyrnæans to be one of them (for it does not appear to me to be very scarce) so, notwithstanding those few Instances, we may, without any absurdity, assert, that this Form C of the Σρμνα did not begin to be common 'till the time of Domitian. Tò C pro Σ vix occurrit in nummis aut marmo- ribus ante Domitiani principatum, post illum non aliter fere, veteri forma pingendi Σρμνα per Σ prorsus ablegata, says a very learned Man^b. It must indeed be confessed, that the Particulars, before mentioned, for illustrating History are but short in Coyns; but then in many Inscriptions they are full and large, and they discover to us not only the Time when di- vers momentous and considerable Actions happened, but the exact Circumstances of each Action. Nay oftentimes we meet with peculiar Significations of Words in Inscriptions, which cannot but be both diverting as well as serviceable in clearing Antiquity. In the Smyrnæan League we have ἰσμ for Provinces, and not for intire Nations which is it's native Signification. And in this restrained Sense we find it in Marcianus Heracleota's Periplus, who tells^c us that in his

^a Pag. 646. ^b Dr. Thomas Smith in Annott. in Monumen. Palmyren. p. 40. ^c Pag. 92. Ed. Hæschel.

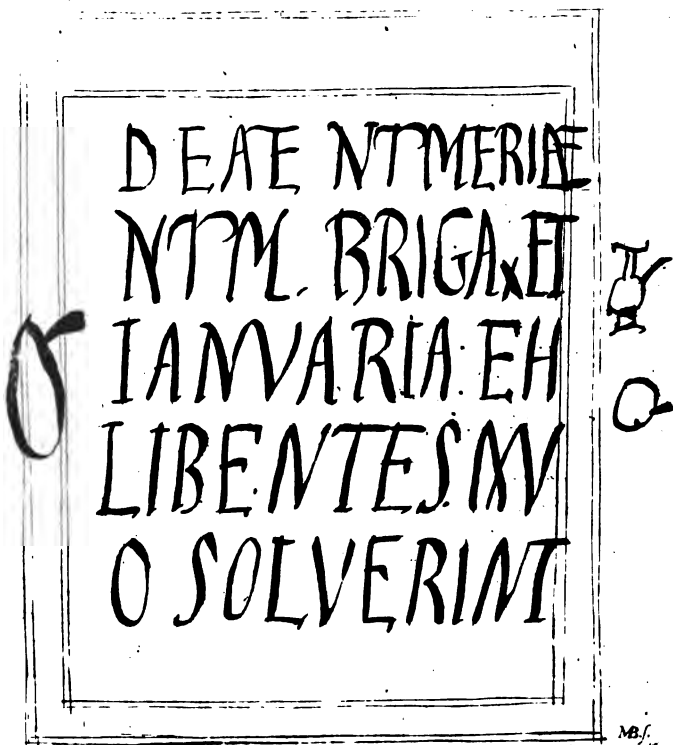
time there were thirty three Provinces in Albion. "Ἐχει δὲ ἐν αὐτῇ ἑξήκοντα τρεῖς, πόλεις ἐπισήμους δ', πεταμὺς ἐπισήμους μ', ἀρχιερεῖα ἐπισήμια ἑξήκοντα ἑξήκοντα, χερσὶν ἐπισήμων ἑνα, πόλεις ἐπισήμους ε', ἀμείνας ἐπισήμους γ'." 'Tis πεταμὺς for ποταμὺς both in Hoeschelius, and in the Text of the Oxford Ed. just as the Author in the same Piece uses γαυνογράφος for γαυνογράφος or γεωγράφος. Mr. Selden cites the Passage in his Notes upon the Smyranean Language, I suppose from Hoeschelius, tho' he read it ποταμὺς and not πεταμὺς, and hath in transcribing it committed a very considerable Mistake, havin ἀρχιερεῖα ἐπισήμια δ' both in the Text and in his Translation of it. Now since these Remains are so beneficial, it must be allowed by all unprejudiced and impartial Readers that such Gentlemen have done very great Service to the Republick of Letters, as have taken pains to collect and preserve Monuments of this kind. Indeed they are not only of use in settling and explaining the Greek and Roman Writers, but they are, withal, necessary for perfectly understanding our own later Inscriptions that are found in Churches, particularly such as have been done with Care and Judgment. For the Authors of those Inscriptions having imitated, as much as they thought convenient, the Ancients, they have sometimes retained the more early Expressions, and at other times made use of the very Abbreviations that are in the Roman Monuments. And how necessary the Understanding those Abbreviations is, is sufficiently clear to those that have given themselves time to look into Ursatus, or the Appendices to Gruter, tho' I cannot but think, that many things might still be added for a better understanding of those compendious Expressions than hath yet been published. The mention of which puts me in mind of these two Letters L. L. in votive Inscriptions, which do not signify, as is commonly taken, libens lubens, or libentissime, but lætus libens, as is manifest from an old Inscription I have seen in Fabretti, where the Expression is at full length. Manutius seems to have been, in some measure, aware of this, when he noted that L. L. stood for læti, and L. in the singular, for lætus^b. This also reminds me of S. D. in old Monuments, which stand for suo decreto, not senatus decreto, as some suppose^c, and of an Inscription in Gruter^d, in which there is this Passage, D. NERONIS QVINQVENNALIB. where D. does not signify DIVI, (as some would insinuate) for Nero was never called Divus, but 'tis the same as DICAVIT, and should be therefore, perhaps, corrected D. D. Which Correction is warranted from

^a Pag. 31. Ed. Hæsch. ^b Vide Ursatum de Notis Romanorum. ^c See Pighii Annales, Tom. III. p. 50. ^d Pag. CXVI.

a Vacancy there is for another D. between D. and NERO-NIS in the first Edition, tho' not observed in the late Dutch Edition. I cannot also upon this occasion omitt taking notice of these two Abbreviations (B A A O) in a Coyne of Britannicus, published first by Strada, and afterwards by Mr. Bolton in his Life of Nero Cæsar. Strada was at a loss to know the meaning of these Abbreviations, but Mr. Bolton (who was a very sagacious Man) bath very fortunately guessed it at, in pag. 134. of the foresaid Book, where the Coyn is engraved at large, and the Inscription on the Reverse at full is as follows: ΜΕΤΡΟΠΟΛΕΩΣ ΕΤΙΜΝΑΙΟΤΒΑΛΟ, i. e. μετροπολις (the s being to be changed into i) Ετιμναις βασιλέως Λαοδινον, from which also the Ceyn of Britannicus in Camden may be supplied and illustrated. Now if this be the true and genuine Meaning of the Inscription, (as I see no reason, at present, to question but it is) it will shew London to have been a Metropolis, and to have been famous even in Cæsar's Days, contrary to what is commonly maintain'd. At the same time I am considering this Inscription I have likewise an Opportunity offered of inserting a Copper Coyn of Britannicus out of Consul Ray's Coyns in the Bodleian Library, which I shall do the more readily, because Coyns of this young Prince are extremely rare, and are esteemed by the most accurate Judges as very great Treasures.



I might produce other Instances to confirm what I have here said about the Additions that might be made to those that have written about the Signification of abbreviated Words in Inscriptions; but I shall wave all farther Discourse upon this Topick, and will only crave leave to insert here an old Inscription that was communicated to me by my learned and worthy Friend Roger Gale, Esq; which tho' it be already published by him in his Edition of Antoninus's Itinerary thro' Britain*, yet he having not then seen it himself, the Transcript be at that time made use of happened to be very faulty, which is in this Copy (taken by his own Care and Direction) very happily corrected, and therefore, as is presumed, be not at all unacceptable.



Were it proper, divers curious Observations might be made upon this Inscription, as well as upon the different Sorts of Vessels that appear upon the Stone, which would confirm what I have said in my General Preface to this Work. But I rather leave these to the Reader's better Judgment, and shall, at present, only note (what I principally publish it here for) that EH is either the same as ejus honori, or ergo honoris, (provided ergo will be allowed to stand in the first Place) and not ejus heredes, as it signifies elsewhere. For tho' there were monumenta hereditaria in opposition to monumenta familiaria, yet the Expression in this Inscription seems properly to be understood of an Honour done to the Goddeſs in Performance of a Vow that had been made, ex voto, as 'tis here worded, OT being to be added.

§. 6. *Such as are studious of our Antiquities having, by a constant and diligent Application, made themselves Masters of all those Branches of Learning I have been speaking of, it will be then requisite for them to take care to apply their Learning to the benefit and Advantage of the Publick. And this they may do either in a publick or private Capacity. If they are preferred to any publick Office or Employment, they will never want Opportunities of doing very extraordinary Service by their Knowledge. They will be more capable than others of giving good Advice and Direction, and their Prescriptions will be the more regarded by those that are concerned in the Events. Having observ'd from History the Consequences of the same Kind of Undertakings in former Times, they will be able to avoid the false Steps that had been then made, and to take such other Methods as cannot but produce an happy and prosperous Issue. But if it should not be their Fortune to be placed in any publick Post, they will, nevertheless, even then be in a Capacity of doing great Service. Nor can they reasonably plead any Exemption from benefiting the Publick because of their private Circumstances. It hath always been the opinion of the wisest Men, that no one, in whatever Condition, ought to offer an Excuse, whereby he may be freed from the Service every one owes to the Publick. And therefore no one can with less reason pretend to such an Excuse than those that are famous for great Learning. They ought in such a private Condition to make their Learning useful either by the Advice they may give to others, or by publishing ancient Authors, or else by writing themselves. If they find that they are better qualified to do Service by writing themselves, they cannot fail of many, and those very considerable, Particulars in our History and Antiquities, that want to be illustrated and explained. And then again, if they think it more adviseable to publish such old Authors as yet remain unprinted, they will have a very large Field before them, in which they will meet with a vast Variety of Authors, that most certainly deserve to see the Light, and if they carefully set about publishing any of them, they will deserve immortal Praise and Honour of their Country. Yet whilst I speak thus, I would not have it thought that any one can effectually do it without some suitable Encouragement. I take it for granted, that those that are wealthy and are in Power will not fail to make such Allowances to those private Persons as are engag'd in these publick Works as may enable them to carry on their Designs with Pleasure and Assiduity. Mr. Leland himself, tho' he never acted in any publick Office of the Kingdom (for all his Pre-*

Such as study our Antiquities are to apply their Learning to the Benefit of the Publick, whether they are in a publick or private Capacity. Mr. Leland's Abilities. His Designs too extensive to be finished by any one Person.

ferments were of a private Nature) yet he wanted no Assistance that was requisite to carry on and consummate what he had proposed. He several Times applauds his Patrons in his excellent Book called *Encomia illustrium virorum*, which I have reprinted from a Copy that was very readily communicated to me by the ingenious Mr. James Sotheby Junior of London, to whom I am so much the more obliged upon this account, because tho' I am a Stranger to him, yet he sent it to me, without the least application on my part, as soon as he had been informed, that I had sought after it in vain in many Studies and Shops, otherwise well furnished with Books. But then as Mr. Leland was a Person of very extraordinary and uncommon Parts, and of equal Industry and Judgment, so his Designs were as large and extensive, and what no one Person can ever hope to finish and bring to Perfection, and for that reason those that engage in Antiquities should propose less extensive Designs to themselves, such as they may fairly hope they shall be able to compleat and bring to Perfection. Which Method had Mr. Leland himself followed, we had then had many more finished Pieces of his own Composure, than we now have. However tho' he did not finish much himself, yet such of his Collections as are now preserved are extraordinary and very excellent, and as they have hitherto, so they will hereafter exercise the Pens of our best Antiquaries in whatever they shall set themselves about in order to promote and advance our own National Antiquities.

Fragments of Antiquity not yet published, to be met with in many MSS. particularly in such as are badly written, and are not easily read. A Fragment of the Greek Acts of Saint Thecla, omitted by Dr. Grabe in the first Volume of his *Spicilegium Patrum*.

§. 7. Now as I have already observed, that we have abundance of MSS. remaining not yet published, which intirely relate to our own History and Antiquities (altho' they are nothing near so considerable in Number as they were before the Dissolution of the Religious Houses) so there are in other MSS. oftentimes Fragments of History and Antiquity scattered, which 'twould be very proper to have collected and published under the Title of a *Spicilegium*. We have a Specimen of such a *Spicilegium* in Mr. Selden's *Adammer*. Both the publishing of intire MSS. and the collecting of such Fragments would be of equal Advantage and Honour to our Country, and 'twould be a means to put a stop to those Reflexions which are oftentimes cast upon us for not making a proper use of our MSS. amongst which Animadvertisers I find no less a Man than Joseph Scaliger himself, who at the same time that he commends our MSS. and the Catalogue of them printed by Dr. Thomas James, upbraids us with Negligence, as altogether averse to that ser-

a Scaliger's Epist. n. CCXXXIV. p. 502.

of Study which depends upon inspecting and consulting old MSS. in collecting Fragments from MSS. I should think it advisable (provided the Opinion of so ignorant and mean a Person as myself may be of any weight) to be very particular in examining those MSS. which are either written in a very rude Hand, or are pretty much defaced; because, in my own Searches, I have always observed that unpublished Fragments are more frequently found in such Kind of MSS. than in those that are written fairly and are easily read. And this I have noted not only with respect to our own History, but also with regard to other Parts of Antiquity. The mention whereof brings to my memory a Fragment of the Greek Acts of St. Thecla that is omitted in both the Editions of the Spicilegium Patrum^a, that was collected and set out by the late pious and learned Dr. Grabe. I told him of it some years before he dyed (when I was transcribing and collecting for him many other Fragments besides out of other MSS.) and he took a Note of it; and said he would take care to make it publick when an Opportunity offered. The MS. in which 'tis exstant is amongst those purchased by the University of Oxford out of the Study of Dr. Huntingdon. 'Tis a thick Quarto, and contains divers other valuable Remains of Ecclesiastical Antiquity. 'Tis above 500. Years old, (as I conjecture) and is written in a pretty large Character, and the Orthography is agreeable to the Pronunciation in use when the Scribe lived, but in several Places the Letters are so much decayed that 'tis hard to make them out. The Greek MS. Dr. Grabe himself made use of happened to be imperfect, and he was therefore obliged to supply it from Metaphrastes, which had been more luckily done from this MS. of Dr. Huntingdon, had he been so happy as to have known of it at that time. But because 'twill be more Satisfaction to the Reader (however it may seem to be a Digression) to have it published, than to have it still lye hid in the MS. I beg leave to insert it here, not in the least doubting but that it will be kindly received by all true Lovers of Ecclesiastical Learning and Antiquity: and that the rather, because I will not alter either the manner of writing or pointing, but retain all the Errors of the MS. Which Method, if it were followed in publishing other old MSS. (at least by way of Specimen either in the Preface or Notes) it would be a good Rule for others to judge of their Antiquity, as well as the way of Pronunciation at that time, it being certain, as I take it, that the Accents in their Books, however they may differ from the stated way of Accenting now, are sure Arguments that they did not pronounce their Words otherwise than they

^a See Vol. I. pag. 107.

are written, and from hence I gather withall that the Greek MS. we are speaking of was written by the Scribe from the Mouth of one that dictated to him, and the Scribe being not so well versed, it may be, in the Language, writ every Word just as the Reader delivered it to him, which is an observation made upon another Account by the learned Dr. Ralph Winter-ton in the Beginning of his Notes upon the Minor Poëts.—

ὁ δὲ ἀλέξανδρος· ἅμα μὲν^α φηλὸν αὐτὶν· ἅμα δὲ καὶ αἰχλυνόμηνος τὸ γεγονὸς περὶ στήνασθαι αὐτὴν τῷ ηγεμόνι· κακείνοισ^β ὁμολογείσασθαι ταῦτα πεπραχαίνε· κατέκρηνην αὐτῷ εἰς θυρήα βληθῆναι· αἱ δὲ γυναῖκες ἐξεπλάγισαν· καὶ ἔκραξαν παρὰ τὸ βῆμα τοῦ ηγεμόνος· κακαί^γ ἡ κήρσις· ἀνοσία ἡ κήρσις· ἡ δὲ δέκλα ἠτίσατο τὸν ἐγεμονα μέχρησ· ὅταν ἔχει θυρηομαχίαν· μένει αὐτῷ ἀγνήν· καὶ τεισ γυνὴ πλοσία· ὀνόματι τρυφέναι· ἥσ ἡ θυγάτιρ τεθνήκη· ὀνόματι φαλκονελλα· ἔλαβεν τὴν δέκλαν· εἰς παραφυλακῶν· καὶ ἦσαν αὐτὴν εἰς παρεμυθείαν· ἰνῆκα δὲ τα θυρήα ἐπὶ ὁμπευον· ἀπέλησαν ἐν αὐτῇ λείναν πικράν· καὶ ἡ βασίλεια τρυφίνα ἐπικολούθει· ἕως οὗ εἰσὶλθεν ἡσ το δεατρον· ἡ δὲ λείνα ἐπᾶνο καθεζομένησ τισ δέκλας· περὶ ἡλ-χεν τοὺς πόδας αὐτῆς· καὶ πᾶς ὁ ὄχλος ἐξῆσ' αὐτῇ· ἡ δὲ αἰτία τῆς ἐπὶ στήνασθαι ἦν αὐτῇ· ἱερόσυλος· αἱ δὲ γυναῖκες μετὰ τὸν τεκνὸν αὐτῆς ἔκραξαν ἀνοθεν λέγουσαι· ἄδωος κήρσις· ἔτη ἀνοσία κήρσις γιναιτε ἐν τῇ πόλει ταύτῃ· καὶ δῖο τοῦ πρετορῆου· λαμβάνει αὐτὴν πάλιν ἡ τρυφέναι· ἡ δὲ θυγάτιρ τῆς τρυφαίνης ἡ τεθνηκυῖα· κατ' ὄναρ εἶπεν αὐτῇ· μὴ μου τῶν ἑρεμῶν· τὴν ξέναν δέκλαν· ἔξῃσ ἡσ τὸν ἐμὸν τόπον· ἵνα ὑπὲρ ἐμοῦ περσεύξητε· καὶ μετατεθῶ ἡσ των τῶν δι-κλίων τόπων· ὅτε οὖν δῖο τοῦ πρετορῆου ἡ τρυφέναι παρέ-λαβεν τῶν δέκλαν· ἅμα μὲν ἐπένδει τροίφαινα παρέλα-βεν τὴν δέκλαν·^γ
• • • ὅτε ἐμέλλεν τῇ ἐπίοῦση ἡμέρᾳ θυρηομαχίαν

^a Sic, cum duob. accentib. ^b Hic etiam bini accentus. ^c Sex, aut septem, voces hic loci erasas esse deprehendo. Sed ab eadem, qua scriptæ fuerint, manu, ut censeo. Bis, nimirum, ni fallor, occurrebant. Utcunque sit, spatium vacuum reliqui.

ἔ δέκλα· ἄμα δὲ γέγονε τὴν θυγατέρα αὐτὸς φαλκωνίλλαν· ἔπεν αὐτῇ τέκνον μου δεύτερον δέκλα· πρόσσευξε τῷ δῶ σου· ἵνα ζήσῃ το τέκνον μου φαλκρονίλλα· τοῦτο γὰρ ἰδὼν καθ' ὑπὸς· ἡ δὲ δέκλα μὴ μελήσασα· ἐπέρειν τὴν φονὴν αὐτὸς· ὡρσ τῶν θν καὶ ἤπεν· κέ ὁ θς ὁ ποιήσας τὸν οὐνὶν καὶ τὴν γῆν· ὁ υς τοῦ ὑψίστου κέ ἰυ χε· δῶς αὐτῇ κατὰ τὸ δέλημά σου· ἵνα ἡ θυγάτηρ αὐτοῖς φαλκονήλλα ζήσῃ ἢς τὸς αἰῶνας· καὶ ἀκῶσας ταῦτα ἡ τρύφει· ἐπένθει θεωρῶσα τοιοῦτον κάλλος εἰς θηρία βαλλόμενον· καὶ ὅτε ὀρθρος ἐγένετο· ἦλθεν ὁ ἀλέξανδρος· εἰς τὴν οἰκίαν τοῖς τροφοῖσι· του α φαλαμῶν τὴν δέκλαν· αὐτῷς γδ ἐδίδου τακυνηγεία^b λέγον πρὸς τὴν τροφοῖσαν· ὁ ηγεμῶν κάθειται· καὶ ὄχλος θωρηξῇ ἡμᾶς· δῶς ὅπως ἀπαγάγω τὴν θυρεόμαχον· ἡ δὲ τρύφει ἀνέκραξεν μέγα· ὡς α φυγῶν τὴν ἀλέξανδρον λέγῃ· φαλκωνίλλα· εἶδε δεύτερον μοι πένθος εἰς τὴν οἰκίαν γίνεται καὶ οὐδὶς ὁ βοήθων· οὐκ ἀνὴρ χεῖρα γδ ἡμῇ· ἔ τέκνον· ἀπέθανον γὰρ ὁ θς δέκλῃς τὸ τέκνον μου· βοήθεισιν τί δέκλῃ ὦν τι ὄρα ταῦτα τίς ἀνάγκη· καὶ πέμπῃ ὁ ηγεμῶν στρατιώτας· ἵνα ἀχθεῖ ἡ δὲ τρύφει οὐκ ἀπεξί αὐτῆς· ἀπήγαγον αὐτὴν λέγῃς τὴν μὴ θυγατέρα μὲ^c φαλκωνίλλα· ἀπήγαγον^f εἰς τὸ^g μνήμειον· σὲ δὲ τέκνων μου δέκλα· εἰς^h θηριόμαχίαν ἀπάγω· καὶ ἐβώσαεν δέκλα ὡρσⁱ καὶ ἐκλαυσεν πικρῶς· ξενάζουσα πικρῶς καὶ λέγουσα· κέ ὁ θς μου εἰς ὧν ἐγῶ πισύω· ἐφ' ὧν ἐγῶ κατέφυγον· ὁ ρησάμηνος με ἐκ τοῦ πυρὸς· ἀπόδωσ μὴδ' ὧν ἀγαθῶν τῇ τρυφῇ· τῇ ἢς τὴν δούλεν σου σωπαθεῖσάσιν καὶ ὅτῃ μὲ ἐφύλαξεν ἐγὼ· θώρηξος οὐν ἐγένετο καὶ τάρachος καὶ πικρὰ βοή· τοῦ δήμου καὶ τὸν γοινακὸν ομοῦ καθεῶσόν· τῶν μὲν λεγόντων· τὴν ἱερώσοιλον ἀγαγαί· τὸν δὲ λεγούσων· ἀρθείτω ἡ πόλις ἐπὶ τὴν ἀνιμία ταύτη· αἶρε πάσας &c.——

^a Sic, pro παραλαβῇ. ^b Sic, cum duob. accentibus. ^c Sic, cum leni supra η. ^d Sic. ^e Sic. ^f Sic, pro εἰς. ^g Sic, cum spiritus lenis nota supra η. ^h Sic, cum leni supra ο.

A Latin Fragment about the Roman Capitol, together with some other Fragments of Antiquity, out of a MS.

§. 8. *Just as I was about to transcribe this Greek Fragment, I had occasion to consult some Passages in old Authors about the Roman Capitol, and, by accident, I met with an old Fragment relating to it in a Latin MS. in the same Bodleian Library^a. The MS. contains several other Things, and that Part of it, in which this Fragment occurs, is very rudely written, much like the MS. of Livy, from whence I published a Fragment in my late Edition of that Author at Oxford. By this Fragment we have a different Account of the Etymology of the Capitol than is commonly received, and there are some other curious Particulars in it, which tho' in Part Romantick, yet I could not but take great Notice of, and as I transcrib'd it for my own Use, so I shall as readily now communicate it to the Publick, together with some other Fragments of Antiquity, which are equally curious, and immediately follow the former Fragment, and are written by the same Hand.*—Capitolium Romanæ urbis ideo dicitur, quod fuit capud totius mundi, ubi consules & senatores morabantur ad consulendum urbem & orbem; cujus facies cooperta erat muris altis & firmis, vitro & auro undique coopertis, & miris operibus laqueatis. Infra arcem fuit palacium, quod erat pro magna parte aureum, & lapidibus preciosis ornatum, quod dicebatur valere terciam partem mundi, ubi tot statuæ^b erant quot sunt mundi provincie, & habebat quælibet statua tintinnabulum ad collum, & erant ita per artem mathematicam dispositæ, ut quando aliqua regio Romano imperio rebellis efficiebatur, statim ymago illius provincie vertebat dorsum ad ymaginem urbis quæ major erat super alias ymagines tanquam domina. Unde tintinnabulum resonabat quod pendebat ad collum ejus, tuncque vates capitolii qui erant custodes referebant senatui, statimque mittebant legiones militum ad expugnandam illam provinciam.——Ad Lateranum est quidam equus æreus deauratus, qui dicitur caballus Constantini, sed non est ita. Nam qui vult scire veritatem hoc perlegat. Tempore consulum & senatorum quidam potentissimus de orientis partibus Romam venit, multa strage & bellis Romanum populum affligens. Tunc quidam armiger rusticus magnæ formæ & virtute audax & prudens surrexit, & dixit consulibus & senatoribus, “Dicatis mihi si esset qui liberaret vos de hac tribulatione quid à senatu promereretur.” Qui responderunt “quicquid poposceret optineret.” Qui ait, “Date mihi triginta sextaria boni auri, & insuper usque in sempiternum mei memoriam facietis.” Qui dixerunt, “se omnia comploturos.” Qui ait, “Media nocte surgite, & armemini,

^a NE. F. 8. 4. fol. 31. b. ^b Erat MS.

“ & state in spelunca infra muros, & quicquid vobis dixero “ faciatis.” Armiger vero ascendit quendam equum maximum sine sella, tollensque falcem exivit foras tanquam herbam falcaret, viditque regem ad arborem venire pro necessario faciendo, in cujus adventu coconagia, quæ in arbore sedebat, cantabat. Ille vero accedens propius postquam hoc vidit regem cepit. Socii vero, qui erant cum rege, putantes illum esse de suis coeperunt clamare, “ Cave te, rustice, “ ante regem, quod faciemus te suspendi si tetigeris ipsum.” Sed ille spretis omnibus præ fortitudine sua regem, qui erat “ permissimæ staturæ, manu sublevans super jumentum suum posuit, & fugit ad urbem, fortiter clamans ad homines civitatis, “ Exite foras, & interficite exercitum regis, quod ecce “ ipsum teneo captum.” Qui exeuntes, alios occiderunt, alios in fugam verterunt. Romani vero habito triumpho æreum sine sella & deauratum, ipso desuper sedente extensa manu dextera qua ceperat eum, & in capite equi posuerunt coconagium, ad cujus cantum victoriam fecerat, ipsumque regem, qui parva persona fuerat, retro ligatis manibus sicut eum ceperat, sub ungula equi memorialiter collocarunt.

Collosum fuit templum solis mirum, maximis & pulcherrimis diversis camerulis adaptatum, quod totum erat cooperatum æreo cælo & deaurato, ubi tonitrua, & fulgura, & coruscaciones fiebant, & per subtiles fistulas pluvizæ^b mittebantur. In medio Phœbus, hoc est, sol, manebat, qui pedes tenens in terram cum capite cælum tangebatur, inuens quod Roma esset domina, & totum mundum regebat. Imperante vero Romæ Nerone colloseus erigitur, habens altitudinis pedes centum. Hic imperator aures habuit asininas. Ille Nero omnes barbitonfores secreti sui confcios quo ad aures statim fecit interfici, & postquam multos ex causa prædicta interfecerat barbitonfores misertus est unius, qui optime serviebat ei, & formosus erat, injungens ei ne cuiquam secretum hujus detegeret sub pœna decapitacionis. Quod cum vix facere posset, scripsit in terram sic: “ Terra tibi dico, quod Nero “ habet aures asininas.” Quod perpendens quidam de famulis Neronis literas legit & delevit *terra*, & scripsit *homo*; & tunc erat ibi scriptum, “ homo tibi dico, quod Nero” &c. Quæ scriptura imperatori ostensa est tantum, quod ille familiaris versus aures Neronis inspiceret. Dicebat ergo Nero, “ Terra detexit secretum meum, non abscondam id de cetero.” Post temporis spacium beatus Silvester papa jussit

^a Conjeceram *procerissimæ*. Sed mox infra *parvam personam* fuisse indicat. Hinc *perniciossimæ* repono, ut de velocitate regis intelligatur, & *σύντατος* *εὐδαιμον* brevi & exili orta. ^b Mittentantur MS.

id templum destrui, & alia palacia in quibus cultus erat deb-
rum, ut adoratores, qui Romam veniunt, non per ædificia &
fana irent, sed per ecclesias cum devocione transirent. Ca-
pud vero & manus ydoli prædicti ante palacium in Laterano
in memoriam fecit poni. ^a qui modo palma Samsonis falso
vocatur à vulgo.—— Tempore consulum & senatorum,
imperante Domiciano, qui Tito & Vespasiano immeditate suc-
cessit, Agrippa præfectus subjugavit Romano senatui Swenos,
Saxones, & alios occidentales populos cum quatuor legio-
nibus, in cujus reversione tintinabulum statuae ^b Perside, quæ
erat in capitolio, sonuit in templo Jovis & Minervæ. Cujus
tintinabulum audiens sacerdos, qui erat in speculo in ebdo-
mada sua, nunciavit senatoribus. Senatores autem hanc legi-
onem præfecto Agrippæ imposuerunt, qui omnibus renuens
non posse pati asseruit se tantum laborem; tandem convictus
peciit consilium trium dierum, in quo tercio quadam nocte
ex nimio cogitatu obdormivit, & apparens ei quædam femi-
na sic ait: “Agrippa, quid agis? in magno cogitatu tu es.”
Qui respondit ei, “Sum domina.” Quæ ait ei, “Confortare,
“ & promitte mihi templum facturum quale tibi ostendero,
“ & dico tibi sic eris victurus.” Qui dixit, “Quid faciam
“ domina?” At illa in ipsa visione ostendit sibi templum,
“ in hunc modum,” dicens, “facies id.” Agrippa dixit,
“Domina, quis es tu?” Respondit ei, “Ego sum Cibeles
“ mater deorum. Offer mihi libamina, & Neptuno, qui est
“ magnus deus, ut te adjuvet ad honorem meum & Neptuni
“ dei marini, quod tecum erimus, & vinces omnes rebelles.”
Agrippa vero surgens lætus hoc retulit & recitavit in senatu.
Et universi dictis suis adqueverunt. Igitur cum apparatu
navium & quinque legionibus ivit & vicit omnes Persas, &
posuit eos anualiter sub tributo Romano senatui. Rediens
Romam fecit hoc templum, & dedicavit ad honorem Cibe-
lis, matris deorum, & Neptuni, dei marini, & omnium
deorum, & posuit huic templo nomen Panteon, & fecit sta-
tuam Cibelis deauratam, quam posuit in fastigio templi su-
per foramen, cooperuit eam mirifico tegmine æreo & deau-
rato. Post multa vero tempora beatus Bonifacius papa vi-
dens in templum tam terribile dedicatum ad honorem Ci-
belis, matris deorum, ante quod multociens à dæmoniis
percuciebantur Christiani, à Foca Cæsare, imperatore Chri-
stiano, precibus optinuit dari sibi hoc templum, ut scid 30.
Kal. Novembris dedicatum fuit ad honorem Cibelis, matris
deorum paganorum, sic id templum dedicaretur 30. Kal. No-
vembris ad honorem beatæ Mariæ semper virginis, quæ est
mater omnium Sanctorum, & in honorem omnium Sancto-

^a Sic. ^b F. Persidis.

rum. Et papa cum Romano populo in die Kal: Novembr: dedicavit & statuit, ut in illo die Romanus pontifex ibi celebraret missam, & populus Romanus acciperet corpus & sanguinem domini nostri Jhesu Christi, sicut in die natali domini, & in isto die omnes Sancti & Sanctæ cum matre Domini Sancta Maria virgine, & cœlestibus spiritibus haberent festivitatem, & in sequenti die pro defunctis per ecclesias totius mundi fieret sacrificium pro redemptione animarum suarum.——In unaquaque sepultura imperatoris sunt literæ dicentes ita, “Hæc sunt ossa, cinis, & vermes imperatoris, & victoria quam fecerat.” Ante quos statua ærea & deaurata dei fuit. In medio sepulchri erat absida, ubi sæpe sedebat Octavianus, ibique erant sacerdotes officia sua decantantes. De omnibus regnis totius orbis jussit Octavianus venire cirotecam unam de terra plena, quas posuit super templum, ut essent in memoria & in signo subjectionis omnibus gentibus Romam venientibus, & quod omnes provinciæ mundi erant tributariæ Romæ, & quod ipse monarchiam tenuit, & rempublicam ampliavit, in cujus signum fecit Octavianus imperator quoddam castellum, quod vocatur 2. Augustum, ubi se colligebant imperatores.——Eatulphus, rex Westsaxonum, decimam partem totius regni sui ab omni regali servicio & tributo liberavit, & in semipiterno graphio in crucem domini Christi pro redemptione animæ suæ & antecessorum suorum uni & trino deo immolavit, sicque magno cum honore perrexit Romam, filiumque suum Ealfredum, quem plus ceteris dilexit, in eadem via iterum secum ducens, ibi anno integro moratus est, est tributum, quod in Anglia hodie ^b pensitatur, Sancto Petro optulit coram Leone papa 4°. Sed & scolam Anglorum, quæ, ut fertur, ab Ofpha rege Merciorum primitus Romæ instituta fuerat, quæ etiam proximo anno conflagraverat, reparavit. Inde domum per Gallias repatrians Judith, filiam Karoli Calvi regis Francorum, in conjugem sumpsit, & secum adduxit. Vixit itaque postquam de Roma rediit rex Eatulphus duobus annis, in quibus inter alia multa præsentis vitæ bona studia cogitans de suo ad universitatis viam transitu, ne filii sui post patris obitum indebite inter se disceptarent heredes hereditariam scribere imperavit epistolam, in qua & regni situm adquisiti & terram dividere inter filios Eathelbaldum & Eathelbertum, & propriæ hereditatis inter filios & filiam, & in propinquos pecuniam quæ superesset: inter animam, & filios, & nobiles suos divisionem ordinabiliter literis mandare procuravit. Pro utilitate namque animæ suæ, quam à primævo suæ juventutis flore in omnibus procurare studuit, per omnem

^a Monarchinam MS. ^b Pensitat MS.

hereditariam terram suam semper in x. manentibus unum pauperem aut indigenam, aut peregrinum cibo, potu, vestimento successoribus suis usque ad ultimum diem iudicii pascere præcepit. Ita tamen si illa terra hominibus & pecoribus habitaretur, & deserta non esset. Romæ quoque omni anno id tributum quod ^a Anglii Romeſchot vocant, s. trescentas manculas denariorum, portare præcepit, quæ taliter ibi dividerentur, s. centum manculas in honorem Sancti Petri specialiter ad emendum oleum quo impleantur omnia luminaria illius apostolicæ ecclesiæ in vespera Paschæ, & æqualiter in galli cantu; & centum manculas in honorem Sancti Pauli apostoli eadem de causa. centum manculas universali papæ apostolico. In omni quidem commercio Romæ facta & facienda ^b mancusa id est quod 30. Tum nota quod si mancusa pro marca ponitur, tunc ^c oportet reddere domino papæ ccc^{as}. marcas argenti. Si vero mancusa scribitur pro manca, tunc debet ei Anglia 36. ^d libras & x. s. & non amplius persolvere. Continet manca in se quo ad denarios, ut dicitur ab antiquis & modernis, numerum 30. denariorum. Omnis autem qui habuit 30. denariatas vivæ pecuniæ in domo sua de suo proprio Anglorum lege dabat denarium Sancti Petri, & lege Danorum qui dimidiam marcā, & iste denarius est & dicitur elemosina regis. — Gregorius episcopus &c.

Bulla.

Qualiter denarius Sancti Petri qui debetur cameræ nostræ colligatur in Anglia, & ^e in quibus episcopatibus & dyoc: debeat, ne super hoc dubitari contingat, præsentibus fecimus annotari, sicut in registro sedis apostolicæ continetur. De Cant: dyoc: viii. lib. & 18. fol. sterlingorum. De London dyoc: 16. ^f li. & x. fol. De Rossen: dyoc: v. li. & xii. fol. De Norwyc: dyoc: xxi. li. & x. fol. De Elyen: v. li. De Lyncolnien: xlii. li. De Cycestrensi viii. li. De Wyntoniensi 16. li. vi. fol. & viii. d. De Exoniensi Dyoc: ix. li. & v. fol. De Wigornien: dyoc: x. li. & v. fol. De Herfordensi vi. li. De Bathoniensi xii. li. & v. fol. De Saresberien: xvii. li. De Coventrensi x. li. & v. fol. De Eboracensi xi. li. & x. fol. Data apud urbem veterem x. Kal. May pontificatus nostri anno secundo; & sic apparet expresse, quod subtilitas Romanorum, quæ ita subtili ingenio aurum extorquet à barbaris, mancā sive mancūsā in marcā subtiliter commutavit, cum ^g ccc^{as}. libras ccc. marcas certum sit continere. Unde dimidia marca quæ superest marsupio poterit deputari. Nunc autem non tantum ccc^{as}. marcæ exiguntur, sed quicquid colligitur à curia, exigitur infaciabiliter. Summa tocius ducentæ libræ, sex solidi, & octo denarii.

^a Sic. ^b F. idem est quod 30. denarii. Tum &c. ^c Or MS. ^d Libra MS. ^e In quibus in c. episcopatus MS. ^f Bis occurrit in MS. ^g Cc^{as}, libra MS.

§. 9. *Divers curious and learned Remarks might be made upon these Fragments by Persons equal to the Undertaking, and, tho' I am not qualified, yet I would my self attempt it, were I not fully satisfied, that those that have subscribed for, and encouraged, this Work are capable of making much more pertinent Observations than can be expected from me. I shall therefore forbear entering upon this Talk, and instead thereof I will take this Opportunity of correcting a very great Mistake that hath been committed, amongst a great number besides, by Mr. Tyrell. This learned Gentleman tells us in pag. 45. of the VIth. Book of the first Volume of his General History of England, that Edmund Ironside was the Son of King Ethelred by a Concubine, and not by Marriage, and yet in his Genealogical Table (which he assures was taken from Authentick Authors) he makes her his Wife, and tells us that her Name was Elgiva. How he came to be so right in the Table, and so very wrong in the History it self, I will not presume to judge. I say so very wrong in the History it self. For notwithstanding he quotes William of Malmesbury, Ethelred Abbat de Rievallis, and Matthew Westminster, and then concludes with these Words, So that it appears by these Authors, that this King Edmund was born of a Concubine, yet I cannot find (upon a careful Examination of the Matter) that he had any good reason (unless he will call serving a Turn a good reason) to draw any such Conclusion. Now to justify what I have here remarked, I will first of all transcribe the Words of all these three Authors, and then I will shew that Mr. Tyrell's Interpretation is forced and unnatural. What William of Malmesbury tells us about this Affair is in c. 10. p. 71. of his second Book de Gestis regum Angliæ. Erat iste Edmundus (saith he) non ex Emma natus, sed ex quadam alia, quam fama obscura recondit. The second Author is Ethelredus Rievallensis, who writes ^a thus: Tunc Rex [Ethelredus] missus in Normanniam nuntiis Emmam filiam Ricardi ducis sibi in uxorem dari & petiit & accepit, cum jam de filia Torethi nobilissimi comitis filium suscepisset Edmundum. Ex Emma deinde duos habuit filios, Edwardum & Alfredum, de quibus postea dicemus. The third and last of them is Matthew Westminster, who speaks in this manner ^b: Erat autem Edmundus iste, non ex Emma regina, sed ex quadam ignobili femina generatus, qui utique matris suæ ignobilitatem generis, mentis ingenuitate & corporis strenuitate redintegrando redemit. Here we see that neither of these Authors calls her a Concubine, that they*

Mr. Tyrell guilty of a very great Mistake in making Edmund Ironside to be the Son of King Ethelred by a Concubine, and not by Marriage.

^a De genealogia Regum Anglor. col. 362. ^b Flores Hist. p. 203. Ed. 1601.

only acquaints us, that *ſhe* was of mean and obſcure Parentage in compariſon of Ethelred, who was the Son of ſo very great a King as Edgar. Ethelredus indeed calls her Father nobiliſſimus, but that is to be underſtood only as he was comes, and not that he thought that his Daughter was a proper Match for Edmund. This inequality therefore of Birth made the Writers of thoſe Times leſs careful to tranſmit her Name to Poſterity ; which I take to be the reaſon why her Name is not made mention of by either of the old Authors I have here cited. Hence Malmsbury's, *quam fama obſcura recondit* ; thereby ſignifying, that her Name did not occur in the Authors he made uſe of. That the Interpretation I have given is true and juſt, and that this Lady was really his Wife, and conſequently that Mr. Tyrell's Interpretation is forced and unnatural, (which is what I was to prove) appears from the Judgment not only of the beſt Hiſtorians that have written ſince the Reformation, but from undoubted Evidence before that time. Mr. Tyrell himſelf quotes one Chronicle in which ſhe is expreſſly called his firſt Wife. Nor is Henry Knighton leſs expreſs. *Rex Egelredus genuit de Emma, filia Ricardi primi, ducis Mercii Normanniæ, duos filios, ſcilicet Alfredum & Edwardum Confeſſorem, & de una alia uxore habuit Edmundum ferreum latus, qui ſic dicebatur propter probitatem ſuam, &c.* ^a I might produce other Authors, but I ſhall only quote one more, and he is Walter Coventry, a Writer of very good Credit, who lived in the Reigns of K. John and K. Henry the third. 'Tis upon his Account that I have taken Notice of this Miſtake of Mr. Tyrell's, his Chronicle being exſtant in the ſame MS. from which I have publiſhed the Fragments above, and 'tis written in the very ſame Hand with thoſe Fragments, not long after the time of Henry the third as I conjecture. In fol. 58. a. of this MS. Chronicle we have theſe remarkable Words, which I ſhall leave to Mr. Tyrell's Conſideration. Poſt deceſſum Athelredi regis Edmundus filius ſuus ex prima conjuge, filia ſcilicet Thoreti nobiliſſimi comitis, laboris & regni relictus eſt heres. I am pretty well convinced that Mr. Tyrell will be ready to defend his Opinion by the Authority of John Bromton, who informs ^b us, that ſome ſaid the Mother of Edmund Ironſide was a Concubine to K. Ethelred. But then as Bromton himſelf does not incline to their Opinion, ſo we ought to think that thoſe quidam, thoſe ſome Men, were Perſons of no great Reputation ; and 'tis for this reaſon, as I take it, that they have not been regarded ſince by Men of the beſt Principles ; and I am apt to think that notwithstanding the Industry of

^a Henry Knighton de Eventib. Angliz l. I. col. 2315. ^b Apud X. Script. col. 877.

Hypothetical and Republican Writers, they will be as little regarded hereafter by Men that are acted by the same honest Principles. The wisest Men of the Nation upon Ethelred's Death did not look upon Edmund as illegitimate. Nay that Part of the Nobility and others which adhered to Cnute did not alledge this Objection against Edmund. To scandalize any Person is a great Crime, but the heinousness of it increases according to the Dignity of the Person of whom the Scandal is raised. It is therefore no small Blemish to Mr. Tyrell's Authority (which however may be wiped off by a Publick Retraction) that he hath thought fit to endeavour to stain the Reputation of King Ethelred and his first Queen, and to represent them as loose and immoral, even when he had full (at least very probable) Assurance to the contrary from the Testimony of the most authentick Writers.

§. 10. *But (to leave this Controversy) I do not know of any Part of Learning that will receive so considerable Improvements from collecting Fragments out of Manuscript Books and Papers that are written in ill Hands, as that which relates to the History of the Religious Houses, particularly those that belong'd to our own Kingdom, to which I am now to confine myself, that being the chief Occasion that hath given Birth to these Remarks. The Monks and other Religious Persons look'd upon it as an unpardonable Piece of Ingratitude not to keep Registers of their Founders and Benefactors. As they remembred them constantly in their Devotions, so they, withall, took the utmost Pains to record all the most minute Circumstances that concerned each Benefaction. And there was equal Care shewn by them in keeping Lists of their Abbats, and in relating the Actions of such illustrious Persons as had been bred up amongst them. But rude Hands coming into Fashion after the Normans had invaded England, not only in our own Country but elsewhere, the MSS. belonging to the Monastick Affairs that were written after that Period, are not oftentimes to be read without the utmost Difficulty. It must indeed be allowed, that the Missals, Breviaries, and other books of Divine Offices were always curiously and neatly done, and some of them even to the Astonishment of our modern Spectators. But then a more than ordinary Expense was laid out upon Books of this nature, and there were Injunctions upon that Account, on purpose that no Book should be brought into Churches, and Chapells, and other Places of Devotion but what might be easily read. Such Copies as were written in a larger Hand than usual were for the use of more aged Persons,*
and

No Part of Learning will receive so considerable Improvements from Fragments in bad Hands that are scattered up & down in MSS. as the History of the Monasteries and other Religious Houses. The Monks and other Religious Persons careful about the Affairs relating to their respective Societies, and would oftentimes put down their Observations in Books that were foreign to what they noted.

and those that were more beautifully illuminated than was commonly seen were designed not only for the Nuns of the better Quality, but likewise for other Persons of Distinction. There was, withall, great Caution observ'd in writing the Fathers and Classick Authors after the same Period of Time. But then as to Books that concerned the History of the Kingdom, or the Monasteries (unless they were to be presented) they were not so solicitous about their being fairly written, as they were to have the Story truly told. And provided what they related were exact, they did not think it material to put their Observations down in a Book provided only for that purpose, but they would very often enter their Remarks in Books that were altogether foreign to what they were then relating. Hence it is that there is to be met with such Variety of Notes about the Religious Houses where there have been vacant Places in divers MSS. Books which contain Things upon quite other Subjects, and are written otherwise very fairly, whereas, on the contrary, the Additional Notes about the Religious Houses are not very pleasing to the Eye, tho' on other Accounts perhaps of more use than all the other Things contained in each respective Book.

The *Monasticon Anglicanum* a noble Proof of the Use of such Fragments as are scattered up & down about the Religious Houses. Mr. Dodsworth's Collection. The Worth of Mr. Dodsworth and Sir William Dugdale.

§. 11. I cannot refer the Reader to a better Proof of the Use that may be made of collecting Fragments about the Religious Houses scattered up and down in MSS. otherwise of a different nature from those Fragments, than to that elaborate and very useful Work called the *Monasticon Anglicanum*. Who is there that hath look'd into this Work, and is at all versed in these Affairs, that is not satisfied that many of the Materials are only such Fragments? The principal Compiler Mr. Dodsworth was a Gentleman of that incredible Industry, that he did not let any MS. that came to his Hands escape without turning it over and carefully examining it; by which means he very often met with Fragments of our History, that would otherwise have escaped his Knowledge. As many of these are preserved in the *Monasticon*, so there is still a far larger Quantity behind, as yet unpublished, in his Collections (comprized in 162. Volumes, most of them in Folio) that are preserved in the Bodleian Library. I never look upon these Collections (and I have frequent Occasion to inspect them) without the utmost Surprise and Wonder, and I cannot but bless God that he was pleased, out of his infinite Goodness and Mercy, to raise up so pious and diligent a Person that should, by his Blessing so effectually discover and preserve such a noble Treasure of Antiquities as is contained in those Volumes. Most of the Things in them are written

written with his own Hand, and sometimes the Genealogical Tables and the Notes upon them are done with that exquisite Care and Judgment, that I cannot but think much otherwise of this eminent Person than the Author of Athenæ Oxonienses. For it plainly appears to me, that his Judgment and Sagacity were not inferior to his Diligence, and I see no reason to doubt but that if he had lived to have written the Antiquities of Yorkshire (as he once designed) it would have appeared in a very pleasing and entertaining Method, and in a proper, elegant Style, and would have been set out with all other becoming Advantages. But instead of methodizing his Collections, he thought it more useful (at least it suited most with his Inclination) constantly to continue them on, and to leave the Publication of them in what Order should be thought fit to Posterity. So that tho' he heaped up such an immense Number of Remarks, yet he prepared nothing for the Press himself excepting the two first Volumes of the Monasticon; but before the Work was advanced far by the Printers, he was cut off by Death, and then the correcting part fell upon the equally famous Sir William Dugdale, who added a third Volume, which is wholly owing to himself. What had been published before about our Religious Houses is extremely slight and imperfect. But in this great Work there is a most noble Account, extracted from the most Authentick Leiger Books, Registers, and other Records, of the most considerable of the Religious Houses, and all is done with so much Fidelity, and in so good a Method, that there is nothing but what is commendable in it. In so much that the Work hath been applauded and admired not only by those of our own Nation, but by the most judicious and learned Men in Forreign Countries, and it is a most ample Testimony of the great Worth of the Compilers, and will deserve everlasting praise from all such as have the least Sense of Virtue and Honour.

§. 12. *It may well be wondered at, that since this excellent Work hath met with such Applause and deserved Success amongst all sorts of Persons, no one should have hitherto attempted a Continuation of the same. For tho' the Compilers of it have given us a large Collection of Records, yet from the little experience I have in MSS. I easily gather that besides those to be met with in Mr. Dodsworth's Collections, there is still behind a rich and valuable Treasure of Charters and Papers, both in publick and private Libraries, by which not only those Religious Houses that are already mentioned in the Monasticon might be farther accounted for, but likewise the History of many*

A Continuation of the Monasticon not yet attempted, because, perhaps, the Difficulty of vending the Copies may deter such Undertakings. Gruter's Inscriptions did not meet with that Encouragement the Work deserved. The deplorable Case of Dr. Edmund Castell.

Houses

Houses not at all touch'd upon there, might be illustrated, and set in a clear and proper Light. Nay divers Remarks of very great moment may be extract'd both from Mr. Leland's Itinerary and from his Collectanea, which are not mentioned there. 'Tis true the Compilers consult'd both those Works, but then whether it was because they wanted an Index, or else because they had not Opportunity and Leisure to examine those Books with all the Niceness and Strictness as was requisite, or whatever else may be the reason, this is certain, that it so fell out, that many excellent and useful Materials to be met with in those Volumes escap'd their Diligence, and might therefore serve to make up one Part of the Improvements that might be made to the Work. But then there is this Discouragement, that Books of this nature are frequently, as it happens, a long time in vending, and the Undertakers, for that reason, in danger of being ruined. And 'tis probable that, tho' no one should, as I observ'd before, sequester himself so far as to deny his Service to the Public, yet this may be the true reason why no one hath, as yet, pretended to publish another Part. It is observable that in this Nation many Works are propos'd and commended as very laudable and necessary, and the Compilers and Undertakers are accordingly usually applauded for their great and laborious Attempts; but when the Works are brought to Perfection and ready for Publication, many of those, that were almost extravagant before in praising them, prove only pretended Friends, and are so far from helping off with the Impression, that they rather use all clandestine Means they can to hinder and prevent the Sale. Invidious Adversaries are most of all to be feared; and Persons of this Disposition and Temper may most properly be characterized as such. It is lamentable to consider the Difficulties Gruter met with in the Sale of his admirable Collection of Inscriptions. The Charges of the Edition could not be ballanced 'till many years after his Death. But that which is more deplorable than this is the Fate of the learned Dr. Edmund Castell, who after many Years spent in compiling his Hep'aglott Lexicon, to the ruining of his Health and Fortune, when the Work was finish'd and publish'd he met with a very poor Reward for his incredible and indeed Herculean Labours. Himself observes in a Letter I have under his own Hand, that he had spent above twelve thousand Pounds upon that Work, and makes bitter Complaints that after such a vast Expense, and so many Disasters as he had encountered with in it, the Copies should all lye upon his Hands. Which Complaints as they were very just, and indeed much to the Scandal of those that were able to be Patrons of Learning, so they may be as truly made in many other Cases,

Eases, and particularly with respect to several Undertakings that relate to our own History, and do therefore tend to the Honour of this Kingdom.

§. 13. *But now if, notwithstanding the Prospect of the Difficulties that will be likely to attend the Sale, any one should have the Courage and Resolution to attempt and carry on a Continuation of the Monasticon, he will find himself engaged in an easier Task than that was of the first Compilers. For besides that they have prescribed and cut out the Method he is to follow, since their time there have been published Catalogues of the MSS. in many of the most considerable Libraries in England and Ireland; by the Help of which he will at one View apprehend what Materials are to be met with in those Libraries, and accordingly he will afterwards take care to make a suitable Application for them. But then there is yet another Assistance that will be of no less Service to him, and that is a Book called, Notitia Monastica, or a short History of the Religious Houses in England and Wales, written and published by the Reverend and Learned Dr. Thomas Tanner, Chancellor of Norwich and Prabendary of Ely. This Book (which is in 8^{vo}.) was printed at the Theatre in Oxford in the Year 1695. Tho' the Author was then only Batchelour of Arts, yet it is a very judicious Performance, and by it he hath deservedly obtained a great and very distinguishing Character and Reputation amongst the most learned and most celebrated of our Antiquaries. It is adorned with a well penned Preface, in which he hath shewed himself to be a Master in Monastic Learning, and to have improved himself in our Antiquities far beyond his Years. But that which I look upon as the principal Ornament of this Work is the Account under each Abbey where the Registers, Leiger-Books, Charters, and other Records relating to it are lodged. It must indeed be acknowledged, that many of those Records are mentioned in the Monasticon; but then the Author by his great Diligence and Skill in these Affairs, hath discovered a noble Treasure of other Records not in the least taken notice of there. The Notitia of these Records alone would have made a very useful Manual; but the Author thought it most adviseable at the same time to give us a Compendious History of the Religious Houses, and besides the Preface to enrich it with copious Indexes. So that the Work taken all together is become a necessary Repertory, and is esteem'd as such by Readers of the best Judgment.*

He that shall undertake a Continuation of the *Monasticon* will not have so difficult a Task as that was of the first Compilers. Dr. Tanner's *Notitia Monastica* commended.

Several others besides Dr. Tanner have made Collections about the Religious Houses, particularly Mr. Willis of Buckinghamshire. Mr. Willis's Account of the Mitred Abbies an undeniable Proof of his Abilities.

§. 14. *It must here be ingenuously confessed, that tho' there hath been no Continuation hitherto published of the Monasticon, yet divers Gentlemen besides Dr. Tanner have made very good Collections upon the Subject. And amongst these ought to be mentioned my Great Friend and Acquaintance Browne of Buckinghamshire, Esq.; a Gentleman who as a very powerful Genius for our English Antiquities, so he hath made it his Study for several Year to cultivate and improve them, and at the same time in divers remarkable Cases to shew his Affection to the Church land. This inquisitive and worthy Person, to his Honour, hath collected several Volumes (most of which written with his own Hand) relating to our English and Antiquities. By the Help of these Collections he is to compile the Antiquities of Buckinghamshire; from which Work we may expect Abundance of curious and useful marks, not hitherto taken notice of by any of our Antiquaries which will perpetuate his Fame to future Ages, and a lasting Monument of his Zeal for promoting the Reputation of his own Country. In amassing these Collections together he hath always had a particular Regard to Religious Houses, and made it one of the principal and considerable Parts of his Inquiry to obtain an exact Relation of them, from their first Original to their Dissolution. From his Affection to this Branch of our Antiquities, he began to put this Work to the Press he was pleased to subscribe to it very liberally, and to draw up and communicate to me the following View of the Mitred Abbies, with a Catalogue of their respective Abbats; which as it is an undeniable Proof of his Abilities, so I see no reason to question but that it will be esteemed and valued by all proper Judges, who are willing to allow any Essay to be made towards a true and impartial History of the Monasteries, in which there was such an incredible Number of Persons bred, that proved eminent for Piety, Virtue, and Learning.*

The Caution used by Mr. Willis in ranging the Mitred Abbies. The Parliamentary Election took Place according to Seniority.

§. 15. *Many Things might be said by me about the Method of ranging these Mitred Abbies. But what Necessity is there for entering into a Dispute that in the present Case does not seem to be at all momentous? I shall therefore industriously avoyd a Discourse of this nature, and will only remark that Mr. Willis hath acted very cautiously in placing and digesting the Abbies, being long before apprized that our Writers generally differ about this Affair. He therefore thought it to be most prudent to keep strictly to the Order that hath been followed by some late*

late Authors, who are allowed to be capable Judges both as to their Skill in Heraldry as well as Antiquity. We have no Account of Summons to Parliament 'till the 49th. Year of Henry the Third's Reign. After this Custom of Summoning began, we find that our Kings used to call up such a Number of the Abbats and Priors as they thought fit; so that we do not find that there was always the same Number summon'd, but sometimes more and sometimes less. But at last they were pleas'd to limit them, and this Limitation continued till the Dissolution, All these limited Abbats held of the King in capite per Baroniam, and were called Mitred Abbats. They did not sit in a promiscuous manner in the House of Lords, but they took their Places according to Seniority, and this Seniority was not reckon'd from the time of their Nativity but Creation or Election. The same Method was likewise observed when there was any Publick Procession, and we are to suppose that even before the Limitation of the Parliamentary Abbats they kept strictly to the same Rule in this Case. But I shall leave the farther Discussion of this Argument to those Persons as shall have an opportunity of discoursing about Precedence, and if in such Discourses they shall think fit to touch upon this Subject, they will, perhaps, receive some Benefit not only from a Roll in the Ashmolean Museum * at Oxford that contains the Pictures in Colours of the Nobility as they went in Procession when the Parliament was holden at Westminster on the 4th. of Febr. in the 3^d. Year of Henry the VIIIth. Reign, but likewise from a Draught of the House of Lords, wherein the Habits are also drawn in Colours with the Distinctions of each Degree, in the Hands of my excellently learned Friend John Anstis Esq;., which he informs me is either of the 7th. or else of the 14th. of the same King's Reign, but which he cannot yet settle.

§. 16. I humbly crave leave, before I advance any farther, publicly to profess my self to be a sincere, tho' very unworthy, Member of the Church of England, and that I have as true and as hearty Affection for her Interest as perhaps any other Person whatsoever. And yet I cannot but as publicly declare that I think it would have been more happy for Her, as well as for the Nation in general, had King Henry the VIIIth. only reformed and not destroyed the Abbays and other Religious Houses. Monastic Institution is very ancient, and it had been very laudable had he reduced the Manner of Worship to the Primitive Form. Popery, as I

Happy for the Church of England, as well as for the Kingdom in general, had King Henry the VIIIth. only reformed and not destroyed the Religious Houses. The sad Consequences of the Dissolution too visible.

* Vide Catalogum librorum manuscriptorum Angliæ & Hiberniæ, Par. I. n. 9073. ubi tamen titulus male se habet. Rotula utenim nobiles tantummodo continet, non vero inferioris gradus homines.

take it, signifies no more than the Errors of the Church of Rome. Had he therefore put a Stop to those Errors, he had acted wisely, and very much to the Content of all truly good and religious Men. But then this would not have satisfied the Enas of himself, and his covetous and ambitious Agents, They all aimed at the Revenues and Riches of the Religious Houses. For which reason no Arts nor Contrivances were to be passed by that might be of use in obtaining those Ends. The most abominable Crimes were to be charged upon the Religious, and the Charge was to be managed with the utmost Industry, Boldness, and Dexterity. This was a powerful Argument to draw an Odium upon them, and to make them disrespected and ridiculed by the Generality of Mankind. And yet after all, the Proofs were so insufficient, that from what I have been able to gather I have not found any direct one against even any single Monastery. The Sins of one or two particular Persons do not make a Sodom. Neither are violent and forced Confessions to be esteemed as the true Results of any ones thoughts. When therefore even these Artifices would not do, the last Expedient was put in Execution, and that was Ejection by Force, and to make the innocent Sufferers the more content, Pensions were settled upon many, and such Pensions were, in some measure, proportioned to their Innocence. Thus by degrees the Religious Houses, and the Estates belonging to them, being surrendered unto the King, he either sold or gave them to the Lay-Nobility and Gentry (contrary to what he had at first pretended) and so they have continued ever since, tho' not without visible Effects of God's Vengeance and Displeasure, there having been direful Anathemas and Curses denounced by the Founders upon such as should presume to alienate the Lands, or do any other voluntary Injury to the Religious Houses. I could very self produce Instances of the strange and unaccountable Decay of some Gentlemen in my own Time (otherwise Persons of very great Piety and Worth) who have been possess'd of Abbey Lands; but this would be invidious and offensive, and therefore I shall only refer those that are desirous of having Instances laid before them, to shew that dismal Consequences have happen'd, to Sir Henry Spelman's History of Sacrilege, publish'd in 8vo. in the Year 1698. from a Copy I transcribed in the Country when (not long after I had been matriculated) I went from Oxford in the long Vacation on purpose to see and converse with a most Religious and Learned Friend since deceased.

§. 17. *Far be it from me to make any the least Apology for Vice and Immorality. It is very certain that sometimes the Monks, especially in the larger Abbeys, were loose, and did not live up to the Rules enjoyn'd them by their Founders. But this is an Accident that happens in all other great Bodies, and the same Objection might be brought against the Universities. It is what hath fallen out ever since Sin entered into the World, and the most strict and industrious Disciplinarians cannot prevent it. But, it seems, the Monks must not, in the opinion of our Adversaries, be at all defended. Their very Virtues must be miscall'd, and nothing must be alledg'd in their Vindication. They immediately characterize those that speak for them as Friends to Popery, and Enemies to the Church of England. But as Objections of this nature will not be regarded by Men of a solid Judgment and Apprehension, so I shall make no other Answer to it than what the Reader will be able himself to make from the foregoing Paragraph, only with this farther Remark, that the best way to secure the Church of England is to act according to it's Doctrines. Honour thy Father and thy Mother is a Commandment with promise of great Blessings. It is to be understood not only of our Natural and Spiritual, but of our Civil Parents. If we therefore pretend to be of the Church of England, and yet not religiously follow this Commandment, we have reason to fear that God will permit the Enemy utterly to destroy our Church, and to open a way for Popery, which is so much dreaded. And whether or no those very Persons, that are so clamorous against Popery, are not guilty of the Breach of this Commandment, and consequently prepare a way for Popery, I shall leave to the Judgment of all such Readers as are either acquainted with their Books or their way of Preaching. We know whom the Apostle means by the ἡσυχαιοὶ ἀπειρημένοι, and we are not less ignorant that the Church of England requires constant Obedience to such Powers. It would not be otherwise agreeable to Primitive and uncorrupted Christianity. So that if any thing be found in the Writings of those Gentlemen we are speaking of that is not agreeable to this Doctrine, then they must be declared, in that Particular, to be Enemies to our Church, and so far to be Friends to Popery. The Jesuits themselves were the Inventors of those cunning Evasions that are made use of for avoyding the Obedience that is due to the Powers before mentioned, and 'tis certainly Jesuitical and down right Enmity to our Church, for any one to espouse their Cause by flying to the same Shifts and Evasions, when the time comes of putting the Doctrine in Execution.*

The most likely method to secure our Religion is to adhere firmly to it's Doctrines, and not upon occasion to desert them.

Want of Learning objected against the Monks without good Grounds. Tho' many of the Abbats and Monks had mean Libraries of their own, yet the Libraries that belong'd in common to the Religious Houses were well furnished.

§. 18. Besides Immorality, there was another Objection which was urged against the Monks with no less Vehemence, and that was their want of Learning. The Visitors thought that this Charge would conduce very much to diminish their Credit and Reputation. And it is no wonder that it answered their Expectation, the Generality of People having been already prejudiced so much against them, that they long'd for, and earnestly desired, an Alteration. But alas! this Charge was really as groundless and weak as the former. It is a very easy Thing to raise scandalous Stories of any Society. We know what Characters Mr. Selden was pleas'd to bestow upon the Clergy in his Preface to his History of Tithes. He was famous for his Learning, and his Authority was the more likely to do mischief. And yet he found, to his very great Regret, such Advocates in behalf of the Clergy, as tho' Clergy-men themselves were yet equal to him in Learning, and much superior in Judgment. Were all Stories to be credited that are raised to detract from the Worth of the Clergy and other learned Bodies, our Universities would quickly sink, especially when several Persons of Dignity are pleas'd to strike in with those declared and avowed Enemies, and to espouse their Cause, when they should rather, both in Point of Discretion as well as love for the Truth, stand up vigorously against these Hostilities. No body doubts but the Monasteries had divers Members that could not be styl'd learned. But when we discourse of learned Bodies these ought not to be considered, at least their Ignorance ought not to be look'd upon as sufficient to denominate them unlearned. Add to this that sometimes those illiterate Persons were eminent upon some other Account, and consequently might prove very serviceable to the Monasteries. After all, it is very certain that a great Number of the Monks were Men of very profound Learning, and of extraordinary Abilities. Had they been otherwise, it is impossible to account for that incredible Number of Books written by them. No one that reads either Boston of Bury, or Leland, or other Authors that say any thing of their Writings, can justly suppose them to have been illiterate Men. On the contrary, many of their Writings are very judicious and full of Learning, and what many of the best of our modern Writers (notwithstanding the many Advantages we have for acquiring Learning that they wanted) need not be ashamed of. Nay in some Parts of Learning they exceeded any of our Moderns; which is an Argument, not only of excellent Parts, but of their constant and unwearied Diligence and Application. Had it not been for this Diligence and Care, we had not had so many of the

the best Authors of the first Ages preserved. John Bale himself, who was otherwise their mortal Enemy, will allow them this Praise, and it is for that reason that he laments the Havock of so many of the Books, that they had preserved, at the Dissolution. I know very well, that the Abbats had oftentimes a small Quantity of Books, sometimes not above five or six, in their own private Studies; and perhaps many of the Monks might not have had more. But we are not to measure the Extent of any one's Learning by the Number of Books. Altho' indeed if this were any Proof, we might alledge in Behalf of the Religious, that however meanly furnished their own private Studies might be, they might have continual Access, if they pleased, to such Libraries as were well stored, I mean the Libraries that belonged in common to each Abbey. We have Accounts of the Furniture of some of these Libraries, and if we may judge of the rest by these, it is certain that they had a large as well as noble stock of Books, and that many of their Libraries might vie for Number with many of our best Libraries since. And even such Libraries as had not so great a Store exceeded divers of our present Libraries, by reason they were all MSS. and upon that score are to be looked upon as a valuable and pretious Treasure. In short, as the Abbeyes were very curious, fine, and magnificent Piles of Building, richly endowed, and continually found liberal Benefactors, so I believe their Libraries in every respect answered the other Parts of the Structures, and were all (notwithstanding the Reflexion made upon the Franciscan Library at Oxford just upon the Dissolution) adorned with an extraordinary fine Collection of Books. I forbear saying any more upon this Topick, but will leave the rest to the Reader's own Reflexion after he hath cast his Eyes upon the following Passage out of Leland de Scriptioribus, by which, if I am not mistaken, he may without much Difficulty form to himself an Idea of the other Libraries of the Religious Houses. Eram aliquot ab hinc annis (saith ^a this great Antiquary) Glesoburgi ^b Somurotrigum, ubi antiquissimum, simul & famosissimum est totius insulæ nostræ cœnobium, animunque longo studiorum labore fessum, favente Richardo ^c Whitingo, ejusdem loci abbate ^d, recreabam, donec novus quidam cum legendi, tum discendi ardor me inflammaret. Supervenit autem ardor ille citius opinione. Itaque statim

^a Pag. 34. MS. sed 41. impress. ^b Smeritarum primum scripserat Lelandus. ^c Whitingo, vel, ut Latine loquar, Assello, ejusdem à prima manu Lelandi. ^d Mox post abbate adjocerrat Lelandus, homine sane candidissimo, ac amico singulari meo, quæ tandem delevit, nescio quam ob causam, nisi metueret ne forsan (vita monastica nunc in desuetudinem abeunte, cœnobii quæ tandem diratis) lectoribus displicerent.

me contuli ad bibliothecam, non omnibus perviam, ut sacrosanctæ vetustatis reliquiis, quarum tantus ibi numerus; quantus nullo alio facile Britanniae loco, diligentissime evoluerem. Vix certe limen intraveram, cum antiquissimorum librorum vel solus conspectus religionem, nescio an stuporem, animo^a incuteret meo, eaque de causâ pedem paululum sistebam. Deinde, salutato loci numine, per dies aliquot omnes forulos curiosissime excussi. Inter vero excutendum, præter alia multa admirandæ vetustatis exemplaria, reperi fragmentum historiæ à Melchino scriptæ, &c.

Mr. Willis punctual in his Citations. The Assistance later Antiquaries have received from Leland.

§. 19. *With respect to Authorities, Mr. Willis hath been very punctual in citing them; but if sometimes there is no Reference to any Author to justify the Succession, it must be noted once for all, that in this Case he received his Information from the MSS^r. Papers of a very learned and modest Antiquary, since deceased, who would not permit that his Name should be made known. Amongst other Authorities, it will be soon perceived, that Mr. Willis found very great Benefit on this occasion from Mr. Leland's Itinerary. And he acknowledged as much to me in his Letters. Nor have other Antiquaries found less Advantage on other occasions from the same Work. In short Leland hath been a Fund for whatever hath been attempted about our Antiquities since the Reformation. How ungrateful therefore are they who transcribe from him, and yet not make the least mention of him? This Fault hath been common to many. Even Harrison and Stowe were guilty of this Crime, and that too in a great many Instances. It must indeed be owned that they quote him oftentimes, but then they have omitted his Name much oftener. I have called Harrison's Book Descriptio Luculentissima insulæ Britannicæ in my Not: of the Copies I made use of in my Edition of Antoninus's Itinerary through Britain^b; nor is the Character of it unjust. But then I gave it not so much on the score of Harrison's own Observations (which are often light and trivial) as those he had from Leland's Itinerary, which Work had he faithfully published, and not mangled and curtailed it, he had deserved much better of the Publick. The same must be said of Stowe, who, instead of publishing the Genuine Remains of Leland, altered his Papers as he thought fit, and published many of them as his own. And tho' we have not the Originals to prove it, yet I am afraid that the best of his Remarks in his Survey of London are Leland's. What makes me the more suspicious is this, that Leland expressly tells us that he had taken such extraordinary Pains about*

^a Incutere MS. ^b At the End of the III^d. Vol. of Leland's Itin.

London, the Place of his Nativity, that there was not the least Note of it's History and Antiquities that had escaped him ^a. Can any one now imagin, that all his Papers upon this Subject should be lost unless it were by the Contrivance of some that had them in their Possession, and then stifled them (to prevent Discovery) after they had extracted from them what they thought proper? I will not by any means accuse Camden of being a Plagiary. And yet whoever compares many Passages in his Britannia will find them the same (only that they are otherwise expressed) with what Leland had remarked before; so that from hence some would be ready to imagin that this Great Man also sometimes transcrib'd Leland without acknowledging him. Indeed, it is most certain that Camden could not proceed without him. He found him so very necessary, that he could not but own that he was the Prince of all our Antiquaries. Hence it was, that he had such an honourable opinion of him as to think that there was nothing in our Antiquities but what he perfectly understood. *Hæc est Joannis Lelandi antiquarii celeberrimi, quique antiquitatis solem in manibus gestasse Camdeno visus est, — sententia: &c.* says the famous Mr. Brian Twyne ^b. No body was a better and more competent Judge of Mr. Leland's Abilities than Mr. Camden. He had carefully and deliberately read over his Works, as many of them, I mean, as fell into his Hands, and finding that he was a very clear headed Man, and that he had a strong Judgment, and was Master of a very elegant Latin Style, he could not in Justice have any other Opinion of him than that taken notice of by Mr. Twyne. A Man that could clear the History of King Arthur, and with such admirable Skill select out of Variety of Authors, eminent for their mixing Falshood with Truth, what there is no reason to question was true of that King (notwithstanding what is objected to the contrary by some Writers, who are pleased to make Gerard Vossius shew so much Weakness of Judgment as to call Antoninus's Itinerary a Bastard, when he asserts quite otherwise, and only maintains ^c, as others do, that the Fragment published under the Name of Antoninus by Annii Viterbiensis is spurious; I say one that could cull out from a vast Heap of Materials what was undoubtedly, at least in all probability, true of that King,) and afterwards tell the whole Story in easy, pure Latin, and confute the Objections of the most malicious Adversaries, so much to the Satisfaction of all unprejudiced Readers, was capable of writing upon any other Subject of Antiquity, how difficult soever it might appear to others.

^a Vide Itin. Vol. IX. p. 83. voc. PONTIFICES. ^b As he is cited by me at the beginning of the VIIIth. Vol. of *Lel. Itin.* ^c See his work *de Historicis Latinis*, in *Tito Livio*.

An Addition to Mr. Willis's View of the Mitred Abbies not to be expected from me at this time. Mr. Worsley's Leiger Book of Reading. The Virtues of Mr. Worsley. The Castle of Reading destroyed by K. Henry II. not the same that is mentioned in *Affer Menevensis*. A Passage of Robertus de Monte upon this occasion supplied out of a MS.

§. 20. *Tho' it is probable that many things might be added to this View of the Mitred Abbies, yet such an Addition would not very well suit with the Bounds to which I am confined. Nor indeed have I any Inclination at present to enter upon such a Task, which however will be very grateful to me at a time when I can command more Leisure. Amongst other Books that I could wish to see upon this noble and very entertaining Subject is a Register or Leiger Book of the Abbey of Reading in the Hands of the Honourable Henry Worsley, Esq., which Book is referred to by Dr. Tanner in his Notitia Monastica, and is mentioned as a very considerable Piece (as without doubt it must be) in some MSS. Papers I have by me. I have often thought upon this Book, and have as often wished that it had been my good Fortune to have been in the University of Oxford at the same time this most accomplished and ingenious Gentleman (who once had a Design of publishing several Pieces of Sir John Fortescue, one of which hath been since printed by Mr. Fortescue from my Transcript) was a Member of it, he being bred up, in the Quality of a Gentleman-Commoner, in the same Hall, where I had the Happiness afterwards to receive my Academical Education, and where I have always heard such an advantageous Character given of him, both as a Christian and a Scholar, as cannot but make me think it a Misfortune that he had left that Place before I was admitted, (he going to the Inns of Court in October in 1694,) by which means I likewise lost the Opportunity of being acquainted with him; which is the more to be lamented by me, because, besides the Profit I should have gained by his Conversation, I should, withall, have infallibly received the Benefit of the aforesaid MS. and of several other curious Books, which a Gentleman of such eminent Virtues would have communicated to me with the same Chearfulness as he hath obliged others with the use of the same kind of Curiosities that have come to his Possession. But tho' I have not had the perusal of the foresaid Leiger Book of Reading, and notwithstanding I cannot now enter upon, or indeed promise, an Addition to Mr. Willis's Mitred Abbies, yet I cannot pass by one Particular, (which I am apt to imagin will be acceptable,) and that is what Leland says in the II. Vol. of his Itinerary, about the old Castle that was at Reading in the Saxon Times, which is mentioned in *Affer Menevensis* to have been taken with the Town of Reading it self by the Danes. After he hath told us that it is likely it stood at the West End of Castle-Street, and, as some thought, about the Place of Execution, he at last ad-*

vances another Opinion, and that is, that perhaps it stood where the Abbey was. I shall not take upon me to determine which of these Opinions is the truest; but this I cannot but remark that whatever the Place be where the Castle stood, it is my own Opinion (as I find it was Leland's^a) that a Piece of the Abbey was built of the Ruins of it. But some worthy Gentlemen, to whom I have mentioned this Opinion upon occasion, are pleased to object against it an Observation in Mr. Camden's Britannia, which is this^b: Reading vero urbem, five oppidum, Anglo-Saxonice Rheadýge à Rhea, i. e. Flumine, vel à Britannica dictione Redin, quod filices denotat, quæ affatim hic provenerunt, hodie platearum elegantia, ædium splendore, sua opulentia, & lanei panni texendi gloria ceteris hujus agri oppidis præcellit, licet maxima ornamenta amiserit; Templum scilicet speciosum, & CASTRUM VETUSTISSIMUM. Hoc enim Danos tenuisse prodit Asserius; quum vallum inter Cugetionem & Tamisim ducerent, & in hoc se recepisse, quum ad Inglefield (viculus est vicinus qui nobili & antiquæ familiæ nomen fecit) ab Æthelwulfo Rege fugarentur. Sed HENRICUS SECUNDUS ITA ILLUD EXCIDIT QUOD STEPHANI MILITIBUS PER FUGIUM ESSET, UT NIHIL JAM SUPERSIT PRÆTER NUDUM NOMEN IN PLATEA PROXIMA. From these Words, say they, it is evident that the Castle, that Asser speaks of, continu'd 'till the time of Henry the II^d, and that it was then destroyed by that King, because it had been one of those Places that stood up for King Stephen. I must confess that this, at first sight, appears to be a very material Objection; but upon a more sedate and deliberate Consideration it will appear to be nothing more than a Mistake, and perhaps might be occasioned by what Mr. Leland (to whom Camden was much beholden) hath said elsewhere^c in these Words: Constat ex historia Roberti Beccensis Henricianos pessum dedisse castellum, quod Stephanus tyrannus Readingi firmaverat. It is likely Mr. Camden thought that the Castle Leland mentions out of Robertus Beccensis, to have been fortified by King Stephen, (whom he justly styles tyrannus, being a proper Title for all Usurpers,) and demolished by the Forces of King Henry the II^d, was the very same Castle spoke of by Asser. But that Mr. Leland is otherwise to be understood, and that firmaverat is here to be taken for erexerat, is plain to me from the very Passage of Robertus Beccensis, or Robertus de Monte, as it is extant in Andrew Du Chesne's Scriptores Normannici^d. Soluta est itaque obsidio, (saith this Historian) quæ

^a I. ii. p. 4. ^b Edit. Lat. Føl. p. 205. ^c Comment. in Cygn. Cant. voc. FON: ES, p. 83. voluminis IX. Itinerarii à nobis editi. ^d Pag. 988.

circa Walingeford ordinata fuerat, Rege Stephano Crauennense subvertente. Nam anno præterito familia Ducis Henrici, quæ Walingeford incolebat, non solum contra jus & fas erexerat apud *abbatiam Radingis, pessumderat. *The Castle, we see, that was demolished was built at the Abbey of Reading; and that it was not the Arx mentioned by Asler, I think, will be as plain as a thing of this nature can be from a MS. we have in the Bodleian Library of this Piece of Robertus Boecensis, or Robertus de Monte, which is published by Du Chesne not only without any Author's Name, but likewise very imperfectly, the MS. we have being as large again as the Print, and for that reason it was some Years agoe transcribed by me for the use of a Gentleman in France. Du Chesne himself suspected that the Passage was not intire, upon which account he put an Asterisk before the Word abbatiam; and that his Suspicion was well grounded will be undenyably clear from the Words themselves as I have here written them out of the MS. Soluta est itaque obsidio, quæ circa Walingeforte ordinata fuerat, rege Stephano Crauennense subvertente. Nam anno præterito familia ducis Henrici, quæ Walingeford incolebat, non solum castrum Bretwelle, quod diu eos impugnaverant, verum etiam castellum, quod rex etiam Stephanus contra jus & fas erexerat apud abbatiam Radingis, pessumderat. *As I take it, there can be no ground for any farther Dispute that the Castle destroyed by King Henry the II^d. at Reading was that erected by King Stephen. And as I do not expect any doubt upon this Account, so I may venture to assert, that it is one of the 115. Castles that were built by King Stephen, on purpose to defend and maintain him in his unjust Title against the Rightful Heir, and which were therefore afterwards razed that they might not for the future be employed on any such bad Design, which had brought so much Mischief upon the Nation, and drawn an infinite Number of People into the great Sin of Rebellion.**

The Fort at Crauemerse. The Strength of Wallingford Castle. Henly the ancient Calleva. Julius Cæsar did not pass the Thames at Wallingford. The two Coyns in Camden with REX COM. & REX CALLE. do not relate to Wallingford.

§. 21. *What is called Crauennense in the Scriptorum Normannici, and Crauennense in the Bodleian MS, should be corrected Crauemerse, which is the Name the Place goes by at present. King Stephen had built a very considerable Fort at this Place; but, that it might not be of advantage to his Enemies, it was demolished by him after he had raised the Siege of Wallingford Castle. As for Wallingford it self, there was hardly any Castle of better Note in the Kingdom, it being therefore looked upon as impregnable, and in a Condition to bold out against the strongest Forces. In so much that the late Duke Schomberg when he happen'd to be here with a Gentleman that hath been much talked of in the World*

upon a View of the Kepe, and of the rest of the Ground upon which the Castle was situated, declared, that in a little time he could so fortify it, that it should be impossible to be approached by an Enemy, and that he scarce knew of any Place that might be made so fit as this for securing any Person in the time of Danger and Distress. But tho' the Castle (as well as the Town) hath been celebrated in History, yet I can by no means agree with those that maintain that it was a Place of account in the time of Julius Cæsar. It is not so much as mentioned in his Commentaries. Nor do I think that either Antoninus's Calleva (which I take to be the true Reading, and not Callena) or Ptolemie's Ναννία, or, as other Copies, Καννία, is to be understood of Wallingford, but rather Henly. And this I have noted in my Index to my Edition of that Part of Antoninus that concerns Britain, as well as in my Preface to the first Vol. of Leland's Itinerary. The learned Dr. Gale (who was a judicious Writer) maintains the same Opinion. His Arguments are strong and well grounded. And as I do not think that here was a Town in Cæsar's time, so much less can I imagine that this is the Place where he passed the Thames. Camden assigns it at Coway-Stakes near Oatlands in Surrey^a. The Name it self confirms his Conjecture, and the Supposition is agreeable to what Cæsar remarks that the Britains had set sharp Stakes^b in the River on purpose to hinder his Passage. Add to this the Shallowness of the Water and the Distance from the Place where Cæsar landed, being about four Score^c Miles from it. Nothing can better agree with Cæsar's own Observations; which some late Authors being aware of, they readily allow that he attempted to pass at Coway-Stakes, but being fond of their own Opinion they say, that he was forced back by the Stakes, and that then he came to Wallingford, and went over the River there with Success. Some of these late Authors seem to be very desirous to be applauded for this Opinion. But for my own part I must ingenuously confess, that I cannot, by any means, joyn with them, since it plainly appears to me to be directly contrary to what Cæsar himself hath written. For first, if this Opinion be true, then Cæsar must have known that the Thames was passable on Foot in two Places. And yet he is very positive that it had but one Foord. Quod flumen uno omnino loco pedibus, atque hoc ægre, transiri potest^d. Secondly, had he come to Wallingford he must necessarily have met with Abundance of Beech, there being in our Times a vast Plenty of it in the Parts through which he was to pass; and yet what is now growing is nothing in comparison

^a Brit. p. 213. Ed. Lat. fol. p. De bell. Gall. l. V. p. 90. Ed. Plant. 1750.
^b Ibid. p. 87. ^c Ibid. p. 89.

to that which was standing in the time of Julius Cæsar. However, notwithstanding this Plenty Cæsar (who endeavoured to make himself fully acquainted with the true State of the Island) had not heard of any Beech in Britain. Hence he tells us that here was plenty of all such Trees as grew in Gallia, præter fagum atque abietem*. But these Writers alledge that Wallingford was judged to be the Place of his Landing in the Time of K. Elfred; to prove which they produce a Passage of his Translation of Orosius. They might have referred to a Passage to the same purpose out of an Author in the IIIId. Tome of Leland's Coll. b. But in answer to this Objection I observe, First, that it does not appear to me that the Passage out of the Saxon Orosius is of the Age of King Elfred. Perhaps it might have slipped in out of the same Author made use of by Leland. Secondly, granting it to be of that Age, yet it is plainly a Mistake, since it is against what Cæsar himself asserts, Thirdly, that we at this time are much better Interpreters of Julius Cæsar than they were either in the days of King Elfred, or of the Author in Leland, and that therefore tho' King Elfred himself, or any other middle-aged Writer were the Author of it; yet that it is not to be considered as an Observation of any Force, unless either Cæsar himself had said so, or unless it can be proved that the Passages in Cæsar which thwart this Opinion are spurious. The same Authors, against whom I am disputing, produce, in favour of their Opinion, two Coyns, one of Gold, the other of Silver, as they are published by Mr. Camden. They tell us, that Camden says they were found about Wallingford, and whereas there is REX COM. on the first, and REX CALLE. on the second, they do not doubt but that it appears from thence, that Wallingford was the principal Seat of Comius, whom they make to have been King of the Attrebates or Attrebatii in this Isle. But in Opposition to these Assertions, I crave leave to observe, First, That Mr. Camden does not acquaint us where these Coyns were found. Secondly, that tho' he conjectures that COM. signifies Comius, and CALLE. Callenæ; yet he does not tell us that Comius was King of our Attrebatii. He was well versed in the Roman Authors, and knew very well that Julius Cæsar does not say, that he was King of the Attrebatii here, but only of those in Gallia. And had Wallingford been the seat of this Comius, I cannot think that it would have been passed by unmention'd by Cæsar, especially if he had went over the Thames at it, as these Authors maintain he did. Thirdly, since it does not appear that these Coyns were found either at or near Wallingford, or indeed in any part of this Isle, we

*may suppose that they were found in Gallia it self, where such sort of Coyns have been discovered, and where we are certain from Cæsar * that Comius was King of a People called the Atrebatæ or Atrebatii, and therefore I am ready to agree with Mr. Camden, that COM. denotes Comius, tho' I will not by any means, 'till I see grounds for it, affirm that the same Comius was King of our Atrebatii. Fourthly, I will beg leave to dissent from Mr. Camden as to REX CALLE. which I cannot think stands for REX CALLENÆ, at least if it does signify so, yet it will not appear that Comius is to be understood by the Word REX. It may be understood of some other King as well as of Comius. But truly, as I said, I cannot bring my self to believe that CALLE. stands for CALLENÆ. We never heard of any Kings either of Callena or Wallingford. Had there been any such, it is strange they should not be mentioned in History. Methinks CALLE. should rather denote some People. I am apt therefore to imagin that it stands for CALLETUM, or CALLETORUM. Julius Cæsar tells us of the Calætes in Gallia Belgica, which are called by Ptolemy Καλῆται. These are the People, as I take it, of whom the Coyn is to be understood, and if it should prove so it will confirm my Conjecture that this Coyn, as well as the other, was found in Gallia. But if these Writers will not allow it to stand either for these, or any other People, I shall then leave it to their Consideration whether it may not signify the Name of some Man, as well as COM. signifies COMIUS?*

* De bell. Gall. l. IV. pag. 73.



A V I E W

O F T H E

MITRED ABBEYS,

With a Catalogue of their
Respective Abbats.

I. GLASTONBURY.

Somerset-
shire.



HIS Place ^a is famous in our old Hist-
torians for the ancientest Church in
Great Britain, being built, as they
say, by Joseph of Arimathæa in the
31st. Year after the Death of our Sa-
viour Christ ^b. It was the first Mo-
nastery in England, being founded
by St. Patrick, and afterwards libe-
rally endowed by King Ina, and other
Saxon Kings. St. Dunstan introduced

here Benedictine Monks. It was dedicated to St. Mary, and
valued 26. Hen. 8. at 3311*l.* 7*s.* 4*d.* per an. according to
Dugdale, but, according to the Account published in Speed,
and drawn up by Mr. Burton, at 3508*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* ob. q.

Abbats.

1. St. PATRICK, who is said to have founded this Place
A^o. 425, is reputed the first Abbat. Our Writers ^c mention
him to have lived here as an Hermite 39. Years, and to have

^a Tanner's Notit. Monast. p. 193. ^b Vide Cod. MS. de antiquitate &
augmentatione vetustæ ecclesiæ S. Mariz Glaston. in bibl. Bodl. super D. 1.
Art. 14. p. 1. Auctor autem fuit Joannes Glastoniensis cœnobii monachus,
ut è pag. septima liquet. ^c Leland de Scriptor. b. p. 38.

converted the Irish A°. 433. Sir James Ware tells us, in his *Antiquities of Ireland*, that he was the first Bishop of Armagh.

2. St. BENIGNUS his Scholar is reckoned ^a the immediate Successor of St. Patrick at Armagh, as well as here.

3. WORGET, or WARGRET, occurs next in William of Malmesbury's Catalogue. His Name is mentioned in a Charter A°. 601.

4. LADEMUND ^b occurs next, and after him

5. BREGORETD, or BEORGRET, who was the last British Abbat. The next we meet with is

6. BEARTHWALD, or BUTWOLD, who was the first Saxon Abbat ^c. Leland ^d and others suppose he was made Abbat of Reculver by Theodore Archbishop of Cant. He was made Archbishop of Canterbury either in the year 691 ^e. or else in 692 ^f.

7. HENGISEL is mention'd in the *Monaſticon* to have been made Abbat A°. 678. and to have continued 9. years, after whom

8. HEMGISLUS, or HEMGISTUS, occurs as a different Abbat, who was living A°. 704. and was succeeded by

9. BERWALD, whose Successor in the year 712. was

10. ALBEORTH, ALDBEORTH, or ALBERT ^g. He was succeeded A°. 719. by

11. ÆTHFRID, or ECHFRID, who continued Abbat 10. Years, and was succeeded A°. 729. by

12. CENGILLUS, called by others CENGISLUS, whose Successor

13. CUMBERTUS, called in the *Monaſticon* TUMBERTUS, occurs Abbat A°. 745, and is said to have presided ^h here nine Years. He died about the Year 754. and was succeeded by

14. TICAN ⁱ, after whom came

15. GUBAN ^k, who was made Abbat A°. 769. upon whose Death

16. WALDON was elected Abbat, and sat here 22. Years, as his Successor

17. BEADWLF did six Years. The next that I meet with is

18. CUMAN, who continued Abbat only two Years, tho'

^a Guil. Malm. de Antiq. Glaston. eccl. apud cl. Galci Historiæ Brit. Scriptor. Vol. II. p. 307. ^b Mon. Angl. ^c Vide hist. antedict. de antiq. & augm. eccl. Glast. p. 72. ^d De Scriptor. p. 90. ^e Vide Whartoni Angl. Sacr. Tom. I. p. 94. ^f Vide ibid. uti etiam Godwin. de Præsulib. p. 62. ^g Guil. Malm. apud Galeum, loc. supra citato, p. 310. ^h Ibid. p. 313. ⁱ Mon. Angl. T. I. ^k Tho' there is a Difference in Writers as to the following Succession, yet I have adjusted it with as much Accuracy as I could by comparing them together, and pitching upon that Account which I took to be the best.

according to some Accounts eleven. He was succeeded A°. 811. by

19. MUCAN; after whom

20. GUTHLAC, or CUTLAC, occurs Abbat A°. 824. He kept this Preferment 'till the time of his Death, which happened A°. 840. and he was then succeeded by

21. ELMUND, or EDMUND, of whom I find mention in the Year 851. But I am not certain when he died.

22. HEREFERTH ^a occurs next. He is said to have continued Abbat 14. Years, and was succeeded by

23. STYWARD ^b about the Year 891.

24. ALDHUNUS, (call'd ATHELMUS in the Monasticon, and by others ADELMUS,) was the next Abbat, tho' Mr. Wharton ^c questions whether either he or his Successor Sigegarus were ever Abbats of Glastonbury. He is said to be Uncle to St. Dunstan. A°. 905 ^d. he was made the first Bishop of Wells, from whence he was preferr'd to the Archbishoprick of Canterbury.

25. ÆLFRIC is placed next in the Catalogue; but when he was made Abbat appears not.

26. St. DUNSTAN about the Year 936. was made Abbat, and continuing so 22. Years was first made Bishop of Worcester, afterwards Bishop of London, and at length Archbishop of Canterbury. During his being Abbat he was banished for some time by King Edwin, and one Elsius, who is called Pseudo-abbas ^e, was placed in his stead. This Elsius occurs Abbat A°. 956. 21. of St. Dunstan, but was displaced the next Year on St. Dunstan's Return.

27. EGELWARDUS is mentioned as Abbat A°. 963. and again A° 965. in a Charter of King Edgar's, after whom

28. ÆLFSTANUS occurs Abbat A°. 966. ^f. whose Successor

29. SIGEGARUS (who is said to preside here 28. Years) occurs Abbat A°. 985. He was, according to some Authors ^g, made Bishop of Bath and Wells, and died A°. 995. He was succeeded as Abbat of Glastonbury by

30. BERRER, or BEORTHRED, Anno 993. who enjoying this Office at least 16. Years, was succeeded by

31. BRITHWINUS, call'd in some Authors Merewnit, or Merethwith ^h, who after he had governed this Monastery ten Years was made Bishop of Wells, and was succeeded at Glastonbury by

^a Vide Gu'l. Malsb. apud Galeum, ut supra. ^b Mon. Angl. Tom. I. c Angl. Sac. Tom. I. p. 556, 557. ^d Videtis Godwin. de Præful. p. 414. ^e G. Malsb. apud Galeum, ut antea. ^f Ita è Coll. amicissimi Viri Thomæ Tanneri, S. T. P. ^g Vide Godwinum de Præful. p. 415. & Whartoni Angl. S. T. I. p. 557. ^h Vide Angl. Sac. Vol. I. p. 558.

32. AILWARDUS, or EGELWARD, Anno 1027. He continued Abbat 26. Years, and then.

33. AILNOTHUS, or EGELNOTH, succeeded A°. 1053. He was the last Saxon Abbat, and is said to have governed 29. Years, tho' the Saxon Chronicle mentions his Deposition Anno 1077. and says nothing of his being restored again.

34. TURSTINUS^a succeeded A°. 1083. Great Complaints were made against him by his Monks. However he continued Abbat here 19. Years, and expended great Sums, as his Successor

35. HERLEWINUS likewise did in new building his Church. This Herlewinus governed also 19. Years, and died Anno 1120, or, according to the account in *Anglia Sacra*^b, A°. 1116. after whom succeeded.

36. SIGFRID, Brother of Ralph Archbishop of Canterbury; but he being A°. 1126^c. made Bishop of Chichester,

37. HENRY DE BLOIS, Brother to King Stephen, was made Abbat of this Place, which he held (with the Bishoprick of Winchester, to which three Years after he was promoted A°. 1129^d.) for the space of 45. * Years. He died A°. 1171, and lyes buried in Ivingho Church in the County of Bucks, in which Parish he founded a Nunnery, the Mannor thereof belonging to the See of Winchester, and was succeeded the same Year by

38. ROBERT Prior of Winchester, a Person of eminent Virtues, very charitable to the Poor, and a considerable Benefactor to the Abbey^e, who having presided seven Years, died on the 4th. of the Calends of May 8, and was buried in the South part of the Chapter-House. After his Death there was no Abbat elected all the Reign of Henry the II^d. but this Abbey was in the King's Hands under Custody first of Peter de Marcy, a Monk of Cluny, who died A°. 1184^f. in which Year the whole Monastery, except Part of the Abbat's Lodgings and the Steeple, was consumed by Fire, after which the King sent one of his Chamberlains, Ralph Fitz-Stephen^g, to take care of the Revenues of the Abbey, who began, and in great part finished^h, a new Church and the Offices of the House, which were perfected by

39. HENRY DE SALIACO, or DE SOILLI, call'd in some Authors H. de Juliaco, and in othersⁱ Henry Swansey, who

^a G. Malmsh. ut antea. Mon. Ang. ^b Tom. I. p. 298. Guil. Malmf. apud cl. Galeum, p. 334. Godwin (p. 541.) says he was made Bishop the Year before. ^d Lelandi Coll. Tom. II. p. 358. ^e Ita in Continuacione G. Malmsh. de antiq. eccl. Glaston. in Archivis Bibl. Bodl. fol. 51. a. ^f Vide ibid. fol. 52. a. ^g Ibid. ^h Ibid. fol. 52. b. ⁱ Ibid. ^k Ibid. fol. 54. a. ^l Vide Lelandi Itin. Vol. III. p. 84. & Part. primam Appendicis ad Coll. p. 48.

was made Abbat in the Year 1189^a. being the first Year of the Reign of King Richard the First. In his time the Tomb of the famous King Arthur was found in the Cemetary^b, and by the Care of this Abbat (tho' others, with less Probability^c, say 'twas done in the time of his Predecessor Henry de Blois) it was translated into the Abbey Church, and a noble Monument was erected to his Memory, on which were certain Verses fixed, whereof this Abbat^d is reported to have been the Author. However this be, 'tis certain he governed not long. For being A°. 1193^e. made Bishop of Worcester, to the Intent that Savaricus Bishop of Wells might be his Successor, and annex this Abbey to his See, the said

40. SAVARICUS^f accordingly succeeded him, and did annex the same to Wells for some time, and styled himself Bishop of Glastonbury, upon which a great Controversy^g ensued, and the Monks A°. 1199. elected

41. WILLIAM PICA^h for their Abbat; but this Election was very hotly contested, even to Excommunication. Whereupon William Pica repaired to Rome to the Pope, and died there, being thought to be poisonedⁱ by the means of Savaricus. But Savaricus did not survive long, nor did this Controversy end with his Death, which happened A°. 1205^l. For Joceline his Successor in the See of Wells continued^m his Claim to the Abbey, which he kept on foot for above 12. Years, when this Confusion was ended by the final Agreement made at Shaftsbury the 8th Day after the Feast of St. John the Evangelist A°. 1218. and shortly after.

42. WILLIAM VIGOR Monkⁿ (or Capellanus as he is styled in Anglia Sacra^o) of Glastonbury, was made Abbat, who dying on the 14th. of the Calends of Octob.^p was buried in the Chapter-House on the North-Side, and

43. ROBERT Prior of Bath (a courteous, modest, pious and good Man^q.) was elected Abbat 21st. of Oct. 1223. He resign'd on Thursday in Passion Week^r, and returning to Bath contented himself with an Annuity of 60. lib. per annum from the Monastery for Life. Whereupon

^a Contin. Guil. Malmsh. ut antea, fol. 55. a. ^b Lelandi Coll. Tom. I. p. 464. & Tom. III. p. 154. Vide item Part. I. Appendicis ad Lel. Coll. p. 9. 43. 48. & 50. ^c Vide Part. I. Append. ad Lelandi Coll. p. 50. ^d Leland's Itin. p. 84. ^e Lelandi Coll. Tom. I. p. 291. & Godwin. de Præf. p. 512. Vide quoque Continuat. prædict. Guil. Malmf. f. 56. b. & f. 57. a. ^f Contin. G. Malmsh. f. 56. b. ^g Godw. de Præf. p. 421. ^h De qua controversia fusc agitur apud Angl. Sac. T. I. p. 578. & seqq. ⁱ Cont. G. Malmsh. f. 57. b. & Angl. Sac. T. I. p. 304. ^k Cont. G. Malmsh. f. 59. b. Ang. Sac. T. I. p. 581. ^l Ang. Sac. loc. cit. p. 583. ^m Angl. S. ibid. ⁿ Contin. G. Malmsh. p. 61. a. & Coll. MSS. cl. Tanneri. ^o Tom. I. p. 583. ^p Angl. Sac. ibid. ^q Contin. G. Malmsh. f. 62. b. Angl. Sac. T. I. p. 583. ^r Ang. Sac. ibid.

44. MICHAEL DE AMBRESBURY succeeded on the Tuesday following, and receiv'd the Benediction on St. Mark's Day in the Year 1235^a. After he had governed with great Reputation several Years, and done much good to the Abbey, he resign'd on account of his age on the Calends of March A°. 1252^b. He died the Year after his Resignation^c on the Nativity of St. John Baptist, and was buried in the Abbey Church with this Epitaph^d:

Qui serpentinās fraudes & vincla resolvit,

Restituitque ovibus debita rura suis :

Postquam turbida tranquillasset tempora saxo

Ecce sub hoc Abbas integitur Michaël.

45. ROGER FORDE, a Man of great Learning and Eloquence^e, was elected on the 4th. of the Nones^f, and confirmed on the 7th. of the Ides^g, of March in 1252. He was killed at the Bishop of Rochester's Palace at Bromley in Kent in a Journey to defend the Rights of the Church on the sixth of the Nones of October A°. 1261. and was buried in Westminster Abbey^h.

46. ROBERT DE PERETON, or DE PEDERTON, succeeded in the Month of November 1261ⁱ. He died on the last day of March A°. 1274^k, and was buried in the Abbey Church with this Epitaph^l:

Liberat oppressos Pedreton ab ere alieno.

Demum hac composita pace quiescit humo.

47. JOHN DE TAUNTON, Monk of Glastonbury, was elected the Thursday after the Feast of St. Barnabas A°. 1274^m. He diedⁿ at Domesham (a great Mannor in Wiltshire belonging to this Abbey, and giving Name to an Hundred in that County) on Michaëlmass Day at Night in the Year 1290, and was buried in the Abbey Church with the following Epitaph^o:

Ut multo tandem sumptu multoque labore

Fit Pastor jamjam commoda multa parat.

P Rura colit Christi docet & præcepta Joannes,

Mox animi exuvias condit in hoc tumulo.

^a Cont. G. Malmsb. f. 63. b. Ang. Sacr. T. I. p. 583. ^b Cont. G. M. f. 65. b. & Ang. S. Tom. I. p. 584. ^c Contin. G. Malms. f. 66. a. ^d Leland's Itin. Vol. III. p. 83. ^e Contin. G. Malms. f. 66. a. Angl. S. T. I. p. 584. ^f Ang. S. ibid. ^g Contin. G. Malms. f. 66. a. Ang. S. loc. cit. ^h Cont. G. Malms. f. 68. b. Ang. S. ibid. ⁱ Cont. G. Malms. ibid. Ang. S. loc. cit. ^k Cont. G. Malms. f. 70. a. ^l Leland's Itin. Vol. III. p. 83. ^m Cont. G. Malms. f. 70. b. ⁿ Ibid. f. 73. a. & Ang. Sacr. T. I. p. 585. ^o Leland's Itin. Vol. III. p. 83. ^p Variat Apographum Burtonianum in Bibliotheca Bodleiana. Comma nimirum mox post Christi habet, & Joannis legi pro Joannis.

48. JOHN DE KANCIA succeeded^a. He died on the 18th of the Cal. of Dec. A°. 1313. and was buried in a fine new Tomb, which he built for himself in the North Side of the High Altar, and on the 3^d. of the Calends of Jan.

49. GEFTRY FROMONT^b succeeded. He began^c the great Hall, and made the Chapter-House to the middle, and dying A°. 1322. was buried in the Abbey Church^d, and thereupon

50. WALTER DE TANTON, alias HEC^e, was appointed his Successor, but died before Confirmation. During the short time he presided here he made the Front of the Choir with the curious Stone Images where the Crucifix stood^f. He was succeeded by

51. ADAM DE SOLBURY^g, (call'd by Leland^h SODBYRI, and by the Continuerⁱ of Malm'sbury SOBBURY) who gave the seven great Bells belonging to the Church, and dying A°. 1335.

52. JOHN DE BREINKTON, or BREINTON^k, was elected, and was succeeded in the Year 1341. by

53. WALTER MONINGTON, or DE MONYTON^l, who being a very considerable Benefactor to this Abbey, made the Vault of the Choir, and of the Presbytery, and lengthened the Presbytery two Arches, and dying A°. 1374. 49. Ed. 3. had for his Successor

54. JOHN CHINNOCK^m, who finished what had been begun by Monington. He built the Cloyster, Dormitory, and Fraternity, and perfected the great Hall and Chapter-House, begun by Abbat Fromond, and having continued Abbat near 30. Years, was buried in the Chapter House A°. 1420. and was succeeded by

55. NICHOLAS FROMEⁿ, who dying A°. 1455. was succeeded A°. 1456. by

56. WALTER MORE^o, who died the same Year, and was succeeded by

57. JOHN SELLWODE^p, who dying A°. 1493.

58. RICHARD BEERE was installed Abbat Jan. 20. in the same Year. He built^q the new Lodgings by the great Cham-

^a Pat. 20. E. 1. Contin. G. Malms. f. 73. a. Quin & consulend. Coll. cl. Tanneri, cui his in rebus me multa debere gratas agnosco. ^b Pat. 1. E. 2. Pat. 16. E. 2. Cont. G. Malms. f. 73. b. ^c Leland's Itin. Vol. III. p. 84. ^d Ibid. p. 83. ^e Ibid. & Contin. G. Malms. f. 75. b. ^f Leland's Itin. loc. cit. ^g Reg. Wells. ^h Itin. Vol. III. p. 84. ⁱ F. 76. a. ^k Pat. 8. E. 3. Cont. G. Malms. f. 77. b. ^l Reg. Wells. Cont. G. Malms. f. 78. a. Leland's Itin. Vol. III. p. 83. ^m Cont. G. Malms. f. 79. a. ⁿ Reg. Wells. Contin. G. Malms. f. 79. a. ^o Reg. Wells. Cont. G. Malms. f. 79. b. ^p Reg. Wells. Cont. G. Malms. f. 79. b. ^q Leland's Itin. Vol. III. p. 85. Wood's Athenæ Oxon. Vol. I. col. 640.

her call'd the King's Lodgings in the Gallery, as also the new Lodgings for secular Priests and Clerks of our Lady. He likewise built the greatest Part of Edgar's Chapell at the East End of the Church, arch'd the East Part of the Church on both Sides, strengthened the Steeple in the Middle by a Vault and two Arches, (otherwise it had fallen) made a rich Altar of Silver gilt, and set it before the high Altar, and returning out of Italy (where he had been Embassadour) he made a Chapell of our Lady of Loretto, joining to the North side of the Body of the Church. He made withall the Chapell of the Sepulchre in the South End of the Nave, or Body, of the Church, an Alms-House (with a Chapell) in the North Part of the Abbey for 7. or 10. poor Women, and the Mannor Place at Sharpam in the Parke (two Miles West from Glastonbury) which had been before nothing else but a poor Lodge. He died on the 20th. of Jan. 1524, and was buried in the South Isle of the Body of the Church under a plain Marble. He was succeeded on the third of March following by

59. RICHARD WHYTING^a, who finish'd Edgar's Chapell, and having governed with great Prudence and Judgment 'till the Time of the Dissolution, was, for withstanding the Reformation and refusing to surrender his Abbey, A^o. 1540. hang'd^b, drawn and quarter'd at Glastonbury, being drawn thither upon an hurdle from Wells, where he had been condemned at the Assizes, and then hang'd upon the Hill where St. Michael's Church, now called the Torr, stands. After which his Head was set upon the Abbey Gate, and his Quarters were dispos'd of to Wells, Bath, Ichester, and Bridgewater. Shortly after which this rich and goodly Abbey, surpassing in Vahue, as well as in Antiquity, all other Churches in England, excepting Westminster Abbey, having been the Burial Place of several Kings, and other Great and Illustrious Personages, was by Sacrilegious Hands demolished; inso-much that little remains but the Ruins, a Draught of which being represented at the Beginning of the first Volume of the *Monasticon*, I shall refer the Reader thither, and only intimate from thence, that the buildings with the Offices comprized 60. Acres of Ground, and that the length of this Church with Joseph's Chapell extended it self 580. Feet, which was a greater length than any Cathedral in England except Old Paul's. Nor was it, no doubt, less furnished with as goodly and stately Monuments as any other Church, some

^a Leland's Itin. Vol. III. p. 85. Wood's Athen. Oxon. Vol. I. col. 640.
^b Dr. Tanner's Preface to his Notis. Monast.

of which I shall here mention, as I find them recorded in Leland^a, and other Writers.

King Arthur ^b and his Queen	Devonshire, who died A ^o
Guenevira;	1469.
Edmund the Elder;	Tho. Stawell;
Edward de la Zouch;	John Bikonel;
Humphrey Stafford Earl of	Will. Semar;

} Knights.

Hugh Monyngton Sac. Theol. Doc.

Geffry Fromont;

Walter More;

John Taunton;

Mich. Ambresbury;

Rob. Pedreton;

Walter Taunton;

Walter Monyngton;

John Breinton;

John Sellwode;

Adam Sodbury;

Nic. Frome;

Rich. Beere;

} Abbats.

besides several other Kings and Great Persons, such as,

King Edgar; Coel King of Britain, Father of Helen, Mother of Constantine the Great; Carodoc Duke of Cornwall; King Kentwynus; St. Patrick with two of his Disciples; Gildas the British Historian; St. David, St. Dunstan, St. Idraetus with his seven Companions, said to be Martyrs; St. Joseph of Arimathea; St. Urbanus; Hedda Bishop of Winchester; Brithwald Bishop of Wilton; Brithwine Bishop of Wells; Seffridus Bishop of Chichester.

Alfar,

Athelstan,

Elwin,

Elnoth,

} Dukes.

But a more full and compleat Account of this Place being to be met with in other Authors that are exstant, I shall omit saying any thing farther, and will conclude with these Verses of that eminent Antiquary and Poët, Michael Drayton, who speaking of the fall of Glastonbury Abbey in the 46th. Page of the First Part of his Polyolbion thus expresseth himself:

^a Itin. Vol. III. p. 84. ^b De Arthuro & Guenevira fuscé agitur in Lelandi Collectaneis, & in prima parte Appendicis quam subjecit Amicus noster.

O who thy ruine sees, whom wonder doth not fill
 With our great fathers pompe, devotion, and their skill?
 Thou more than mortall power (this judgement rightly
 wai'd)

Then present to assest, at that foundation lai'd;
 On whom for this sad waste, should Justice lay the crime?
 Is there a power in State, or doth it yeeld to Time?
 Or was their error such, that thou could'st not protect
 Those buildings which thy hand did with their zeale erect?
 To whom didst thou commit that monument, to keepe,
 That suffreth with the dead their memory to sleepe?
 When not great Arthur's Tombe, nor holy Joseph's Grave,
 From sacriledge had power thei'r sacred bones to save;
 He who that God in man to his sepulchre brought,
 Or he which for the faith twelve famous battels fought.
 What! Did so many Kings do honor to that place,
 For Avarice at last to vilely to deface? &c.

Kent.

II. CANTERBURY.



ING^a Æthelbert and S. Augustine
 A. D. 605. founded a Monastery
 here, and commended it to the Pa-
 tronage of St. Peter and St. Paul.
 This was afterwards call'd St. Au-
 gustine's Abbey, and was endowed
 at the Suppression with 1413 *l.* 4*s.*
 11 *d.* ob. per an.

The aforesaid St. Augustine or-
 dained this Abbey to be the Burial
 Place for himself and his Successors, and the Kings of Kent;
 and in succeeding Times it arose to that great Eminence,
 that ^b it's Privileges were equal, if not superior, to any in
 England: the Abbat having Allowance of a Coynage ^c or
 Mint by the Grant of King Athelstan, and a Place in the
 General Council at Rome by the Gift of Pope Leo, and Ex-
 emption from Episcopal Jurisdiction; being under the imme-
 diate Protection of the Pope, and presiding over an whole
 Lath of 13. Hundreds, &c.

Neither were the Revenues less considerable. For, as
 Thorne records it, the Members of this Abbey were posses-
 sed in their several Mannors of 9862. Acres of Land, a more
 particular Account of which, and other Matters, may be seen

^a Tanner's Notit. Monast. p. 96. ^b Battely's Antiq. of Cant. ^c Lam-
 bard's Perambulation of Kent. p. 312. Ed. Lond. 1596.

In Lambard's Perambulation of Kent, Weever's Funeral Monuments, and especially in Battely's Edition of Somner's Antiquities of Canterbury.

Amongst other illustrious Persons that were interred in this famous Abbey, I cannot but here take notice of those that follow :

Ethelbert a King of Kent, who died A°. 616. thirteen Years after he had received the Christian Faith, and was buried on the North Side of the Church, with this Inscription, ingraven on his Monument :

*Rex Ethelbertus hęc clauditur in Polyandro,
Fana pians certe Christo meat absque Meandro.*

Near whom was likewise interr'd Berta ^b, his Queen, Daughter of Chilperick King of France, with this Distich :

*Moribus ornata jacet hęc Regina beata
Berta; Deo grata fuit ac homini peramata.*

To this Ethelbert succeeded Edbald his Son, who built a Chapell here in Honour of the Blessed Virgin, wherein he was buried A°. 640. And afterwards his Wife Emma ^d, the Daughter of Theodebert, King of Lorraine, was buried by him.

In this Monastery were also buried,

King Ercombert ^e and Sexburg his Queen. This King died A°. 664. and was succeeded by

Egbert his Son, who dying A°. 673. was buried ^f here by his Predecessors, as were

Lothair,	} all Kings, as is observed by Lambard.
Withred,	
Edelbert, and	
Mull,	

To which must be added these Archbishops of Canterbury, (yet with this Request, that the Reader would be pleased to compare both this Catalogue, and that which goes before with what Leland hath observed upon the same Occasion in his ^g Collectanea.)

1. St. Augustine their Founder, who died A°. 614. His Body being moved, with several of his Successors, out of the Porch (it being not usual in the primitive Times to bury in Churches) was placed, by the care of Thomas Fyndon the Abbat, near the high Altar in a sumptuous Monument with this Inscription ^h :

*Inclitus Anglorum Pręsul, pius, & decus altum,
Hęc Augustinus requiescit corpore sanctus.*

a Weever's Fun. Mon. p. 241. b Weever ibid. c Weever p. 242. d Ibid.
e Ibid. f Ibid. g Tom. III. p. 9. h Weever's Fun. Monum. p. 244.

*Ad * tumulum laudis Patris almi ductus amore,
Abbas hunc tumulum Thomas ^a dictavit honore.*

2. To this Augustine succeeded Laurence, who died ^b A^o. 619. Febr. 3. For whom this Epitaph was composed :

*Hic sacra, Laurenti, sunt signa tui Monumenti,
Tu quoque jocundus Pater, Antistesque secundus.
Pro populo Christi scapulas dorsumque dedisti,
Artubus huc laceris multa vibice mederis.*

3. Mellitus ^c, sometime Abbat of Rome, succeeded him. He was first consecrated Bishop of London. He died 24. April 624. Upon his Tomb was engraven this Epitaph :

*Summus Pontificum, flos tertius, & mel apricum ;
Hac titulis clara redoles, Mellite, sub arca.
Laudibus æternis te prædicat urbs Dorcvernus,
Cui simul ardenti restas virtute potenti.*

4. Presently after his Death, Justus ^d Bishop of Rochester was preferr'd to this Archbishoprick. He died 10. Nov. 634. and was buried by his Predecessor with this Epitaph :

*Istud habet bustum meritis cognomine Justum,
Quarto jure datus cui cessit Pontificatus.
Pro meritis Juste, sancta gravitate venusti,
Gratia divinam divina dat his medicinam.*

5. Honorius ^e the next Archbishop dying 28. Febr. 653. had this Epitaph bestowed upon him :

*Quintus honor memori versu memoraris, Honori,
Digna sepultura, quam non teret ulla litura.
Ardet in obscuro tua lux vibramine puro.
Hoc scelus omne premit, fugat umbras, nubila demit.*

6. One Frithona ^f succeeded him, who, upon his Consecration, chang'd his Name for Deus dedit. He died 14. July 664, being the same Year in which Ercombert King of Kent deceased. He was the last Archbishop buried in the Church-Porch. His Epitaph was,

*Alme Deus dedit, cui sexta vacatio cedit,
Signas hunc lapidem, lapidi signatus eidem.
Prodit ab hac urna virtute salus diuturna,
Qua melioratur quicumque dolore gravatur.*

7. Theodore ^g succeeded him. He was the first Archbishop buried within the Church. He died 29. Sept. 690. and these Verses ^h were engraven on the Wall in the Church to the Memory of him, and his six Predecessors :

* F. cumulum. a An ditavit ? b Weever's Fun. Mon. p. 246. c Ibid. p. 246, 247. d Ibid. p. 247. e Ibid. f Ibid. p. 247, 248. g Ibid. p. 248. h Godwin de Præfulibus, p. 62.

Septem sunt Angli Primates & Protopatres ;

Septem Rectores, septem Cœloque Triones ;

Septem Cisternæ vitæ, septemque Lucernæ ;

Et septem Palma Regni, septemque Corona ;

Septem sunt Stellæ, quas hæc tenet area Cella.

8. Brithwald ^a, Abbat of Reculver, succeeded two Years after his Death. He died Jan. 9. A^o. 731. for whom this Epitaph was framed and engraven on his Monument :

Stat sua laus feretro Brithwaldus, stat sua metro,

Sed minor est metri laus omnis laude feretri.

Laude frequentandus pater hic, & glorificandus ;

Si prece fleatur, dat ei qui danda precatur.

9. Tatwin ^b succeeded, and died July the last A^o. 735. to whose Memory this Epitaph was engraven on his Stone Coffin :

Pontificis glebæ Tacwini Cantia præbe

Thura, decus, laudes, & cujus dogmate gaudes.

Hujus doctrina caruisti mente ferina ;

Et per eum Christi portare jugum didicisti.

10. His Successor was ^c Nothelme, who died 17. Octob. A^o. 740. (Godwin says 741.) and was buried here with his Predecessors. His Epitaph was,

Hæc scrobe Nothelmus jacet archiepiscopus almus,

Cujus vita bono non est indigna patrono.

Cunctis iste bonus par in bonitate Patronus :

Protegit hic justos vigili munimine Custos.

11. The next Archbishop ^d was Cuthbert, who procured of the King that the Bodies of the Archbishops should not be buried at St. Augustine's, as they had been heretofore, but at Christ-Church ; and so, according to his desire, the Funeral of himself and his Successor Bregwin was solemnized there. But the next Archbishop

12. Janebert ^e having been Abbat of St. Augustine's, and translated hither, upon Prospect of his Death (which happened 12. Aug. 790.) ordered his Body to be entombed here in the Chapter-House, which accordingly was performed, and this Epitaph engraven to his Memory ;

Gemma Sacerdotum, decus à tellure remstum,

Clauditur hæc fossa Janebertus pulvis & ossa.

Sub hac mole cinis, sed laus tua nescia finis :

Incola nunc cœli populo succurre fideli.

^a Weever's Fun. Mon. p. 248, 249. ^b Ibid. p. 249. ^c Ibid. ^d Ibid.
^e Ibid. p. 249, 250.

He fate Archbishop 27. Years, and lived 94. and was the last Archbishop here interred. A farther account of him and his Predecessors may be seen in Godwin and Weever.

Here were also buried Julian Countess of Huntingdon, who died A°. 1350. and divers of it's Abbats, whose Epitaphs may be found in the account of them below; *but of all these (says Mr. Weever *) and thousands more here interr'd (this Abbey having been the ancient place of Interment belonging to the City, as situate without the Walls, agreeable to the Custom of the Primitive Times of Christianity, when they were not permitted to bury within Cities) not one Bone at this time remains near another, nor one Stone almost of the whole Fabrick stands upon another, the Traſſ of that most goodly Foundation nowhere appearing; only Ethelbert's Tower, having escaped the Verdict and Sentence of Destruction, was to be seen when the said Mr. Weever lived, and he judged, that tho' it's Beauty was much defaced, it would be nevertheless a Witness to succeeding Ages of the Magnificence of the whole, when all stood compleat in their Glory together: but this Tower since Weever's Time, and the Publication of the Monasticon, (in which the Draughts of the said Tower and of other Remains of the Monastery are delineated) is intirely destroyed, and nothing is now to be seen of the Abbey except one Side of the Walls of the said Tower and some other few Ruins, the whole Site being converted into a Cherry Orchard, (to which the Gate-Houses and outward Walls serve for an Inclosure) insomuch that no Judgment is to be made of the Bigness of the Fabrick of this Church, or where the Chapells of St. Mary and St. Anne adjoining to it stood. What else occurs in relation to this Monastery is included in the following List of the Abbats.*

Abbats.

1. PETER^b First Abbat of this Place being sent Legat into France by King Ethelbert, was drowned about the Year 607. in his Return to England in a Creek called Amflete. His Body was taken up and buried by the Inhabitants there; but it was afterwards removed and buried in St. Mary's Church in Bolyne, and an Honorary Monument was erected to his Memory in this Abbey, bearing this Inscription:

^a Weever's Fun. Mon. p. 240, 259. ^b Chron. G. Thorne de reb. gestis Abbatum S. Augustini Cant. apud X. Script. col. 1761. Weever's Fun. Mon. p. 250. Batt. Antiq. Cant. pag. 163. Vide quoque Chronologiam quondam spectantem ad cenobium hocce Augustinense, & ad calcem Thornii ap. X. Script. editam, col. 2230. quam proinde in sequentibus sub Thornii etiam nomine citabimus.

*Quem notat hunc metrum meritis & nomine Petrum
Abbas egregius primus Laris extitit hujus.
Dum semel hic transit mare ventus in urbe remansit:
Bologna celebris virtutibus est ibi crebris.*

2. JOHN ^a a Monk of this House succeeded him A°. 607. He died A°. 618. and was buried here in our Lady's Chapell, with this Epitaph ^b:

*Omnibus est annis pietas recitanda Johannis,
Culmine celsa nimis patribusque simillima primis.
Vir probus & mitis fuit hic, si fare velitis,
Integer & mundus, sapiens, Abbasque secundus.*

3. RUFFINIAN ^c succeeded John, and dying A°. 626. was here interred with this Epitaph ^d:

*Pausa patris sani patet isthac Ruffiniani
Abbatis terni, quo frenditur hostis Averni.*

4. GRATIOSUS ^e succeeded him A°. 626. and died A°. 640. (Thorne says 638.) and was here interred with this Inscription:

*Hic Abbas quartus Gratiopus contulit artus,
Cujus adest pausa miti spiramine clausa.*

5. PETRONIUS ^f was the next Abbat, being chosen A°. 640. (Thorne says 638.) He died A°. 654, and was here buried with this Epitaph:

*Abbas Petronius, bonitatis odore refertus,
Subiectos docuit, vitiorum forde piavit.*

6. NATHANIEL ^g was consecrated on the Decease of Petronius A°. 654. After he had governed 13. Years he died A°. 667. and was here interr'd with this Distich ^h:

*Spiritus in cœlis Abbatis Nathanielis
Nos faciat memores, Patres memorare velitis.*

7. ADRIAN ⁱ born in Africa (Abbat first of the Monastery of Niridia near Naples) succeeded A°. 669, after there had been a Vacancy for about two Years. He was very expert in the liberal Sciences of Astronomy and Musick, and was the first that with Theodore ^k brought into Fashion the Tunes and Notes of singing in the Church. He died A°. 708. and was entombed here in our Lady's Chapell with this Epitaph:

^a Thorne col. 1766, & 2230. ^b Weever p. 250. ^c Thorne col. 1768, & 2230. ^d Weever p. 251. ^e Thorne ibid Weever ibid. ^f Thorne col. 1769, & 2230. Weever loc. cit. ^g Thorne col. 1769, & 2231. ^h Weever p. 251. ⁱ Thorne col. 1770, & 2231. Godwin. de Przef. p. 60. Weever p. 251. ^k Vide Lelandi Coll. Tom. II. p. 144. ubi quædam hac de re è Beda. Vide etiam ejusd. Coll. Tom. III. p. 158.

*Qui legis has apices, Adriani pignora, dices
Hoc sita sarcophago sua nostro gloria pago.
Hic decus Abbatum, patriæ lux, vir præbitatum
Subvenit à cælo si corde rogetur anhelò.*

8. ALBINUS ^a Scholar and Successor of Adrian A°. 708. died in the 24th. Year of his Abbatship A°. 732, and was buried by his Master with this Epitaph :

*Laus patris Albini non est obnoxia fini,
Gloria debetur sibi quam sua vita meretur.
Multa quippe bonos faciens virtute patronos
Abbas efficitur bonus hic & honore ^b petitur.*

9. NOTHBALD ^c, a Monk of this Fraternity, was (shortly after the Decease of Albinus) chosen Abbat A°. 732, in which Office he continued about 16. Years, and died A°. 748, and was buried near his Predecessors with this Epitaph :

*Nothbaldi mores rutilant inter Seniores,
Cujus erat vita subjeclis norma polita.*

10. ALDHUMUS, or ALDHUNUS ^d, succeeded A°. 748, in whose time the Burial of the Archbishops was taken from this Church, as is observed before. His Brethren imputed it to his Supineness. Whereupon about twelve Years after his Death, which happened A°. 760, they fastened this Epitaph upon a Pillar near the place of his Burial :

*Fert memor Abbatis Aldhumi nil præbitatis,
Pontificum Pausam cassat tutans male causam,
Prisca premens jura dum Cuthbertus tumulatur.
Fulta sepultura sanctis per eum reprobat.*

11. LAMBERT, or JANIBERT ^e, succeeded A°. 760. He was chosen Archbishop of Canterbury A°. 762, or, as others say, A°. 764 ^f. He procured six Plough Lands of Ground to this Abbey of King Edbert in Little Mongham.

12. ETHELNODUS ^g succeeded A°. 762, or, as others, 764, and died A°. 787. His Successor was

13. GUTTARDUS ^h, who died A°. 803. and was succeeded the same Year by

14. CUNREDUS ⁱ, who died A°. 822. and was succeeded by

15. WERNODUS ^k. He ^l and his Predecessor Cunredus, the first being near of Kin to Offa and Cuthred, the latter to Kenulph, (all three Kings of Kent) procured of them 40.

^a Thorne col. 1771, & 2234. Weever p. 252. ^b F. politur. ^c Thorne col. 1772, & 2236. Weever p. 252. ^d Ibid. ^e Thorne col. 1775, & 2236. Weever p. 252. ^f See more of him in pag. 109. of this Account. ^g Thorne col. 1775, & 2236. ^h Ibid. col. 1775, & 2238. ⁱ Ibid. ^k Ibid. ^l Weever pag. 252.

Plough Lands of Ground for this Monastery. He died A°. 844. and was succeeded the same Year by

16. DIERNODUS^a. He died A°. 863, or, as others say, 864, and was succeeded by

17. WYNHERUS^b, who died Anno 866, and was succeeded by

18. BEWMUNDUS^c. He died A°. 874, and was succeeded by

19. KYNEBERTUS^d. He died A°. 879, and was succeeded by

20. ETANS, or ETAUS^e, who died A°. 883. and was succeeded by

21. DEGMUNDUS^f. He died A°. 886, and was succeeded by

22. ALFRID^g. He died A°. 894, and was succeeded by

23. CROLBERT^h. He died A°. 902, and was succeeded by

24. BECTANEⁱ. He died A°. 907, and was succeeded by

25. ATHELWOLD^k. He died A°. 910, and was succeeded by

26. TILBERT^l. He died A°. 917, and was succeeded by

27. EADRED^m. He died A°. 920, and was succeeded by

28. ALCHERIND, ALCHERUND, or ALCHMUNDⁿ. He died A°. 928, and was succeeded by

29. GOTTULFE^o. He died A°. 935, and was succeeded by

30. EADRED^p. He died A°. 937, and was succeeded by

31. LULLING^q. He died A°. 939, and was succeeded by

32. BEORNELM^r. He died A°. 942, and was succeeded by

33. SIGERIC^s. He died A°. 956, and was succeeded by

34. ALFRIC^t, who in Thorne's Chronicle^u is confounded with his Predecessor Sigeric. He obtain'd of King Edmund two Plough Lands for this Monastery, and dying A°. 971, was succeeded by

35. ELFNOTH^w. He died A°. 980, and was succeeded by

36. SIRICIUS, or SIRICUS^x, a Monk of Glastonbury. A°. 986. he was made Bishop of Wiltshire, and A°. 989. he was translated to the See of Canterbury. He died A°. 993. and was buried here, and was succeeded in his Abbatship by

37. WULFRIKE ELMER^y, who was from hence advanced to the Bishoprick of Shirburne, and after some Years falling blind he returned hither. He was constituted Abbat A°. 989. and dying A°. 1006. was succeeded the same Year by

38. ELMER^z. A°. 1022 he was elected Bishop of Shirburne, and was succeeded by

^a Thorne col. 1776, & 2240. ^b Thorne col. 1777, & 2240. ^c Ibid. ^d Ibid. ^e Thorne col. 1777, & 2242. ^f Ibid. ^g Ibid. ^h Ibid. ⁱ Ibid. ^k Ibid. ^l Ibid. ^m Ibid. ⁿ Ibid. ^o Ibid. ^p Ibid. ^q Ibid. ^r Thorne col. 1777, & 2243. ^s Ita in Chronologia ad finem Thornii, col. 2243. ^t Ibid. col. 2243. ^u Col. 1778. ^v Weever, p. 252. ^w Thorne col. 1779, & 2243. ^x Thorne ibid. Godwin. de Præf. p. 75, & 387. Weever p. 253. ^y Thorne col. 1780, & 2246. Weever ibid. ^z Thorne col. 1781, & 2246.

39. ELSTAN^a, who died A°. 1047. and was succeeded by

40. WLFRIKE the Second^b, who dying Anno 1059, was succeeded by

41. EGELSINE^c, who fled out of the Kingdom A°. 1070, for fear of the Conqueror, and was succeeded by

42. SCOTLAND^d a Norman. He recovered much Land unjustly taken away from his Monastery. He pulled down the Oratory of the Virgin Mary, erecting a new Church more noble and stately than the former. He removed the Bones of Adrian and other Abbats, with the Bodies of four Kentish Kings but obscurely buried, and entombed them in the Choir of the Church under Princely Monuments. He died on the third of the Nones of Sept. A°. 1087. and was buried in a Vault under the Choir in St. Marie's Chapell with this Inscription :

*Abbas Scotlandus prudentibus est memorandum,
 libertatis dare gratis
 Actu magnificus, generosa stirpe creatus,
 Viribus enituit sanctis, sancte quoque vixit.*

43. WIDO^e succeeded A°. 1087. He finished the Church his Predecessor had begun, and repaired the Shrine of St. Augustine. He died on the 8th. of the Ides of August A°. 1091, and was buried in a Vault under St. Richard's Altar, with this Epitaph engraved on his Tomb-Stone :

*Hunc statuit poni tumulum mors atra Widoni,
 Cui stans sede Throni superi det gaudia doni.*

44. HUGH FLORIE^f succeeded. He was kin to William Rufus. He built the Chapter-House, Dormitory, and part of the Abbey. He died the 7th. Cal: Apr: A°. 1124. and was buried on the North Side of the Chapter-House built by himself from the Foundation, for whom this Epitaph was made :

*Abbas, Eheu ! floris specimen, virtutis, honoris,
 Hic jacet in tumulo, Præful peramabilis Hugo.
 Floruit ut terris Pater hic, pace & quoque guerris ;
 Floret nunc cælo Christi pugil iste sereno.*

45. HUGH DE TROTTISCLEVE^g, a Monk of Rochester, succeeded A°. 1125, and dying A°. 1151, was succeeded by

^a Thorne col. 1783, & 2246. Weever p. 253. ^b Thorne col. 1784, & 2247. Weever ib. ^c Thorne col. 1785, & 2247. Weever ib. ^d Thorne col. 1787, & 2250. Weever ibid. ^e Thorne col. 1793, & 2250. Weever p. 253. ^f Ita quidem in Thornii Chronica, non 1099. ut in Chronologia Augusti ad calcem. ^g Thorne col. 794, & 2250. Weever p. 254. ^h Thorne col. 1798, & 2251. Weever ibid. ⁱ Ita in ipsa Thornii Chronica ; sed in Chronologia Augustinensi, 1126. Utinamque sit, mensium aliquot vacatio fuerat.

46. SILVESTBR^a. He died A°. 1161, and was succeeded by

47. CLAREMBALD^b; who was deposed by the Monks A°. 1178. (he having been obtruded on them by the King) and was succeeded by

48. ROGER^c a Monk of Christ-Church, who being a Favourite of the King's, had all the Lands restored to him which Clarembald had wickedly wrested from this Monastery. He died A°. 1212. on the 13. Cal: Nov: and was buried here with this Inscription:

*Antistes jacet hic Rogerus in ordine primus,
Pastor devotus quondam, nunc nil nisi sumus.
Mortuus in cista requiescit nunc semel ista;
Qui vivus mundo parum requievit cundo.*

49. ALEXANDER^d succeeded A°. 1212, and died 4. Noni Octob: A°. 1220. He was succeeded the same Year by

50. HUGH^e, Chamberlain of this House. He died 3. Nov: A°. 1224. and was buried by the Altar of the Holy Cross under a flat Stone with this Inscription:

*Profuit in populo Domini venerabilis Hugo,
Et tribuit sancte subjectis dogmata vite.*

51. ROBERT DE BÉLLO, or DE BATTAIL^f, succeeded 8. Cal: Dec: A°. 1224. In his time were the High Altar, and the Altars of St. Augustine and St. Adrian dedicated. He died 17. Cal: Febr: Anno 1252. and was buried here with this Epitaph:

*Abbas Robertus virtutis odere refertus,
Albis exutus jacet hic à carne solutus.*

52. ROGER OF CHICHESTER^g succeeded 3. Non: Feb: A°. 1253. He built the new Refectory, and founded the Chapell of Kinsdowne in this County, and sumptuously enshrined the Reliques of St. Mildred. He died on St. Lucy's Day 1272, and was buried before St. Katherine's Altar under a Marble Stone, with his Portraicture engraven thereon, and this Epitaph:

*Prudens & verus jacet hac in scrobe Rogerus,
Constans & lenis, populi pastorque fidelis.*

53. NICHOLAS THORNE^h succeeded A°. 1273. He resigned A°. 1283. and was succeeded the same Year by

54. THOMAS FYNDONⁱ. He began the new Kitchen A°.

^a Thorne col. 1811, & 2254. Weever p. 255. ^b Thorne col. 1815, & 2255. Weever ibid. ^c Thorne col. 1819, & 2255. Weever ibid. ^d Thorne col. 1864, & 2260. Weever p. 256. ^e Thorne col. 1873, & 2260. Weever ibid. ^f Thorne col. 1879, & 2262. Weever ibid. ^g Thorne col. 1899, & 2268. Weever p. 257. ^h Thorne col. 1910, & 2272. ⁱ Thorne col. 1938, & 2274.

1287, which cost 414*l*. He leaded the Dormitory, and made the Stalls in the Choir A°. 1293. He made a great Feast, at which were present all the Prelates and 66. Knights, besides a great many other Persons of Note, the whole Company amounting to 4500. Men. He enshrined the Bones of S. Augustine, and dying 14. Kal: Mar: 1309. was buried under a Marble Stone inlaid with Brass after the manner of a Bishop, with this Epitaph^a:

*En jacet hic Thomas, morum dulcedine tinctus,
Abbas egregius, aequitatis tramite cinctus.
Firma columna Domus, in judicio bene reclus,
Nec fuit hic Præful donorum turbine flexus.
In pietate pater, inopum damnis miseratus,
Nec fraudes patiens curarum Presbyteratus
Jussu Pontificis summi . . . capit iste.
Cœtibus Angelicis nos Thomæ jungito Christe.*

55. RALF BOURNE^b succeeded him. He made a most sumptuous and magnificent Feast at his Installation, a full account of which is not only extant in Thorne, but is published at the beginning of this Volume by the Editor of Leland. In his Time many Altars were dedicated here, the Particulars of which I forbear mentioning. He died A°. 1334. 3. Non: Feb: and was entombed in the North Wall near the Altar of the Annunciation, with this Epitaph^c:

*Pervigil in Populo, morum probitate decorus,
Abbas hoc tumulo de Borne jacet ecce Radulphus,
Mille trecentis triginta quater quoque plenis
In Februi mense cœlo petebat inesse.*

56. THOMAS POUCCYN, or PONCY^d, D. D. succeeded first Mar: A°. 1334. He died A°. 1343. and was buried near his Predecessor with this Inscription:

*Est Abbas Thomas tumulo præsentē reclusus,
Qui vitæ tempus sanctos expendit in usus.
Illustris senior, cui mundi gloria vilis,
L. V. à primo pastor fuit hujus Ovilis.*

57. WILLIAM DRULEGH^e succeeded A°. 1343. He died 11. Sept: 1346. and was buried in the Chapter-House with this Epitaph^f upon his Monument:

*En parvus Abbas hic parva clauditur arca,
In gestis magnus, major nec erat Patriarcha;
Willelmus Druleg illustri dignus honore,
Conventum claustrī qui multo rexit amore.*

^a Weever's Fun. Mon. p. 257. ^b Thorne col. 2009, & 2278. ^c Weever's Fun. Mon. p. 257. ^d Thorne col. 2067, & 2282. Weever p. 258. ^e Thorne col. 2081, & 2282. ^f Weever p. 258.

Pro dilectoris anima tui dulciter ora

Sancti Augustini conventus, qualibet hora.

58. JOHN DEVENISSE^a, Monk of Wincheſter, ſucceeded A°. 1346. by the Pope's election, tho' the Convent choſe William Kennington. He died at Avignon on the Vigil of St. John Baptiſt A°. 1348, and was there buried, being ſucceeded by

59. THOMAS COLWELL^b. He died 4. Cal: Jun: A°. 1375, and was buried in St. Ann's Chapell. He was ſucceeded by

60. MICHAEL PECKHAM, or PECHAM^c, who died Feb: 11. Anno 1386, after which there was a vacancy 'till the Year 1389. when

61. WILLIAM WELDE^d was elected on the laſt Day of February. In his time died Thomas Jekman Sacriſt of this Monaſtery, who had expended no leſs than 3251. Marks in repairing the Church, Chapell, and Chapter-Houſe of this Monaſtery. This Abbat died on the Vigil of St. Mildred A°. 1405. and was ſucceeded by

62. THO. HUNDE^e, who continued Abbat 'till the Year 1419, according to the account in the Chronology at the End of Thorne, at which time it ends.

63. MARCELLUS DANDELYON, or DANDLYON^f, occurs Abbat Anno 1426. He was ſucceeded by

64. JOHN HAWKHERST, or HAWLHERST^g, whoſe Succeſſor was

65. GEORGE PENSHERST^h, who was ſucceeded by

66. JAMES SEVENOKEⁱ being elected A°. 1457. He was ſucceeded by

67. WILLIAM SELLING^k, who was ſucceeded by

68. JUHN DUNSTER^l, who was ſucceeded by

69. JOHN DYGON^m. He was elected Abbat 17. Feb: 12. H. 7. and dying Anno 1509. was ſucceeded by

70. THOMAS HAMPTONⁿ 21. July 1509.

71. John HAWKINS occurs Abbat A°. 1511. in Ant. 2 Wood's MSS°.

72. JOHN STURVEY, alias ESSEX^p, occurs Abbat A°. 1523. He was the laſt Abbat, and ſurrendring his Abbey 4. Dec: 29. Hen: 8. had a Penſion allowed him of 200. Marks per ann. He was admitted^q Batchelor of Divinity at Oxford A°. 1515. 7. H. 8.

^a Thorne col. 1082, & 1183. Weever p. 259. ^b Thorne col. 1117, & 1283. ^c Thorne col. 1151. & 1286. Weever p. 259. ^d Thorne col. 1184 & 1286. Weever ibid. ^e Thorne col. 1290. Weever p. 259. ^f Weever p. 259. ^g Ibid. ^h Ibid. ⁱ Pat. 36. H. 6. Weever ibid. ^k Weever ibid. ^l Weever ibid. Batt. Antiq. Cant. ^m Weever p. 259. ⁿ Ibid. ^o Ita 2 litteris ad me ſcriptis Tannerianis. ^p Weever p. 259. & cl. Tanneri ad me litt. ^q Ath. Oxon. Vol. I. col. 657.

London.

III. WESTMINSTER St. Peter's.



Benedictine * Abbey, founded by Sebert King of the East-Saxons about A. D. 610. and dedicated by Mellitus the Bishop to St. Peter. It was reedified by King Edward A. D. 1066. and endowed at the Dissolution with 347 *l.* 2 *d.* per an. Dugd. 3977 *l.* 6 *s.* 4 *d.* Speed. King Hen. 8. made it a Bishop's See; but it continued so only nine Years, and then became a Collegiate Church for a Dean and Secular Canons, who have continued ever since, except for three Years in Queen Mary's Reign, during which time here was an Abbat and Benedictine Monks reestablished.

Whereas the two preceding Abbeyes of Glastonbury and Canterbury are intirely ruined (which makes it the more difficult to give a Description of them) this of Westminster hath met with a much better Fate, having, by Divine Providence, escaped the same Sacrilegious Hands that destroyed the others, and being repriev'd from the all-destroying Axes and Hammers of Edward VI, as likewise the Hands of the Duke of Somerset, who was then Protector, and laid in rubbish the magnificent Abbeyes of Glastonbury and Reading (given to him at the Dissolution) and had a Design^b to have done the like by this, had not 17. Mannors of it's Revenues, three Bishops Palaces, two Churches, the Cloysters of St. Paul's &c. pleaded it's Cause, and purchased it's Ransome. So that being still standing, we ought to look upon it as the most intire Piece of building of this kind now to be seen in England, and it will serve as a Representation of what sumptuous Structures the other Abbeyes were, and how much it would have been to the Honour and Grandeur of this Nation to have imploy'd them, like this, to Religious Uses.

This Church having therefore providentially escaped, and so wife and effectual Care having been taken for it's future Preservation, it would be proper for me in the next Place to be very particular in giving a nice and distinct Relation of every thing belonging to it that may be looked upon as material and fit to be taken notice of in a Discourse of this nature; but large Accounts of it having been already pu-

^a Tanner's *Notitia Monastica*, pag. 135. ^b See Heylin's *History of the Reformation*.

blished

blished in Stowe, Weever, Keep, Newcourt, and the New Survey of London, I shall refer the Reader to those Accounts, and after premising a few Things shall confine myself to the giving a List of it's Abbats, many of which are either omitted by those that have written before me, or, at best, are but very uncorrectly mentioned by them.

The Privileges belonging to this Abbey being in some respects superior to those of others, it may not be amiss to mention some of them, *viz.* That ^a the Abbat and Convent should be free from all Secular Service, and have the Power of electing a new Abbat on the Decease or Surrender of the former; that no Layman or Clergyman shall claim any Jurisdiction over them, but that they be under the immediate Protection of the King, and free from Military Service; and that they and all belonging to them be exempt from all Taxes, Customs, Suits or Services whatsoever, whether Ecclesiastical or Temporal. They were ^b intrusted with the Regalia for the Coronation of our Kings and Queens, and had a Place of necessary Service on those Days to exercise Episcopal Jurisdiction in their Liberties.

The Church is ^c built in Form of a Cross, whose Vault and Side-Isles are supported by 48. Pillars of Grey Marble, each distant from the other 8. Feet, and from thence there is another Row of lesser Pillars double the Number of the first, and of the same Marble. The Arches are turned in Imitation of the Gothic way of building, dividing themselves into several Squares, which compose a stately Roof. Without the Walls it appears in Form of a Cross. There is at the West End of the Cross a Buttress Eastward, and another Westward from the great Window. On each of these Buttresses is placed a Pyramidical Figure, and all these between two Towers, each supported with a Buttress. Eastward from the Portico are two blank Porches (admitting of no Entrance into the Church) above which are four Windows, above them a Gallery, and higher a very spacious circular Window. Westward from the Cross are nine other Buttresses on the North, and nine on the South Side. Between each are two Windows one above another. Besides those before mentioned, there are several adjacent Buildings, wherein many have been interr'd. And First, on the South Side towards the West End of the Church is the great Cloyster, forming a Quadrangle by four Ambulatories, whose arched Roofs are supported and adorned with 72. Marble

^a Monast. Angl. Vol. I. p. 60. ^b Mon. West, ^c Survey of London Part II. p. 496, 497.

Pillars and Pilasters, besides small ones adorning the blank Apertures of the Walls. There are also certain Chapells situate between the Cloysters, and so Eastward round the Altar, and Westward to the North End of the Cross Isle, the Names whereof follow;

St. Blase;	St. Paul;
St. Benedict;	St. Erasmus;
St. Edmund;	St. John Baptist;
St. Nicholas;	St. John Evangelist;
St. Edward the Confessor;	St. Michael;
Henry the VII th . Chapell;	St. Andrew.

As to the Ornaments of this magnificent pile, it was on the Outside adorned with the Statues of all those Princes who contributed to the Building. They were placed in Niches cut in the said 18. Buttresses between the Cross Isle and West End of the Church. The North End of the Cross Isle was adorned with the Figures of the twelve Apostles, and some others to be seen higher as big as the Life, with many other Ornaments, which Time hath defaced. As to the Inside, it is adorned with fine Pillars and sumptuous Arches, stately Monuments and ancient Tombs of Princes, as well as of many of the most considerable of the Nobility and Gentry, and with elegant and pertinent Epitaphs in Memory of the greatest Wits and most accurate Proficients in all Kinds of Learning. To these ornaments let us add the Neatness of the Choir, which is paved with black and white Marble, having on the North 28. Stalls, and on the South as many, and at the West End 8. whence you ascend to the Altar-Piece, where the Foot-Pace for the Communion-Table is fine, paved in various Figures with Jasper, Porphyry, Lydian, Touch, Alabaster, and Serpentine Stones. We must not likewise omit the unparallel'd Edifice situate at the East End, call'd the Virgin Mary's or Henry the VIIth. Chapell, whose Roof is flattish. The Walls are outwardly adorned with 14. Towers, which are curiously carved in Imitation of Gothic Arches, which are ornamentally enriched with Portcullises, Fleur de Lis's &c. The Inside (accounted a Pattern of Ingenuity, and the Admiration of all Travellers, Leland and other learned Antiquaries calling this Chapell *miraculum orbis*) is ascended to by three very spacious Portals of solid Brass, curiously adorned with various Figures &c. The Body on the North and South Sides is filled with Stalls of fine carved Wood. The Floor is paved with large Marble square Slabbs, and the Building is in the nature of a Cathedral with a Nave and two Side Isles. The Roof is supported with 12. Pillars and Arches of the Gothic Order, abounding with

with various carved Figures, Fruit &c. At the West End is a spacious Window, with much of it's Glafs finely stain'd ; besides which there are 13. others above, and as many below in the North and South Isles, painted with Fleur de Lis's, Roses, and Portcullises crown'd, and another at the West End of each Isle. Under each of the said 13. upper Windows are Figures representing Saints, Martyrs, &c. placed in Niches, and under them Angels supporting Imperial Crowns. The Roof is all of Stone. As to the Dimensions of this Chapell it is in Length within 99. Feet, Breadth 66. Feet, Altitude 54. Feet. The Length of the whole Church within the Wall is 489. Feet, Breadth in the Cross Isle from North to South 189. Feet ; Length of the Choir 152. Feet, Breadth at the West End 36. Feet ; Height from the Area to the Roof within Side 101 Feet. The East and West Sides of the Cloyster each 135. Feet, North and South Sides in Length 141. Feet.

This Church is likewise of special Note and Regard by reason of the Consecration, Inauguration and Unction of our Kings of England, and is also greatly honoured by the glorious Monuments of Kings, and Queens, and other eminent Persons ; an Account of which having been several times published at large, I shall avoyd repeating what hath been said on that occasion, and will proceed to treat of the Abbats.

Abbats.

1. SILWARDUS ^a the first Abbat,
2. ORDBRUTIUS.
3. ALFWINUS.
4. ALFGARUS ^b.
5. ALDYMERUS.
6. ALFNODUS ^c.
7. ALFRICUS ^d.
8. ST. WILSINUS, or WULFINUS ^e, afterwards Bishop of Shirburne ^f. He died A°. 958 8.
9. ALFWINUS ^b.
10. WOLDNOTHUS ^g, or WOLFNOB ^h.
11. EDWINUS Abbat in the time of Edward the Confessor and William the Conqueror.
12. GEFTRY ⁱ.

^a Monumenta Westm. p. 20. ^b Ibid. Vide item Repertorium Eccles. per Newcourt, Vol. I. p. 713. ^c Ibid. ^d Ibid. ^e Vide Histo. Angl. à cl. Fulmanno editas Oxoniz, p. 45. uti etiam Repert. Eccl. ut supra. ^f Lelandi Coll. T. II. p. 250. & Godwin de Præfulib. pag. 386. ^g Godwin. loc. cit. ^h Newcourt ibid. ⁱ Ibid. ^k Lelandi Coll. T. III. p. 124. ^l Newcourt ibid.

A. View of the Mitred Abbays,

13. VITALIS, or VITHELUS^a, made Abbat A°. 1076. He died A°. 1082. and lyeth buried in the South Side of the great Cloyster under a plain Marble, on which was a Brass Plate with this Epitaph^b:

*Qui nomen traxit à vita, morte vocante
Abbas Vitalis transit, hicque jacet.*

He was succeeded by

14. GISLEBERTUS^c, surnamed CRISPIN, alias VION, the Prior of this Place. He died A°. 1114, and was buried here with this Inscription,

*Hic Pater insignis, genus altum, virgo, senexque,
Gisleberte, jaces, lux, via, duxque tuis.
Mitis eras, justus, prudens, fortis, moderatus,
Doctus quadrivio, nec minus in trivio.
Sic tamen ornatus nece sexta luce Decembris
Spiramen cælo reddis, & ossa solo.*

15. HERBERTUS (Almoner here) elected^d Abbat A°. 1121. He founded Kilburn Abbey^e in the County of Middlesex, making it a Cell to Westminster, and died Anno 1139. He was succeeded by

16. GERVASIUS DE BLOIS^f, a Bastard Son of King Stephen and a Monk here. He died A°. 1160. and was buried in the great Cloyster on the South-Side under a large black Marble Stone, having formerly this Distich on it:

*De Regum genere Pater hic Gervasius ecce
Monstrat defunctus, mors rapit omne genus.*

Sim. Dunelm. tells us, that this Gervasius having spent the Revenues of this Place was removed from it by King Henry II. whereby way was made for his next Successor

17. LAURENCE, who obtained from Pope Alexander the III. to him and his Successors^h, the Privilege to use the Mitre, Ring, and Gloves. He died A°. 1167. and was buried near his Predecessors, with these Verses on his Tomb:

*Claudatur hoc tumulo vir quondam clarus in orbe,
Qui præclarus erat hic locus, est & erit.
Pro meritis vitæ dedit illi laurea nomen:
Detur ei vitæ laurea pro meritis.*

18. WALTERⁱ Prior of Winchester, translated hither A°. 1175. He died A°. 1191. and was succeeded by

^a Chronicon Saxonicum p. 183. ^b Newcourt, ut antea. ^c Ibid. p. 713. & Weever p. 487. ^d Angl. Sacr. Tom. I. p. 298. ^e Tanner's Notit. Mon. p. 147. ^f Lelandi Coll. Tom. III. p. 116. Weever's Fun. Monum. p. 486. ^g Lelandi Coll. Tom. III. p. 41. Weever's Fun. Mon. p. 487. ^h Cleop. A. 7. ⁱ Lelandi Coll. Tom. III. p. 48. Cleop. A. 7.

19. WILLIAM POSTARD^a, Prior of this Place. He died A°. 1201. and was succeeded by

20. RALF PAPILLON^b, whom I take to be the same with Radulfus de Arundel, who is said in the Annals of Winchester^c to have been Prior of Hurley, and to have been elected Abbat of Westminster A°. 1200. in which Year his Predecessor Postard died according to the same Annals. He was deposed A°. 1214. and thereupon

21. WILLIAM DE HUMETO^d was elected. He died 14. Cal. of May A°. 1223. and was succeeded by

22. RICHARD DE BARKING^e Prior of this Place. After he had been Abbat above 23. Years, he died on the 23. Nov. A°. 1246. and was buried in our Lady's Chapell, and had a Tomb of Marble set up for him before the Altar there, which was taken down in the time of Will. de Colchester Abbat here, by Fryer Combe a Sacrist of this Abbey, who laid a fair Marble Stone over him, with this Epitaph inscribed in Brass:

*Richardus Barking Prior est, post inclitus Abbas,
Henrici Regis prudens fuit ille minister.*

Hujus erat prima laus, Insula rebus opima;

Altera laus aque Thorpe census, Ocham decimaque;

Tertia Mortone Castrum simili ratione, .

Et Regis quarta de multis commoda charta.

Clementis festo mundo migravit ab isto.

M. Domini, C. bis, XL. sextoque sub anno.

Cui detur venia parte pia virgo Maria.

23. RICHARD DE CROKESLEY^f Archdeacon of Westminster was elected Abbat 25. Mar. A°. 1247. He died on, or before, 21. July A°. 1258. Whereupon

24. PHILIP DE LEWESHAM^g was elected, who died before the first of Dec. following, and was succeeded by

25. RICHARD DE WARE^h, 15. Dec. 1258. He was consecrated at Rome, and brought thence Workmen, and rich Porphyry Stones, with which he caused the Floor to be laid A°. 1260, still remaining in the Area within the Rails that encompass the High Altar of the Choir, and also caus'd the under Part of Edward the Confessor's Shrine to be inlayd with Stone by the same Workmen, both at his own Charge. He was Lord Treasurer of England, and dying 2. Dec. A°. 1283. was buried on the North-Side of the said Area (next to the Tomb of Amery de Valence Earl of Pembroke) with this Epitaph on his Tomb:

^a Newcourt, Vol. I. p. 714. ^b Ibid. ^c Apud Angl. Sacr. Tom. I. pag. 304. ^d Newcourt ibid ^e Weever's Fun. Mon. p. 486. ^f Cleop. A. 7. Newcourt p. 715. ^g Ibid. ^h Ibid. & Weever p. 485, 486.

*Abbas Richardus de Wara qui requiescit
Hic portat lapides, quos hic portavit ab urbe.*

26. WALTER DE WENLOCK ^a succeeded 8. Dec. A°. 1283. He was made Lord Treasurer, and after he had governed this Monastery 24. Years he died on the 25th. of Dec. A°. 1307. and was buried here with this Inscription on a Brass Plate on his Tomb :

*Abbas Walterus jacet hic sub marmore testus ;
Non fuit austerus, sed mitis, fame relictus.*

27. RICHARD DE KEDYNGTON ^b succeeded, and had the King's Letter to the Pope for Confirmation 23. Feb. 1307. He died A°. 1315, and was succeeded by

28. WILLIAM ^c DE CURLINGTON, OF DE CARTLINGTON, who was elected 21st. April A°. 1315. and died 13. Sept. A°. 1333. He was succeeded by

29. THO. DE HENLEY ^d A°. 1333. who died before 4. Nov. A°. 1344. and was succeeded the same Year by

30. SIMON EE BURCHESTON ^e. The King permitted him to study in the Schools three Years 6. Aug. A°. 1345. This Abbey became voyd before 16. Sept. 1349. but whether by the Death of this Abbat, or otherwise, I have not yet learned.

31. SIMON DE LANGHAM ^f, Monk of Westminster, was made the next Abbat. He had his Temporalities restored him on the said 16. Sept. 1349. He was afterwards elected Bishop of London, but before Consecration thereunto ^g he obtained Ely A°. 1361. He was translated thence to Canterbury 4. Nov. 1366. Afterwards he resigned his Archbishoprick, and went to Avignon, where he was made Bishop Cardinal of Præneste by Pope Gregory 11. and died 22. July 1376. He was first of all buried there in the Church of the Carthusians, which he had founded ; but after three Years his Bones were taken up, and buried here (according to his own appointment in his Life Time) under an Altar Tomb with this inscription ^h round the Verge :

*Simon de Langham sub petris his tumulatus,
Istius Ecclesiæ Monachus fuerat, Prior, Abbas.
Sede vacante fuit electus Londoniensis
Præsul, & antistes Ely, sed postea Primas
Totius regni magnus Regisque minister :
Nam Thesaurarius & Cancellarius ejus,*

^a Weever's F. Mon. p. 486. See also Newcourt. ^b Newcourt ibid. ^c Ibid. ^d Ibid. p. 716. ^e Ibid. ^f Lelandi Coll. Tom. II. p. 338. & Tom. III. p. 118. Newcourt Vol. I. p. 716. ^g Godwin. de Præsulib. pag. 164, & 324. ^h Godwin. p. 156. & Mon. West. p. 227.

*Ac Cardinalis in Roma Presbyter iste
Postque Prænestinus est factus Episcopus, atque
Nuncius ex parte Papæ transmittitur isthuc.
Orbe dolente pater, quem nunc revocare nequimus,
Magdalena festo, milleno septuageno
Et ter centeno sexto Christi ruit anno.
Hunc Deus absolvat de cunctis quæ male gessit,
Et meritis matris sibi cœlica gaudia donet.*

He was ^a very bountiful to this Church, discharging a Debt of 2200. Marks, owing to his Convent by some Merchants, and paid other Sums which particular Monks did owe. He gave 400*l.* towards the finishing of the Body of the Church, Books to the value of 830*l.* and Copes, Vestments, and other Ornaments for the Church worth 437*l.* At his Death he bequeathed to them all his Plate, priz'd at 2700*l.* and all his Debts any where due, which amounted to 3954*l.* thirteen Shillings and four Pence. He also sent to this Monastery 1000. Marks to buy 40. Marks a year Land to increase the Portions of four Monks that should say Mass daily for the Souls of himself and his Parents. The Money he bestowed only upon this Monastery one way or other is reckoned to be no less than 10800*l.*

32. NICHOLAS DE LITLINGTON ^b succeeded Anno 1361. After he had governed this Monastery 25. Years he died, and was buried in St. Blase's Chapell A°. 1386. in the Month of November with this Epitaph :

*Hacce Domo Duxtor Nicholaus erat quoque Structor,
Et sibi tunc sedem cælo construxit & adem.
M. semel, C. ter erat annus, sex octuagenus
Cum perit iste Abbas divino flamine plenus.
Quinta dies, fit ei requies, in fine Novembris.
Detur ei, pietate Dei, merces requiei. Amen.*

He built from the Foundation the Hall and great Chamber called the Jerusalem Chamber, with the West and South-Side of the great Cloyster. He also erected the Granary, which is now the Dormitory for the King's Scholars, with the Tower adjoining, and a Water-Mill for the use of the Abbey.

33. WILL. DE COLCHESTER ^c was elected Abbat 12. Dec. 1386. He died A°. 1421. and is said to be interr'd under an ancient Monument without Inscription. He was succeeded by

34. RICHARD HAROUNDEN ^d, who died A°. 1440.

^a Weever pag. 480. ^b Weever p. 487. ^c Pat. 10. Ric. II. part. 1.
^d Newcourt p. 717.

35. RICHARD SUDBURY^a occurs next. He was succeeded by

36. EDMUND KIRTON^b who died 3. Octob. 1466. after he had governed this Abbey 22. Years. He was buried in St. Andrew's Chapell under a plain Grey Marble Stone, with this Epitaph :

*Pastor pacificus, subiectis vir moderatus,
Hac sub marmorea petra requiescit humatus,
Edmundus Kirton, hic quondam qui fuit abbas
Bis denis annis cum binis commemorandus ;
Sacra Scriptura doctor probus, immo probatus,
Illustri stirpe de Cobildic generatus.
Coram Martino papa proposuit iste,
Ob quod multiplices laudes habuit & honores.
Qui obiit tertio die mensis Octobris Ann. Dom.*

MCCCCLXVI.

Elifon Kyry curando morbida mundi.

By his Command and at his Cost, the Skreen of this Chapell was richly adorned with curious Carvings, and Engravings, and other Imagery Work of Birds, Flowers, Cherubins, Devices, Mottoes and Coats of Arms of many of the Nobility painted thereon.

37. GEORGE NORWICH^c succeeded him. He died A°. 1470.

38. THO. MILLING^d occurs Abbat next. He was preferred by King Edw. 4. A°. 1474. to the Bishoprick of Hereford. He died A°. 1492. and was buried here in St. John's Chapell. He was succeeded by

39. JOHN ESTNEY^e, who died 24. May A°. 1483. He eased this Church of 3070*l.* which was owing to the See of Rome for the Confirmation of their Abbats, and built the great West Window at his own Charge. He made and adorned the Skreen of St. John the Evangelist's Chapell with several Carvings and Coats of Arms painted and gilt with Gold, and lieth buried on the South-Side thereof, and was succeeded by

40. GEORGE FASCET, who occurs Abbat Anno 1498. in which Year he was succeeded by

41. JOHN ISLIP^f who died 2. Jan. A°. 1516. the 7th. of

^a Newcourt p. 717. ^b Ibid. & Weever p. 487, 488. ^c Pat 9. Edw. 4. ^d Ibid. & Godwin. de Præs. p. 543. ^e Newcourt p. 417. ^f Weever p. 488. ^g So I correct Weever, who tells us that he found by a MS. that he died 2. Jan. 1510. the 2*d*. of Hen. 8. Now that this Abbat was living after the Year 1510. appears from Dugdale's Summons, where we find in pag. 491. that *the Abbat of Westminster, Lord, . . . Islip* (who must be our John Islip) was summoned to Parliament in the sixth Year of Hen. 8. which was the Year of our Lord 1514. or 1515.

Henry the VIIIth. He built that which is now the Dean's House, repaired much of the Church, and other Buildings belonging to this Monastery, renewing all the Buttresses, and placing in the Niches thereof the Statues of all the Kings that had been Benefactors to the same. In his time King Hen. 7. built that magnificent Chapell, called by his Name. He designed a stately Tower and Lanthorn, with a good Chime of Bells to be placed therein, over the midst of the Cross of this Church; but finding the Foundation of the Pillars too weak to support the Structure, the Bells were set up in one of the Western Towers, where they remain to this Day. Moreover, he caused a Chapell to be made next to the Chapell of St. John Baptist, and dedicated it to St. Erasmus, and adorned the Roof with diverse Carvings and Rebus's alluding to his Name.

42. WILLIAM BENSON succeeded him. He surrendered this Abbey with 17. Monks into Hen. VIIIth. Hands, and was made the first Dean of Westminster. He died Anno 3. Edw. 6.

43. JOHN FECKENHAM^b made Abbat by Queen Mary in Nov. A^o. 1556. this Abbey being restored by her; but in the succeeding Reign (about three Years after) it's Constitution was dissolved, and the Deanery restored.

IV. St. A L B A N S.

Hertford-
shire.



THE Story of St. Alban's Martyrdom in this Place, over which the Abbey Church is built, and his having the Honour to be the first Person in this Island who laid down his Life for Christianity, the Miracles wrought at his Suffering, &c. being so faithfully particulariz'd and transmitted to Posterity by Sir Henry Chauncy in his elaborate account of the Antiquities

of Hertford-shire^c, I shall refer the Reader to him, and only briefly mention, that in Honour of St. Alban this Church, or Monastery, had the Precedence of other Abbeyes given it about the Year 1154. by Pope Adrian the Fourth, an English-man born near this Place, viz. That as St. Alban was the Proto-martyr in England, so the Abbat of this Place

^a Heylin's Hist. of the Reformation Anno 2. Edw. 6. ^b Athenæ Oxon. Vol. I. col. 177. ^c See pag. 420.

should

should be the first Abbat in England in Order and Dignity. After which Pope Honorius A°. 1218. confirmed to the Abbat and his Successors Episcopal Rights, and exempted them from the Jurisdiction of the Bishop of Lincoln their Diocesan. They had likewise allowed them their Seats in Parliament 'till the Dissolution, and accordingly very often subscribed before the other Abbats, notwithstanding some were elder in Creation.

The Privileges of this Monastery being, as before mentioned, very great, the Monks took no less care to adorn magnificently their Buildings, which will be seen more particularly in the Lives of the Abbats, who were the chief Promoters of this Grandeur. The Structure of the Church still remains, being the chief Ornament of the Town, and owes it's Preservation, no doubt, to it's last Abbat Boreman's purchasing it; and pity it is that the Cloysters, Chapter-House, and other Offices were not likewise preserved from the Sacrilegious Hands of those Persons who have intirely demolished them. As to the Monkish Verses and Historical Paintings in the Cloysters, Library, &c. taken from the Bible and Portraits of famous Men in the Windows, they may be seen in the Monasticon^a, which I shall therefore pass by, and only take notice that those Buildings seem to have been of a newer and more elegant structure than the Abbey-Church it self, as were, no doubt, the Abbacy and other Offices, whose Gate is now standing, and is very large, leading to the Town Goal, which, with the Church, are the only Remains of the Abbey.

The Shrine^b of St. Alban was also very sumptuous, as were the Altar and Brass Font brought out of Scotland and scarce to be equalled in any Church. The first is intirely gone, and there is only this inscribed on a modern black Marble: *Sanctus Albanus Verolamensis Anglorum Proto-martyr 17. Jun. CCXCIII.* The Stone Work of the Altar is yet remaining, and is very stately, and well wrought; but all the Golden and Silver Ornaments are gone. As to the latter, there is one preserved in Wood^c which represents the Fashion and Make of the Brass one. I shall not here mention the Epitaphs of those Noble Persons that were slain in those two famous Battles between the Houses of York and Lancaster, and here buried; but rather desire the Reader to consult Chauncy and Weever, and instead of enlarging on this account, I will beg leave to observe, that this is one of the Religious Houses restored by Queen Mary, tho' it continued not above a twelve Month after.

^a Vol. I. p. 184. ^b Chauncy's Antiq. of Hertfordshire.

As to the Antiquity of the Abbey, it was founded by King Offa ^a A. D. 794. and dedicated to St. Alban. It was valued at the Dissolution at 2102*l.* 7*s.* 1*d.* ob. q. Dugd. 2510*l.* 6*s.* 1*d.* ob. q. Speed. The first Abbat, appointed by King Offa, was

Abbats.

1. WILLIGOD^b, who dying Anno 796. was the same Year succeeded by

2. EDRIC^c, nearly related in Blood to King Offa. Upon his Death he was succeeded by

3. UULSIG, or ULSIN^d, descended of the Royal Family, who wasting the Church Revenues died in the Reign of King Edward, ('tis said by Poyson) under the Hatred and Curse of the Convent, and was succeeded by

4. UULNOTH^e, who was created Abbat in the time of King Ethelstan. While he governed this Church the Danes raged in this Isle in a hostile manner; and came to Saint Alban's Tomb, where finding his Bones, they carried them into their own Country, and there reverently laid them in a precious Coffin in a certain Religious House of Black Monks; that as in England, so they might be worshiped in Denmark: When this Abbat had governed about eleven Years, he died, and was succeeded by

5. EADFRITH^f, or ECFRID^g, the Prior, who being elected Abbat governed here in the Reign of Edmund the Just. He was descended from the Saxon Nobility. In his time Ulpho, Prior of St. Albans, built a famous Chapell to the Honour of St. German, a venerable Bishop; and another Chapell was built by his Licence where Ulpho a Dane and Relation of the Abbat's, a Monk of the Cloyster and a Man of great Sanctity, had for a long time like an Hermit till'd Gardens; and was admirable in abstaining from Wine. When this Holy Man died, upon account of his eminent Virtues he was reverently laid among the Abbats; which Eadfrith seriously reflecting upon, he laid aside all State, and abandoning the Pleasures of the World, and forsaking that riotous way of living he had before accustomed himself to, he resigned up his Pastoral Staff, and betook himself to a solitary Life, by virtue of which the Abbatship became void, and continued vacant for a Year, after which time

^a Tanner's Notit. Mon. p. 88. ^b Matt. Paris, in vit. viginti et unum Abbatum S. Albani, ad finem Editionis Watfianæ, p. 36. ^c Ibid. pag. 37. ^d Ibid. ^e Ibid. p. 38. ^f Ibid. ^g Lelandi Coll. T. I. p. 596.

6. **ULSIN**, or **ULSIG**^a, was elected Abbat. He governed in the Reign of King Etheldred, surnamed the most Pious, A^o. 950. He honoured his Predecessor, reverencing him for his strict and holy Life, and buried him at his Death among the Abbats. He built another Chapell near to St. German's and dedicated it to St. Mary Magdalen. He died in a good old Age, and was succeeded by

7. **ALFRIC**^b, who for a great Sum of Money, the precious Cup wherein the Body of our Lord was kept, and divers other valuable Gifts, purchased of King Edgar a large and deep Fishpool, lying betwixt old Verulam and this Village, whereby the Abbats and Monks were molested by the King's Officers resorting thither to fish. This Purchase being made by this Abbat, he drained the Water, and made it dry Ground. The name of the Pool still remaineth here in a certain Street, called Fishpool Street.

8. **ELDRED**^c succeeded next. In the Reign of King Edgar he searcht for ancient Vaults under Ground at Verulam, and finding several Passages artificially arched over, he stopped them up Anno 960. because they were lurking Holes for Whores and Thieves, and levell'd all the Ditches of the City. He laid aside all the Tiles and Stones, which he found fit for building, with a Design to have raised a new Church out of the Ruins of the old one; but he was hindered by Death. He was succeeded by

9. **EADMER**^d, who carried on the Work that his Predecessor Eldred had begun. As his Pioneers were overthrowing the Foundation of a Palace in the middle of the old City, in the hollow Place of a Wall, as it were in a little Closet, they found several Books covered with oaken Boards, and Silk strings fix'd to them, whereof one contained the Life of St. Alban written in the British Tongue, the rest the Religious Ceremonies observed by the Heathens of this Place. And when they delv'd into the Ground they found old Tables of Stone, Tiles, Pillars, Pitchers, Pots of Earth and Vessels of Glas containing the Ashes of the Dead, &c. Out of the Remains of Verulam Eadmer built anew the greatest Part of his Church and Monastery, with an intent to have finished the whole, but Death disappointed him. Upon which

10. **LEOFRIC**^e, Son of the Earl of Kent, was elected Abbat. While he was a Secular he gave his Inheritance to his younger Brother, and taking upon him a Religious Habit, his great Merits advanced him to the See of Canterbury. He died Anno 1046. leaving his Monastery very rich, and was succeeded by

^a M. Par. p. 39. ^b Ibid. p. 40. ^c Ibid. ^d Ibid. p. 41. ^e Ibid. p. 41.

11. ALFRIC^a his younger Brother, who compiled the Life and Death of St. Alban. While he was a Secular he was Chancellor to King Etheldred, and perswaded him to renew the Charters, and confirm the Gifts of his Predecessors, and to bestow an Onyx Stone on this Church. He purchased Kingsbury Mannor, Parks, and Woods of the King which he gave to the Abbey. Besides which he likewise purchased Oxonage and Adulfinton for 1000. Marks, Northton, Upton, Becces and Wartham for 50./i. &c.

12. LEOFSTAN^b, who was of the Family of King Edward the Conf. and his Counsellour, was next advanced to the Government of this Monastery, and prevailed with the King to confirm to it Stodham, Redburn, Langley, Greenburrow and Thwanston, &c. He caused the thick and shady Woods near the Edge of the Chiltern by Watlingstreet to be stock'd up, the rugged Plains to be levell'd, Bridges to be built, the uneven Ways to be made plain and safe for Passage, and gave to a certain Knight called Thurnoth and his two Souldiers Waldef and Thurman the Mannor of Flamsted, for which Thurnoth gave him five Ounces of Gold and a fair Palfrey, upon condition that he and his two Souldiers should indemnify all Travellers from Thieves and Beasts, (with which these Parts were very much infested) and use all their diligence in time of War to preserve the safety of this Church, which they performed 'till King William, after he had conquered this Island, took this Mannor from them, and gave it to Roger de Thoni, who willed that Right should be done to St. Alban, and that the same service should be strictly performed. He gave Ornaments to the Church, and died soon after the Death of King Edw. the Confessor, and was succeeded by

13. FREDERIC^c, (Kinsman and next Heir to Canutus King of the Danes) who was elected Abbat in the Reign of K. Harold. He opposed the Conqueror, who theteupon deprived this Church of all it's Lands lying between Barnet and London, and, after the Abbat's Death, he seized it into his own Hands, destroyed the Woods, and impoverished the People; and had not Lanfranc the Archbishop of Canterbury interposed, he had destroyed the Monastery; but at length he prevail'd that his Kinsman called

14. PAUL^d, or PAULINUS^e, whom he brought with him into England, should be made Abbat, who was accordingly elected 4. Cal. July A°. 1077. He rebuilt the Church and

^a Mat. Par. p. 43. ^b Ibid. p. 45. Chauncy p. 432. ^c M. Paris, p. 46. ^d Ibid. p. 49. ^e Leland's Coll. T. I. p. 417. & F. II. p. 200, 269, 390.

all the other Structures (but the Bakehouse and Pastry) out of the Stones, Tyles, and Wooden Materials of Verulam which his Predecessors had preserved. He recovered divers Mannors for this Church, rebuilt the Tower for a Bell, and was at the Charge of having many choice Books transcrib'd. He died 3. Ides of Nov. 1093^a after he had governed this Church 16. Years and four Months. After whose Death this Church was vacant four Years, and then

15. RICHARD^d was elected A°. 1097. He obtained divers Grants of Lands for this Monastery. A°. 1115. this Church was new dedicated in a very solemn manner, the King himself, the Queen, and a vast Concourse of other eminent and illustrious Personages being present at the Ceremony. After he had governed 21. Years he died 17. Cal. of Jun. A°. 1119, and was buried in the Chapell which he had built near the Church dedicated to Saint Cuthbert with this Epitaph^e:

*Abbas Richardus jacet hic, ut piscina-nardus
Redolens virtutum floribus & meritis.*

*A quo fundatus locus est hic, edificatus
Ingenti studio nec modico precio.*

*Quem nonas decimas Februo promente Kalendas
Abstulit ultima fors, & rapuit cita mors.*

16. GEFTRY^d succeeded. He gave divers Lands to this Church. He built a large and noble Hall with a double Roof to entertain Strangers in, near to which he built a fair Bed-Chamber. He built another House like a Hall, with a Chapell towards the East. He gave many rich Ornaments to this Monastery, with a Chalice and Cover of massy, pure Gold, which he afterwards sent to Pope Cælestine the 2^d. to mitigate his Covetousness who would have impropriated this Church. When he had governed 26. Years and some Months he died on the fifth of the Cal. of Mar. 1146. and was buried in this Church with this Inscription upon his Stone^e:

*Abbas Galfridus, Papa cui fuit ipse molestus,
Hic jacet innocuus, prudens, pius atque modestus.*

17. RALF^f succeeded. He built the Chambers of the Abbats adjoining to the Church, and gave divers rich Coats and Vestments for the Orders of the Church, which he governed between 4. and 5. Years. He surrendered a little before his Death, which fell out A°. 1151. and was succeeded the same Year by his Nephew

^a Lelandi Coll. T. II. p. 356. ^b Mat. Par. p. 54. ^c Weever, p. 559.
^d M. Paris, p. 56. Chaucy p. 435. ^e Weever p. 559. ^f Mat. Par. p. 64.

18. ROBERT DE GORHAM^a the Prior. While he was Secretary here he covered the greater Part of the Church with Lead. He procured divers Privileges and Lands for this Monastery, and died 10. Cal. Nov. A°. 1166, and was here buried at the Feet of Abbat Paul. His Successor was

19. SIMON^b a learned and virtuous Man. He caused many Books to be written for the Use of the Convent. At his Request the Bishop of Durham dedicated St. Cuthbert's Chapell to St. John Baptist. This Abbat gave a great Chalice of most pure Gold, adorned with incomparable Gems of divers kinds, and a little Cup curiously set with Gems, to lay up the Eucharist in, ordering them to be set upon the great Altar of the Martyr; and King Henry sent another noble Cup in which the Body of Christ might be contained. This Abbat gave three other small Chalices of Gold, and a noble Cross of Golden Plate, with a Golden Jewel placed in the middle of it. He died Anno 1188. ult. Hen. 2. and was succeeded by

20. GARINE^c, who caused a Coffin and Shrine to be made, wherein he put the Reliques of St. Amphibalus. He died 3. Cal. Maii A°. 1195. and was succeeded by

21. JOHN DE CELLA^d, who purchased the Church of St. Stephen with certain Lands thereto adjoining for 120. Marks, which he assign'd to the Officers of the Kitchen. When he had governed this Church 18. Years he died Anno 1214. and thereupon

22. WILLIAM DE TRUMPINGTON^e was elected on the day of St. Edmund the King and Martyr. He rebuilt St. John's Chapell and dedicated it to St. Cuthbert, St. John Baptist, and St. Agnes, and when he had governed this Church almost 20. Years 3. Months, he died on St. Matthew's day A°. 1235, and was the same Year succeeded by

23. JOHN OF HERTFORD^f. He gave a Cap well embroidered with a bushy Robe to wear in the Choir, and a Cup gilded with Silver. He built a noble Hall (which he covered with Lead) for the Use of Strangers, adding many Chambers to the same, with an inner Parlour, and a Chimney, and a noble Picture, and an Entry, and a small Hall; also a most noble Entry, with a Porch or Gallery, and many fair Bed-Chambers, with their inner Chambers and Chimneys to receive Strangers honourably.

24. ROGER^g succeeded him in the time of Edw. I. He laid out great Costs and Charges on the Repair of the Church.

^a Matt. Par. p. 66. & Le'andi Coll. T. III. p. 115. ^b Mat. Par. p. 91. ^c Ibid. p. 94. ^d Ibid. p. 163. ^e Ibid. p. 114. Pat. 19. Hen. 3. ^f M. Par. p. 133 Pat. 19. Hen. 3. Chauncy p. 441. ^g Chauncy p. 442.

He gave three tunable Bells to the Steeple, whereof two were dedicated to the Honour of St. Alban, and the third to St. Amphibalus, which last he commanded to be rung at nine a Clock every Night, and every one at the ringing of it was bound to cover the Fire. He died ^a A°. 1290. and was succeeded the same Year by

25. JOHN OF BERKHAMSTED ^b, who died 15. Nov. A°. 1301. and was succeeded the next Year by

26. JOHN DE MARINES ^c. He died A°. 1308. and was succeeded by

27. HUGH DE EVERISDEN ^d, who enlarg'd the Revenues of the Church, and obtained from King Edward divers great Gifts, with a Crucifix of Gold beset with precious Stones, a Cup of Silver gilt, and many Scotch Reliques, as well as Timber to repair the Choir, and 100. *l.* in Money. He died ^e A°. 1326. and was here buried with this Epitaph ^f:

*Quid fuit, est, & erit, cur non homo discere quaris?
Spuma fuit, fumus est: putrida fiet humus.*

28. RICHARD DE WALLINGFORD ^g succeeded the same Year. He gave a Clock to this Church, the like whereof was not to be seen in England. He died A°. 1334, the Parents ^h say A°. 1335, and was succeeded by

29. MICHAEL DE MENTEMORE ⁱ, who died A°. 1342, and was buried in this Church with this Inscription ^k:

*Hic jacet Dominus Michail, quondam abbas hujus
Monasterii, Bacchalaureus in Theologia, qui obiit
pridie Idus Aprilis An. 1342.*

He was succeeded by

30. THOMAS DE LA MORE ^l Prior of Timmouth, who adorned this Church more richly than any of his Predecessors had done, and paid the West Part of the Floor. The several Gifts he gave to this Place cost him above 4000. *l.* He died ^m A°. 1396, and was buried in the Church with this Epitaph:

*Est abbas Thomas tumultu presente reclusus,
Qui vita tempus sanctos expendit in usus.*

31. JOHN MOOT ⁿ succeeded. He erected a fair House for himself and Successors at Tittenhanger, but died ^o before he had finished the same A°. 1405. and was buried here with this Epitaph ^p:

^a Pat. 19. Edw. 1. ^b Chauncy p. 442. ^c Chauncy ibid. Pat. 30. Ed. 1. ^d Pat. 2. Edw. 2. Chauncy p. 443. ^e Pat. 1. Edw. 3. ^f Weever p. 561. ^g Chauncy, p. 443. & Lelandi Coll. T. III. p. 27. ubi tamen pro *Computus* *Rogeri* reponend. *Computus Richardi*, ut monuit Amicus noster in *Notis* ad hoc opus. ^h Pat. 10. Edw. 3. ⁱ Ibid. ^k Weever p. 556. ^l Weever p. 561. Chauncy p. 444. ^m Pat. 20. Rich. 2. ⁿ Chauncy p. 445. ^o Pat. 20. Rich. 2. ^p Weever p. 561.

*M. C. quater vint. quint. claudis heic membra Joannis,
Qui dignis laudibus veteranis occidit annis.
Intus confratres bene vixit, post fuit abbas
Constans ut Josua, zelans legem ut Helias.
Simplicitas vita qua nescitur esse columba:
Simonis & Jude (pie pastor) cras rapuit te.
Omne patratum Christus purgando reatum,
Nobis sublatum te muneret his sociatum.*

32. WILL. HEYWORTH^a succeeded. A°. 1420. he was made Bishop of Lichfield^b, and dying A°. 1434. he was buried here (and not at Lichfield) with this Epitaph^c:

*Conditus hic recubat fatali forte Gulielmus,
Albani pastor qui gregis aptus erat.
Reperit illustrem cœlesti munere famam,
Quam nequit in tanto mors abolere viro.*

33. JOHN DE WHETHAMSTED^d succeeded upon Heyworth's Promotion to Lichfield A°. 1420. He caused^e our Lady's Chapel to be rarely painted with Stories out of the Sacred History. He built a small Chapell on the South Part of the Church for his own burial Place, and caused new Windows to be made and glazed in the North Part of the Church which before was too dark. And for the same reason he caused a large Window to be made in the West End of the North Isle. He made an imbroidered Vesture for himself and Successors to use when they entered into the Sanctum Sanctorum, a new Mitre, and a Pastoral Staff, a Chalice of pure Gold, a Pair of Silver Censers and a Pair of Silver Flagons gilt. He likewise trimmed up his Monastery with curious painted Imageries. He gave a great Bason of Silver double gilt, and built a Chapell for the Convent. After he had governed this Monastery about twenty Years he resign'd it Anno 1440^f. and was succeeded by

34. JOHN STOCK, or STOKER^g, Prior of Wallingford. He was^h a stout Defender of the Lands and Liberties of his Church. He adorned the Tomb of Humphry Duke of Gloucester, whoⁱ after he had built that stately Fabrick the Divinity School at Oxford (and the Library over it) and had been an especial Benefactor to this Abbey, and performed many other Acts of Charity, was at last strangled by the Envy and Malice of Margaret of Lorrain, Wife to his Nephew Henry VI, and here interr'd in the Choir. This Ab-

^a Chauncy p. 445. ^b Godwin. de Præf. p. 377. ^c Weever p. 562.
^d Pat. 8. Hen. 5. ^e Weever p. 562. & Chauncy p. 445. ^f Pat. 19. Hen. 6.
^g Weever p. 567. Chauncy p. 445. ^h Weever p. 556. ⁱ Ibid. p. 554, 555.

bat,* also gave Money by his Will to make a new Bell, which after his own Name was called John, and likewise to new glaze the Cloysters. He died A°. 1462, and was buried here with this Epitaph^b:

*Hic jacet oblitus Stoke stans velut ardua quercus,
Semper in adversis perstitit intrepidus.
Wallingford Prior hic, gregis hujus Pastor & Abbas,
Donet ei requiem celsa Dei pietas.
Cœlica regna bone mihi dentur quæso, Patrone.
Pœnas compeſce, requiem da virgula Jesse.
Me preeor, Amphibale solvens, ad sidera fume.*

Upon this

35. JOHN WHETHAMSTED^c succeeded him again, and dying on the 20th. of Jan. A°. 1464. he was buried here in his own Chapell, which he had provided in his Life time, with this Epitaph, made by one of the Monks:

*Contegit iste lapis venerabilis ossa Johannis
Whethamstede, Abbas hic qui fuit ejus in annis:
Ter doctus, doctos & amans, & eis miseratus,
Nec fraudes patiens curarum Presbyteratus.
In lubricos Phinees, in adulteriisque Johannes
Exstitit; ymo Petrus in omnes Symonianos.
Insuper in laceris domibus mansisque vetustis,
Sic reparator erat, sic reparando notabat,
Quod sibi præteritus non sit compar Pater ullus;
Sive coequalis; manet impar rebus in istis.
Marcas millenas decies numero repetitas,
Scripta ferunt post se quæ liquerat exposuisse.
Pro dilectoris anima tui dulciter ora
Albani Sancti conventus qualibet hora.*

36. WILL. ALBAN LL. D.^d was elected 31. Jan. 1464. and dying 1. July 1476. 16. Ed. 4. he was succeeded by

37. WILL. WALLINGFORD^e. He built the rich and costly Front of the High Altar which cost 1100. Marks. He paid 100. lib. Sterling for his Chapell, and a Tomb in the South Part of the Church near the High Altar. He laid out much Money in Repairs and Purchases. Weever^f says his Gifts amounted to 8060. l. 7. s. 6. d. He died 8. Aug. A°. 1484. and was buried here with this Inscription^g:

*Gulielmus quartus, opus hoc laudabile ejus
Exstitit, hic pausat. Christus sibi præmia reddat.*

^a Weever pag. 556. ^b Ibid. p. 555. ^c Weever p. 567. Chauncy p. 447. Quin & de isto abbate (viro plane eruditissimo omnique laude dignissimo) non pauca legi possunt in notis quas huic operi subjunxit editor. ^d Chauncy p. 448. ^e Ibid. p. 449. ^f Pag. 556. ^g Weever ibid.

. 38. THO. RAMRIGE ^a succeeded A°. 1492. He died about the Year 1524. and was here buried under a noble Monument. He was succeeded by

39. THO. WOOLSEY ^b who was elected Abbat 30. Nov. 1526. He was a Person of ordinary Extraction, but of vast Abilities. By his excellent Natural Parts, exquisite Learning, profound Judgment, indefatigable Industry, genteel Behaviour, and undaunted Courage and Resolution he acquired such a Reputation as made him taken notice of by the King and others of the highest Birth and Quality. So that in a little time he was advanced to the most considerable Posts of Honour, and the whole Management of the Publick Affairs was intirely committed to him; which created him so many Enemies (who all envied his Glory) that, notwithstanding his Eloquence and Policy, he was at last deprived of all his Places, which conduced in no small measure to the shortning of his Days. We have very few, if any, amongst all our British Worthies that may be compared with him for Generosity and Hospitality. He was of such an Heroick and Publick Spirit, that it was his constant Endeavour that his Benefactions should be equal to the Greatness of his Income. Posterity stand amazed when they view the Buildings he erected; which however are only an Earnest of what he intended, had he not fallen under the Displeasure of his Royal Master, who took from him all his Riches and Preferments, the History of which being to be met with in other Writers, I forbear any farther Account, and will only remark that he held the Archbishoprick of York in Commendam with his Abbathship, he being at that time a Cardinal, to which Dignity, by the Title of St. Cæcilia, he was promoted by the Pope on Sept. 7. 1515. Besides other magnificent and stupendous Piles of Building he founded Christ-Church College in Oxford, laying the Foundation Stone thereof himself, on which was engraved the following Inscription, as I find it published in the IXth. Vol. ^c of Leland's Itinerary :

Reverendissimus in Christo Pater ac Dominus, Dominus Thomas Wulcy, miseratione Divina, titulo Sanctæ Cæciliæ sacrosanctæ Romanæ ecclesiæ Presbyter Cardinalis, Eboracensis Archiepiscopus, Angliæ Primas, & Apostolicæ sedis Legatus, Episcopus Dunelmensis, exemptique Monasterii Sancti Albani perpetuus Commendatarius, Cancellarius Angliæ, & dictæ sedis Apostolicæ ad vitam suam etiam de latere Legatus, hanc petram posuit in Hono-

^a Weaver p. 557. Chauncy p. 449. ^b Chauncy p. 449. ^c Pag. 127.

A View of the Mitred Abbeyes,

rem Sanctæ & Individuæ Trinitatis gloriosissimæque Virginis Mariæ, Sanctæ Frideswyde, & omnium Sancto- rum vicesimo die Martii anno Domini millesimo quingen- tesimo vicesimo quinto.

He died in the 59th. ^a Year of his Age on St. Andrew's Eve at Leycester A. D. 1530. and being buried there he was succeeded as Abbat by

40. ROBERT CATTON ^b who was deprived ^c in the Year 1538, and succeeded by

41. RICHARD STEVENACHE OR STEVENAGE, alias BORMAN ^d, Batchelor of Divinity, lately ^e Prior of this Place, and now Prior of Norwich ^f. But he enjoy'd it but a short time. For on the fifth of Dec. in the following Year it was sur- rendered by him to the King, who in Consideration thereof allowed him a Yearly Pension of 266*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* He was instrumental in saving his Church of St. Albans by purchasing it. When the Abbey was restored by Queen Mary, he was designed by her Abbat again.

Suffolk.

V. St. EDMUNDSBURY.



T. Edmund ^g the King and Martyr, to whom this Abbey was dedicated, was Nephew to Offa King (at least in right) of the East-Angles, who adopted him for his Successor in that Kingdom; which when, after King Offa's Death, he had governed with much Discre- tion for the Space of 15. Years, and on all accounts had shewed himself to be a most devout, pious and good

Christian, and a very just Prince, he was unfortunately taken at Henglesdune (now Hoxon) in Suffolk in the first Danish Persecution under Hinguar and Hubba, and for his Confes- sion of Christ he was first of all cruelly whipped by them, then bound to a Tree, shot at with Arrows, and afterwards barbarously beheaded. His Head was thrown by them into a thick Grove of Bushes and Briars; but being afterwards found, it was there buried with the Body, and a Chapell of Wood was erected over the Grave. In Process of time

^a See at the End of Cavendish's Life of Cardinal Wolsey, in MS. in bibl. Bodl. I. 66. Laud. ^b Chauncy p. 450. ^c Rymer's Fœdera, Vol. XIV. p. 587. ^d Chauncy p. 450. ^e Rymer loc. cit. ^f Chauncy loc. cit. ^g New- court Vol. I. p. 342.

both his Head and Body were translated to Kingston in the same County of Suffolk, where, in Honour of him, a very great Church was built, wrought with a wonderful Frame of Timber, whence it began to be called Sancti Edmundi Burgus, and afterwards St. Edmundbury and Bury. At length King Canutus being touched with a Sense of the wickedness of his Father Swenus, and being more particularly concern'd at his Sacrilegious Impiety towards this Church, which struck the more deeply upon his Fancy by reason of a Vision of St. Edmund that appeared to him, he built the whole Church anew in a much more beautiful and regular Manner, and the Fabrick being finished, he adorned it with a great many Royal Gifts, offered his own Crown to the Holy Martyr, brought into it Monks with their Abbat, and endowed it with many fair and large Mannors, and (amongst them) with all the Town it self. Then the Holy King and Martyr was laid in a goodly Shrine, set with Jewels and pretious Stones. He was martyred, according to some Authors, on the 12th. Cal. Dec. A. D. 866. according to others A. D. 870. but according to the Account in the Decem Scriptorum A. D. 805. His Feast is celebrated on the 20th. of November.

The Church having receiv'd such Honours, it arose by Degrees to that Splendour and Magnificence, that it was exceeded by very few. There was a constant Resort of Strangers and others to the Place partly out of Respect to the Memory of the Royal Martyr, and partly out of a Design to gratify their Curiosity. This was one of the Places that were visited by our great Antiquary Mr. Leland, and that the Reader may have a more lively Representation of it, I shall transcribe his Words as they are cited by Mr. Weever^a who was himself likewise a very diligent and curious Preserver of Antiquities. "The Sunne, saith this eminent Person, hath not seene either a Citie more finely seated, (so delicately standeth it upon the easie ascent, or hanging of an hill, and a little river runneth downe on the East side thereof) or a goodlier Abbey; whether a man indifferently consider, either the endowment with revenues, or the largeness, or the incomparable magnificence thereof. A man that saw the Abbey would say verily it were a Citie: so many gates there are in it, and some of brasse, so many Towers, and a most stately Church: upon which attend^b three others also standing gloriously in one and the same Church yard; all of passing fine and curious Workmanship."

There were buried in this Church, besides St. Edmund

^a Fun. Mon. p. 722. ^b Now but two, saith Weever in the Margin.

above named, * Alan Earl of Britain and Richmond, (Nephew to William the Conqueror) who died A°. 1093; Thomas of Brotherton (fifth Son of Edw. the First) Earl of Norfolk; Thomas Beaufort, Son of John of Gaunt Duke of Lancaster and Brother to K. Henry Fourth; Mary the French Queen, Sister to K. Hen. Eighth; William Elmham, William Spenser, William Trefill Knights; William Lee Esq; John Lidgate the famous Poët, Monk of this Abbey; besides most of it's Abbats ^b.

The Monuments erected to the Memory of these Great Persons were most of them stately and magnificent, but soon after the Dissolution they were entirely demolished with the Buildings, and served only to prompt the Age's Avarice rather than excite it's Piety to preserve them. Weever acquaints us, that in his time there was nothing but Ruins remaining of this goodly Structure; and since that every thing is reduced to such an Heap of Rubbish, that I do not remember the least Particular that is worthy our Notice save only a Gate-House.

We learn from Leland ^c and the Monasticon ^d, and it is observed too by Dr. Tanner ^e, that this Abbey was founded by King Canute, and dedicated to St. Edmund in the Year 1020. It's Yearly Revenues at the Dissolution were worth 1659. *l.* 13. *s.* 11. *d.* ob. according to Dugdale, but accordings to the Account in Speed 2336. *l.* 16. *s.* 'Twas an immense and incredible Sum of Money that the King raised by the Suppression of the Abbeyes. For besides ^f the Houses and Lands taken away from the Religious, there was much Money made of the present Stock of Cattel and Corn, of the Timber, Lead, Bells, &c. and chiefly of the Plate and Church Ornaments; which tho' it be not valued, yet we may make some Conjecture what it was only by this Monastery of St. Edmundsbury, from which was taken (as we are informed by the Records) five thousand Marks of Gold and Silver, besides divers Stones of great Value. All which (saith the noble Historian) being by some openly called Rapine and Sacrilege I will no way excuse.

Abbats.

1. UUIUS^g, UUIO^h, or UNIUSⁱ, was the first Abbat, being constituted by King Canute himself in the same Year the Abbey was founded. He governed 24. Years and dying

^a Camden's Britannia; Weever, &c. ^b Leland's Itin. Vol. IV. pag. 131. ^c Itin. Vol. VIII. p. 77. ^d Vol. I. p. 295. ^e Notit. Mon. p. 209. ^f Lord Herbert's History of K. Hen. 8. p. 442. ^g Mon. Angl. Vol. I. p. 295. ^h Leland's Itin. Vol. IV. p. 130. ⁱ Lelandi Coll. T. I. p. 595.

Anno 1044. was buried in the Chapell belonging to the Infirmary.

2. LEOSTANUS^a succeeded, and governed 21. Years. He died on the Cal. of Aug. A°. 1065. and was succeeded by

3. BALDWIN^b who governed 32. Years. He built the Church anew, pulling down that which had been formerly built by Ailwin Bishop of the East-Angles, and translated the Body of St. Edmund hither. He died on the 4. Cal. Jan. A°. 1097, and was succeeded by

4. ROBERT^c Son of Hugh Earl of Chester, who was deposed A°. 1101. by Anselm Archbishop of Canterbury, in a Synod at London^d. Others^e say that he was deposed Anno 1102. and that he was not made Abbat 'till the Year 1100.

5. ROBERT^f Prior of Westminster was elected A°. 1102. He died A°. 1106. tho' the Saxon Chronicle^g and others^h say that it was on the 16. Cal. Oct. A°. 1107. After his Death the Abbathip was vacant seven Years, and then

6. ALDBOLDⁱ succeeded A°. 1114. or, as others say, Anno 1115. He governed 5. Years, and died Cal. Mar. A°. 1119.

7. ANSELM^k succeeded A°. 1121. In the Year 1138. he was elected Bishop of London, and thereupon Ordinus was chosen Abbat. But several Objections being alledged^l against Anselm, he could not obtain Consecration; so that missing the Bishoprick after abundance of Trouble he was glad to return to his Abbey, and resume his former Preferment, (which however he did not recover without much Difficulty.) After he had been thus reinstated, he continued here, without any Remove, till the time of his Death, which happened on the 3. of the Nones of Jan. A°. 1148. He built^m St. Andrew's Chapell. He repaired the West Part of St. Edmund's Church and leaded it. He built St. James's Church, whether he translated the Parish out of the Nave of the Abbey Church.

8. ORDINGUSⁿ was reelected A°. 1148. and having governed 9. Years he died on the 2. Non. Febr. A°. 1156. In the fourth Year of his Government a great Part of the Abbey was burnt, but the Church escaped without Damage. He was succeeded by

9. HUGH^o Prior of Westminster A°. 1156. or, according to the Monasticon^p, A°. 1157. When he had governed 24.

^a Leland's Itin. Vol. VIII. p. 77. & Mon. Angl. ut supra. ^b Leland's Itin. Vol. IV. p. 131. Mon. Angl. loc. cit. ^c Mon. Angl. loc. cit. ^d Spelmanni Concil. Tom. II. p. 22. ^e Vide Mon. Angl. ibid. ^f Ibid. ^g Edit. Gibson. p. 215. ^h Vide Mon. Angl. ibid. ⁱ Ibid. ^k Ibid. ^l Godwin, de Præf. p. 234. Wharton de Episc. & Dec. Lond. p. 54, & seqq. ^m Leland's Itin. Vol. IV. p. 130. ⁿ Mon. Angl. Vol. I. p. 295. ^o MS. in Bibl. Cott. Cleop. d. 7. ^p Vol. I. p. 295.

Years he died on the 17. Cal. Dec. A°. 1180. Afterwards there was a Vacancy for the space of two Years and three Months, and then

10. **SAMPSON**^a was elected A°. 1182. He governed 30. Years, and died on the 3. Cal. Jan. A°. 1211. He gave^b to this Church a Golden Cross, made the Aqueduct of our Saviour's Hospital, adorned St. Edmund's Shrine with Gold and Gems, and made four Halls of curious Stone Work.

11. **HUGH DE NORTHWOLD**^c succeeded A°. 1213. In the Year 1229^d. he was made Bishop of Ely, and dying on the 8. Ides of Aug. 1254^e. he was buried in the Presbytery (which he had built^f) at St. Etheldred's Feet^g.

12. **RICHARD**^h Abbat of Burton was translated hither A°. 1229. After he had governed 5. Years he died on the 4th. Cal. Sept. A°. 1233. Heⁱ made the Silver Table which was gilt for the High Altar.

13. **HENRY**^k Prior of this Place succeeded A°. 1233. Having governed 15. Years he died A°. 1248. and was succeeded the same Year by

14. **EDMUND DE WALPOLE**^l, alias **BRONDISCH**^m, who died 2. Cal. Jan. A°. 1256. when he had governed 9. Years. He made the Tower on the River.

15. **SIMON DE LUYTON**ⁿ succeeded on the 19. Cal. Febr. A°. 1257. and having governed 23. Years he died A°. 1279. He demolished^o the round Chapell in which St. Edmund was buried before the Translation of his Bones, and built in it's Place from the Foundation St. Mary's Chapell.

16. **JOHN DE NORWOLD**^p succeeded A°. 1279. After he had governed 22. Years he died 4. Cal. Nov. A°. 1301. 29. Edw. 1. He built^q the Charnell Chapell in the Cemetery, and endowed it and St. Botolph's Chapell.

17. **THO. DE TOTTINGTON**^r succeeded A°. 1301. or, as other Accounts, A°. 1302. He governed 11. Years, and died first Id. Jan. A°. 1311. or, as others, A°. 1312. He gave^s a great many Silver Vessels to his Church.

18. **RICHARD DE DRAUGHTON**^t succeeded A°. 1311. or, as others, A°. 1312. Having governed 23. Years he died on the fifth of the Nones of May A. D. 1335. 9. Edw. 3. and was succeeded the same Year by

^a Mon. Ang. Vol. I. p. 295. ^b Leland's Itin. Vol. IV. p. 131. ^c Mon. Angl. Vol. I. p. 295. Richard Parkeri Scelet. Cantabr. in Parte prima Appendix ad Lcl. Coll. p. 236 ^d Leland's Coll. T. I. p. 602. Godwin de Pref. p. 313. ^e Ibid. ^f Ibid. ^g Leland's Itin. Vol. IV. p. 130. ^h Mon. Angl. Vol. I. p. 295. ⁱ Leland's Itin. Vol. IV. p. 130. ^k Mon. Angl. loc. cit. ^l Ibid. ^m Leland's Itin. Vol. IV. p. 130. ⁿ Mon. Angl. Vol. I. p. 296. ^o Leland's Itin. Vol. IV. p. 130. ^p Mon. Angl. loc. cit. ^q Leland's Itin. Vol. IV. p. 130. ^r Mon. Angl. loc. cit. ^s Leland's Itin. Vol. IV. pag. 131. ^t Mon. Angl. Vol. I. p. 296.

19. WILL. DE BERNHAM^a, who governed 25. Years, 9. Months, and 5. Days, and died the last Day of Feb. A°. 1361.

20. HENRY DE HUNSTANTON^b succeeded A°. 1361. and died of the Pestilence near Avignon on the 9. Cal. Aug. in the same Year before he could obtain Confirmation,

21. JOHN DE BRINKELE^c succeeded A°. 1362, or, as others, A°. 1361. He governed 17. Years, and dying A°. 1379, or, as others, A°. 1378. the Abbey continued vacant six Years. For altho' the Pope^d immediately chose Edmund de Bromesfeld, (Doct. of Div. and a Monk of this House) who soon after came into England, and having got the consent of 13. Monks took Possession of the Abbey, and was installed, yet this Election was void and of no effect, by reason the King refused to confirm it, it being managed purely by the Pope's own Authority contrary to the Laws of England. So that Orders were issued out to apprehend Bromesfeld, and he was, accordingly, seized, and was first of all sent to the Tower of London, and afterwards to Nottingham Castle. For this reason his Name is left out in the Register published in the Monasticon, which informs us that after the abovesaid Vacancy of six Years

22. JOHN TINMOUTH^e was elected Abbat A°. 1384. and died A°. 1389.

23. WILLIAM DE CRATFIELD^f succeeded the same Year, and died A°. 1418. having resigned 4. Years before his Death. He 8 freed the succeeding Abbats from 3000. Florins, which were usually paid to the Pope for Consecration. He purchased of King Richard 2. the Advowson of this Abbey for 40. l.

24. WILL. DE EXETER^h succeeded A°. 1414. and dying A°. 1428. he was succeeded the Year after by

25. WILL. CURTEYSⁱ.

26. WILLIAM BABINGTON^k occurs Abbat A°. 1447. and again A°. 1453. and the next Year

27. JOHN BOHUN^l occurs Abbat (*viz.* A°. 1454.) he being, no doubt, elected upon the Death or Cession of W. Babington. He occurs again in the Year 1457.

28. ROBERT^m occurs Abbat A°. 1470, and again Anno 1473.

29. RICHARD HENGHAMⁿ occurs Abbat Anno 1474,

^a Mon. Angl. Vol. I. p. 296. ^b Ibid. ^c Ibid. ^d Lelandi Coll. T. I. p. 252. & T. II. p. 381. ^e Mon. A. loc. cit. ^f Pat. 7. Hen. 4. Mon. A. loc. cit. ^g Leland's Itin. Vol. IV. p. 131. ^h Mon. Ang. ibid. ⁱ Pat. 7. Hen. 6. Mon. Ang. ibid. ^k Ita & Coll. MSS. cl. Tanneri, qui & Registris Norwicensibus collegit. ^l E. Coll. Tannerianis, uti etiam & Mon. Ang. loc. cit. ^m E. Coll. Tannerianis. ⁿ E. Coll. ibid. & Mon. Ang. loc. cit.

(when, I suppose, he was elected) and again Anno 1475-30. THO. NACLESDEN ^a, or RACLESDEN ^b, succeeded him A°. 1478. whose Successor

31. WILLIAM CODENHAM ^c occurs Abbat A°. 1497, and again A°. 1508. Dr. Tanner thinks this Codenham proceeded Dr. of Divinity at Cambridge A°. 1501.

32. WILLIAM BUNTYNG ^d occurs Abbat A°. 1511.

33. JOHN MELFORD ^e, alias REVE, or JOHN REVE DE MELFORD (for Reve was his Name, and Melford the Town where he was born) was admitted Abbat A°. 1513. He continued Abbat till the Dissolution, and had then a Pension of 500. Marks per annum allow'd him, but did not enjoy it long. For seeing the Havock made of so glorious a Church as his was, it affected him so much that he gave way to Fate within less than a Year, and was buried in St. Mary's Parish Church, and not amongst his Predecessors in the Abbey Church which was near (but was then, I suppose, destroy'd) with this Epitaph ^f:

*Buria quem Dominum ac Abbatem noverit olim,
Illius hic recubant & ossa sepulta ^h viro.
Suffolce Melforda nomen nota Johannem
Dixerunt Kemis, progenie, atque pater.
Magnanimus, prudens, doctus fuit atque benignus,
Integer, & voti religionis amans.
Regni qui cum Henrici octavi viderat annum
Ter decimum ac primum, Martius atque dies
Unum terque decem . . . flamine terras
Occidit. O animæ parce benigne Deus. 1540.*

To these Abbats ought to be added one Edmund Bokenham, who is mentioned by Leland ⁱ; but not finding the time when he was Abbat, I have not been able to assign his proper place.

Besides the Benefactors already accounted for there were many others, some of the most considerable of which are mentioned by Leland ^k, and are as follow:

John Gosford Prior, who made the Cloyster near St. Edmund's Church, and the Cloyster near the Infirmary.

John Lavenham Sacrist, who made a new Tower for Bells

^a Coll. Tann. ^b Mon. Ang. loc. cit. ^c E Coll. cl. Tanneri, qui è MSS. Ashmoleanis. ^d Ita cl. Tannerus è MSS. Ashmol. ^e E Codice quodam MS. & è Mon. Ang. loc. cit. Vide item Dugdali Summonitiones p. 491. ubi Dns. Johannes Melford, five Reve appellatur. Male igitur Thomam Rever alias Melford vocavit Whartonus. Neque rectius Weeverus, qui Kemis pro Revis, five Reves, in Epitaphio, quod paullo inferius subjungam, edidit. ^f Weever's Fun. Mon. p. 731. ^g L. *offa*. ^h F. *vir*. ⁱ Itin. Vol. IV. pag. 131. ^k Ibid. p. 130, 131, 132.

over the Choir of St. Edmund's Church, which was 26. Years in Building, and cost him 866*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* He likewise gave a great Bell, which cost 133*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* and must have weighed (as I gather from a Note I have seen of the Valuation of Abbey Bells after the Reformation, when they were exposed to Sale) upwards of seven thousand Pounds.

Tho. Beaufort Duke of Exeter, who dying A°. 1427. 5. Hen. 6. willed his Body to be buried here near his Dutches,

John of Gaunt Duke of Lancaster, who made the seven South Windows of the Church, and glazed them.

King John, who gave a Sapphire and a Ruby of great Value, and Henry 3. who gave to this Monastery a Golden Cup for the Body of our Lord.

As to Benefactors of Mannors, &c. I have forbore to discourse of them, it being my principal Design to retrieve not only the Names of the Abbats, but the Memory of the Abbey Churches themselves, and to shew how magnificently they were adorned in Buildings and Riches.

VI. PETERBOROUGH.

Northampton-shire.



HIS Monastery was begun in the Year 655, or, as some say, 656, by Peada, the first Christian King of Mercia by the assistance of the first Abbat Saxulfus, in the Foundation whereof there were laid such prodigious Stones as that eight Yoke of Oxen could scarce draw one of them. The Place where it stood in old times was called Medeshamstede^a; but the

Church being dedicated to St. Peter, it was afterwards called Peterborough. The Foundation was perfected, and the Endowment compleated, by Wulfer King of Mercia, Brother to Peada, after his Conversion to Christianity A°. 664. This Monastery being thus built remained in Peace 'till the Year 870. at which time the Pagan Danes conquering all before them, and coming hither, (after they had burnt down the Abbey of Croyland) they slew the Abbat and all the Monks to the Number of 84, and utterly destroyed the Church and all the other Buildings belonging to it, which being an hundred Years after, viz. A°. 970, reedified by St. Adewold

^a Videfis Lelandi Coll. T. I. p. 2. & seqq. Item ibid. p. 91. & Tom. II. p. 269.

Bishop of Winchester, the Abbey continued in great Magnificence till the General Dissolution of the Religious Houses, when happily escaping it was converted into a Cathedral Church, and all its Buildings were preserved. By this means it continued intire till the second Ravock of Religious Structures in the great Rebellion, when the Cloysters, Chapter-House, Library, Bishop's Hall and Chapell formerly belonging to the Abbat, were utterly demolished, and the Chapell of our Lady adjoining to the Abbey being much out of Repair was taken down by the Townsmen, who prevailed to have the rest of the Building made Parochial, which, for that End, they had repaired with great Expence. However the Injury that was offered to these goodly Edifices proved very inauspicious to the Persons concerned in it. For the Lead belonging to them being sold and shipt away for Holland, was, with the Ship it self, intirely lost in the Voyage.

It is well known that the Account of this Place is very well preserved by Mr. Gunton one of the Prebendaries thereof, and that it was afterwards continued and published in Folio in the Year 1686. by Dr. Patrick late Dean. For which reason it will be unnecessary to undertake to give an History of all the remarkable Passages that might otherwise be expected from me. But I crave leave to observe, that since the Publication of that useful Work, the Bells (which are mentioned to have been in the Steeples) being taken down, a tuneable Ring of ten was cast about the Year 1711: out of the four great Bells with very little Addition, and that the whole Charge of the founding, hanging, framing, &c. was defrayed by parting with the other Bells to the Bell-founder, who also paid an Overplus of 50*l.* towards adorning the Altar; which I chose to take notice of here on purpose to shew how well filled and adorned our Churches anciently were with large Bells, particularly the Abbeyes, which distinguished themselves above the rest by their solemn and deep Notes sounding by Clocks. The present Bells are still the biggest in the County.

As to the two Queens that were buried here, the latter of them, *viz.* Mary Queen of Scots, was, 18. Years after her Interment, removed to Westminster Abbey, and a sumptuous Tomb was erected over her Grave by her Son King James the First. But the other, Queen Catherine, resteth here without any Monument, except it be the Church it self, which it is said King Henry VIII. left standing on her account. Pity it is that the like reason had not prevailed with him to spare St. Edmundsbury for the sake of another Queen buried there in his Life, *viz.* her Sister Mary the French Queen.

What

What Abbats were buried here will be learn'd from the following List of them. The Church was also honoured with the Sepulchres of many other Persons of Distinction; but I refer those that desire Satisfaction in this Point to Gunton, where we have likewise the old English Verses (relating to the History of the Foundation of the Abbey) that were put under the Pictures that were most curiously painted in the Windows of the Cloyster, together with a Catalogue of the Vestments, Ornaments, Church Utensils, Books, &c. belonging to the Monastery, which latter, viz. the Books, being in Number above 2000. may serve as an Estimate what valuable and rich Treasures of this kind were in other Churches. But that a better judgment may be made of the Magnificence and Grandeur of other Abbeyes as well as of this, I will take the liberty of describing the Dimensions of the Church of Peterborough (containing the Length and Breadth thereof, and of the several Offices belonging to it) as I find them extant in the before named Historian *.

Inprimis, The Church containing in Length 160. Yards, in Breadth 34. Yards.

Item, The Ladie's Chapell containing in Length 46. Yards, in Breadth 14. Yards.

Item, The Cross Isle on the North Side in Length 18. Yards, and in Breadth 12. Yards.

Item, Three Chapells with the Entry into the Ladie's Chapell in Length 14. Yards, in Breadth 7. Yards.

Item, The Isle on the South Side with the Chapells in Length 21. Yards, in Breadth 20. Yards.

Item, The Cloyster about four Square, in Length 168. Yards, in Breadth 6. Yards.

Item, The Chapter-House in Length 28. Yards, in Breadth 11. Yards.

Item, The great Dormitory in Length 64. Yards, in Breadth 13. Yards.

Item, The little Dorter in Length 33. Yards, in Breadth 12. Yards.

Item, The Fraternity in Length 54. Yards, in Breadth 14. Yards.

Item, The Infirmary in Length 65. Yards, in Breadth 10. Yards.

Item, The Chapell at the Gate of the Monastery 14. Yards in Length, in Breadth 8. Yards.

Item, The Vestry containing in Length 18. Yards, in Breadth 6. Yards.

Item, The Abbats Hall, in Length 32. Yards, in Breadth 12. Yards.

* Gunton's History of the Church of Peterborough, p. 65.

Item, The Abbats great Chamber, in Length 33. Yards, in Breadth 10. Yards.

Item, In the two Steeples of the Monastery at the Front, Bells 10, and in several other places of the Houses Bells 4.

Item, The Convent's Kitchen in Length 25. Yards.

Abbats.

1. SAXULFUS^a, a pious and prudent Man, was the first Abbat of this Place, and having governed 13. Years he was translated to the Bishoprick of Durham, or, as some say, to the Archbishoprick of the Midland English or Mercians^b A°. 676. Godwin reckoneth^c him amongst the Bishops of Coventry and Lichfield. He was succeeded in the Monastery by

2. CUTHBALDUS^d a Monk of this Place. In his time died King Wulfer. I find not how long this Abbat continued. But he was succeeded by

3. EGBALDUS^e, who occurs Abbat A°. 716.

4. PUSA^f succeeded.

5. BENNA, or BEONNA^g, succeeded. He occurs A°. 793.

6. SELREDUS, CELREDUS, or SELFRIDUS^h succeeded. He occurs A°. 806.

7. HEDDAⁱ succeeded. He occurs A°. 833, and 860. He was slain by the Danes, by whom this Abbey was set on fire^k; which continued 15. Days, and utterly consumed this glorious Fabrick. Thus it lay buried in it's Ruins for the space of 96. Years. But at last it was reedified and finished by K. Edgar A°. 970. who going his Progress thither chang'd it's ancient Name of Medeshamstede to that of Peterborough, and in the Year 972. he appointed

8. ADULPHUS, or ALDULPHUS^l, (at that time his Chancellor) to be Abbat, who, after he had governed 20. Years, was made Archbishop of York and Bishop of Worcester^m in the Room of Oswald deceased. He died 6. May A°. 1002. and was buried in St. Mary's Church at Worcester. He was succeeded in the Abbatship A°. 992. by

9. KENULPHUSⁿ, a learned, eloquent, and pious Man, who inclosed the Monastery with a Wall, and having conti-

^a Lelandi Coll. T. I. p. 4, 5. & T. II. p. 146. Gunton's Hist. of Peterb. p. 5. ^b Lelandi Coll. T. II. p. 278. ^c De Præf. p. 364. ^d Gunton p. 5. ^e Ibid. p. 6. ex Ingulpho. ^f Gunton ibid. ^g Gunton ibid. ex Ingulpho. ^h Gunton p. 7. ex Ingulpho. ⁱ Ibid. ex Ingulpho. ^k Gunton p. 11. ^l Gunton p. 10, 11. ^m Lelandi Coll. T. I. p. 336. Godwin. de Præf. p. 504. primæ partis, & p. 19. partis secundæ. Sed illud notandum, male in prima parte Godwini *Malmesburiensis* pro *Petriburgenfis* legi. Hujusmodi etenim abbas non occurrit in p. 268. secundi Tomi *Historicorum Anglicanorum* quem addidit cl. Galeus, ubi de abbatibus hoc tempore *Malmesburiensis* agitur. ⁿ Lelandi Coll. T. I. p. 9. & T. II. p. 269. Gunton p. 11.

mned here about 13. Years was translated ^a to the See of Winchester A°. 1006, and died A°. 1008 ^b. His Successor in the Monastery was

10. ELSINUS, or ELSIUS ^c, being elected A°. 1006. He died A°. 1055. and was succeeded by

11. ARNWINUS, ERNWINUS, or ERWINUS ^d, who having governed here about eight Years surrendered, and was succeeded by

12. LEOFRIC, or LEURIC ^e, who being a Person of the Blood Royal, and very much in Favour with King Edward, held five Abbeys in his Hands at once, viz. Burton, Coventry, Croyland, Thorney and Peterborough. After he had been Abbat here three Years, William the Conqueror invaded England; at which time Leofric himself ^f being in the English Army, he happened to fall sick there, which obliged him to return to his Monastery of Peterborough, where he died on the Cal. of Novemb. 8 in the same Year. He redeemed certain Lands belonging to this Abbey for 36. Marks of King Edward, was on other Accounts a considerable Benefactor to the same, and is highly commended ^g for his Wisdom and Virtue. He was succeeded by

13. BRANDO, or BRANDON ^h, who gave several Lands to this Monastery, and died in Nov. A°. 1069. which was the third Year of King William, and was succeeded by

14. THOROLD ⁱ, who was so very profuse of the Goods of the Monastery, that whereas at his Entrance, upon an Estimate thereof, they amounted to 1500*l.* cr'e he had done there remained scarce 500*l.* Being weary of his Government here, he procured the Bishoprick of Beauvois in France, whither he transported many of the Goods of this Monastery. But being expelled thence on the fourth Day, he gave the King a great Sum of Money to be seated in this Monastery again, which being done he continued in it 'till the time of his Death, which happened Anno 1098 ^j, tho' some say A°. 1100. He was succeeded by

15. GODRICUS ^k, Brother to Abbat Brando. He governed here one Year, and was then deposed by Anselm Archbishop of Canterbury, after whose discharge the King held this Abbey in his Hands about four Years. At length about the Year 1103. K. Henry I. appointed

^a Godwin. de Praef. p. 260. ^b Lel. Coll. T. I. p. 9. & Godwin. p. 266.
^c Lelandi Coll. T. I. p. 9, 11. Gunton p. 12. ^d Lelandi Coll. T. I. p. 11.
Gunton p. 15. ^e Leland. loc. jam cit. p. 11. Gunton p. 15. ^f Chron. Sax.
p. 173. ^g Leland. ibid. p. 13. ^h Ibid. ⁱ Chron. Sax. pag. 173. Lelandi
Coll. T. I. p. 23, 24. Gunton p. 17. ^j Chron. Sax. p. 176. Lelandi Coll. T.
I. p. 13, 14. Gunton p. 18, 19. ^k Chron. Sax. p. 206. ^m Lelandi Coll. T. I.
p. 14, 15. Gunton p. 19.

16. MATTHIAS^a, Brother of Geffrý Ridel the King's chief Justice, to be Abbat. He died at Glocester about the Year 1105. on the same Day twelve Month he entered upon this Office: after whose Death the King kept the Monastery three Years in his own Hands, 'till the coming of

17. ERNULPHUS^b Prior of Canterbury A°. 1107. He was consecrated Bishop of Rochester 26. Dec. A°. 1115^c. He built the new Dormitory, the Necessary, and finished the Chapter-House. He was succeeded A°. 1114. in his Abbatship by

18. JOHN DE SAIS^d or SALISBURY, who governing the Abbey 11. Years died A°. 1125. In his time a great Fire happened in the Abbey, which burnt down the Church &c. The Year after which he began to build the Church anew, but lived not to finish it. After his Decease the King kept the Abbey in his Hands two Years, and then

19. HENRY DE ANGELI^e, or ANJOU, was elected Anno 1128. He is called in the Saxon Chronicle^f *Henr. de Peirowe*. He surrendered 8 A°. 1133, and was succeeded in the same Year by

20. MARTIN^h DE BEC, or DE VECTI (so called of the Isle of Wight from whence he came) who having sate in his Abbatical Chair 20. Years, six Months and eight Daysⁱ, died A°. 1155. The Saxon Chronicle says^k he was made Abbat A°. 1132, and that he died A°. 1154^l. He was industrious in repairing and perfecting the Buildings of the Monastery, and especially the Church. He built one of the Abbey Gates^m, and made many Alterations in the Town of Peterborough, much for it's Advantage and Convenience. He planted the Vineyard. He entertained King Stephen who came hither, and was succeeded by

21. WILL. DE WATERVILEⁿ A°. 1155, or, as others^o, 1154. who was deposed A°. 1175, after he had governed this Abbey 20. Years. He built the Cloyster, and covered it with Lead. He founded the Chapell of Thomas Becket, which was finished by his Successor, and is now standing in the Middle of the Arch of the Church Porch. He built a Nuntery to the Honour of St. Michael for 40. Nuns^p at Stan-ford. After his Deposition the King held this Abbey in his Hands two Years, and then

. ^a Lelandi Coll. T. I. p. 15. Gunton p. 20. ^b Chron. Sax. p. 214. Lelandi Coll. T. I. p. 15. Gunton p. 20. ^c Godwin. p. 571. ^d Lelandi Coll. T. I. p. 15. Gunton pag. 21. ^e Leland. loc. cit. Gunton p. 22. ^f Pag. 231. ^g Ibid. p. 237. ^h Lelandi Coll. T. I. p. 16. Gunton p. 22. ⁱ Leland. loc. cit. p. 17. ^k Pag. 237. ^l Pag. 244. ^m Leland. loc. cit. ⁿ Lelandi Coll. T. I. p. 17, 18. Gunton p. 23. ^o Chron. Sax. p. 244. ^p Leland. loc. cit. p. 17. Tanner's Notit. Monast. p. 127.

22. BENEDICT^a Prior of Canterbury (and a very learned Man b,) was made Abbat 1177. When he had governed here 17. Years he died A°. 1194. He built the Nave of the Church after a better manner than before from the Lantern to the Porch as it is now. He set up the Pulpit in the Body of the Church, which was lately taken away. He finished the Chapell of Tho. Becket, which his Predecessor had begun. He built a large House of Stone for several Offices, which was standing in our Age. He built the great Gate leading to the Monastery, and over it St. Nicholas's Chapell, both which are yet standing. His Successor was

23. ANDREW^c Prior of this Place. He gave certain Lands to the Monks Kitchin, and after he had governed five Years, died Anno 1199. and was buried in the South Isle of this Church at the Back of the Choir in the same Grave where two of his Predecessors had been buried before, as his Epitaph will testify :

Hec tres Abbates quibus est Prior Abba Johannes,

Alter Martinus, Andreas ultimus unus,

Hic claudit tumulus : pro clausis ergo rogemus.

24. ACHARIUS^d, Prior of St. Albans, succeeded him. Having governed ten Years he died A°. 1210. He enriched his Church, and erected many Buildings in several Mannors belonging to it. His Successor was

25. ROBERT DE LINDESEY^e, who beautified above 30. of the Church Withdows with Glafs, which were before stuffed with Straw. He covered the Abbats Hall with Lead. He made in the South Cloyster a Lavatory of Marble for the Monks, and having governed seven Years he died 25. Octob. 1222. and was succeeded by

26. ALEXANDER DE HOLDERNESSE^f Prior of this Place. He built in the Mannors belonging to the Abbey, and after he had governed four Years he died on the Day of his Entrance Nov. 20. 1226. and was succeeded by

27. MARTIN DE RAMSEY^g a Monk here, who governed six Years, and died A°. 1233. He was succeeded the same Year by

28. WALTER DE ST. EDMUND^h the Sacristary. He added 30. Monks to the Number, erected many Buildings to those which were before, and having governed 13. Years, he died A°. 1245. and was succeeded 6. Feb. A°. 1246. by

29. WILLIAM DE HOTOTⁱ, or HORTOTT, a Monk of this

^a Gunton p. 24. ^b Vide Lelandi Coll. T. II. p. 324. & T. III. pag. 39.
^c Gunton p. 27. ^d Cleop. A. 7. Bib. Coët. Gunton p. 27. ^e Cleop. A. 7.
Gunton p. 27. ^f Cleop. A. 7. Gunton p. 29. ^g Ibid. ^h Ibid. pag. 30.
ⁱ Cleop. A. 7. Bib. Coët. Gunton p. 34.

Place. When he had governed three Years, he resigned, and was succeeded by

30. JOHN DE CALETO^a Prior of Winchester, who was elected Abbat A°. 1249. He was a pious and wise Man, and of noble Extraction. He built the Infirmary, and gave a great Bell to the Church, on which was written

John de Caux abbas Oswaldo consecrat hoc vas.

He governed here 13. Years, and dying at London A°. 1262. was buried in the Isle on the South Side of the Choir. He was succeeded in April the same Year by

31. ROBERT DE SUTTON^b a Monk of this Place. He died A°. 1273. in his Return from the Council at Lions. His Heart was buried A°. 1274. before St. Oswald's Altar. He was succeeded by

32. RICHARD DE LONDON^c who was elected A°. 1273. in the 60. Year of his Age, and governing here about 22. Years and an half died A°. 1295. and was buried in the North Part of the Church. This Abbat, when Sacristary, erected the great Steeple wherein the Bells hang, and gave two Bells which were called *Les Londres*. In his time Will. Parys Prior built the Lady's Chapel.

33. WILL. DE WOODFORD^d, a Man of excellent Parts and great Diligence, succeeded A°. 1295. He died in the fourth Year of his Government, and lyeth buried in the South Isle of the Church near the Choir. He gave Lands to this Monastery, and added much to it's Buildings. He was succeeded A°. 1299. by

34. GODFREY OF CROYLAND^e, who died A°. 1321. and was here buried at the upper End of the Choir. He was very liberal to all that were Benefactors to this Abbey. He entertained the King here twice, and two Cardinals, and other Persons of Note, making them Presents at those times. He made several Additions to the Buildings of this Monastery, and adorned the Church, none of which remains except the Gate-House, over which was the Chamber called the Knights Chamber. The Moneys expended by this Abbat for Church Ornaments, Lands purchased to this Abbey, and for Gifts to several Persons amounted to 3646. *l.* 4. *s.* 3. *d.* He was succeeded by

35. ADAM DE BOOTHBIE^f a Monk here, who died in the beginning of his eighteenth Year Anno 1338. and was buried between the Choir and the Altar with this Epitaph :

^a Cleop. A. 7. Gunton p. 34. ^b Pat. 2. Ed. 1. Gunton p. 35. ^c Gunton p. 37. ^d Gunton p. 38. ^e Ibid. p. 39. ^f Ibid. p. 42.

*Claustri prælatus hujus cubat hic vocitatus
Adam qui natus erat à Boothby nece stratus :
Vir castus, justus, omni virtute robustus*

*M. semel, X. trina, ter, & sex, 1. quoque bina ;
Pars donetur ei cœlestis nunc requiei.*

36. HENRY DE MORCOT ^a succeeded, and was installed 7. of the Ides of February A°. 1338. After he had governed 15. Years he died A°. 1353. and was buried betwixt the Choir and the great Altar near his Predecessor.

37. ROBERT DE RAMSEY ^b succeeded him A°. 1354, and governed eight Years. He died A°. 1361. and was succeeded the same Year, or, as some say, the Year after by

38. HENRY DE OVERTON ^c who died A°. 1391. in the 30th. Year of his Government, and was succeeded the same Year by

39. NICHOLAS ELMSTOW ^d, who died A°. 1396. in the fifth Year of his Government, and was succeeded by

40. WILLIAM GENGE ^e, who was the first Mitred Abbat here. He governed 12. Years, and dying A°. 1408, was buried between the Choir and the Altar with this Epitaph :

*Prudens Prælatus Wilihelmus Genge vocitatus,
Primus mitratus Abbas, jacet hic tumulatus.
Summe vivebat. Claustrum summeque regebat,
Mundum spernebat, quæ fecerat illa docebat.
Vixerat ornatus virtutibus, immaculatus,
Tunfus, quadratus, tentatus, & igne probatus.
Annis bisseis Burgum rexit bene plenis.
Ut careat pœnis precibus potiamur amœnis.*

He was succeeded the same Year by

41. JOHN DEEPING ^f, who resigned A°. 1438. after he had governed 30. Years, accepting a Corrodie for Life. He died 5. Dec. A°. 1439, and was buried at the upper End of the Choir at the left Hand of his Predecessors Godfrey de Croyland and William Genge with this Inscription :

Orate pro anima Johannis Deeping quondam abbatis hujus monasterii, qui obiit 5. die Decembris 1439.

42. RICHARD ASHTON ^g succeeded Anno 1438. He governed 33. Years, and resigning 27. June A°. 1471. was succeeded by

43. WILL. RAMSEY ^h a Monk of this Place, who was installed Aug. the first A°. 1471. He contributed with John Maldon towards the brazen Standard with a displayed Eagle

^a Gunton p. 46. ^b Ibid. p. 48. ^c Ibid. ^d Ibid. p. 49 ^e Ibid. ^f Ibid. p. 50. ^g Ibid. ^h Ibid. p. 53.

on the Top, which is still exstant in the Church, and serveth for the Bible to lie upon for the reading the Lessons. On one of the Tops is this Distich :

*John Maldon Prior, & Willelmus de Ramiseya
Hec tibi lectrina dant, Petre, metallica bina.*

He died A°. 1496, when he had governed about 25. Years, and was interred at the upper End of the Body of the Church with this Inscription :

*Abbas Burgenfis Will'elmus ut hic tumulatus,
Ramisey natus, prælatus jam nece stratus,
En qui protufis rodendus vermibus inftat,
Vir prudens, iuftus, pius, omnibus & honorandus,
Cafteus, benignus, omni virtute decorus,
Corde fuo ftatuit nunquam offendere Chriflum,
Caftigans rigidos, tractans pietate modestos,
Debita perfolvit, & diruta multa novavit.
Præftat plena fuis ftipendia jam cenobitis.
Et propter miffas celebrandas cotidianas
Ipfe monafterio femper fervabat honorem.
Pax donetur ei*

44. ROBERT KIRTON^b fucceeded A°. 1496. He erected the goodly Building at the End of the Church, now commonly known by the Name of the New Building, wherein he placed three Altars oppofite to three Pair of Stairs defcending from the Back of the great Altar. He built a Chamber in his dwelling Houfe, calling it Heaven-Gate Chamber. It is ftill exftant, and retains it's Name to this Day. He made that goodly Bow Window in his great Hall, which looks over the Cloyfter. He fet up in the Church the Rood-Loft now ftanding at the Entrance into the Choir. He fet up the Gate leading to the Deanery which is yet ftanding. He beautified the Chapel of St. Mary with Pictures and gilded Work. When he had governed about 32. Years he died Anno 1528, and was buried in the faid Chapel, and was fucceeded the fame Year by

45. JOHN CHAMBERS^c, who was the laft Abbat. He furrendered the Abbey to the King A°. 1539, and had a Penfion of 266l. 13s. 4d. per an. affigned him. Soon after K. Henry VIII. made the Abbey an Epifcopal See, appointing by Donation, dated 4. Sept. A°. 1541. the faid John Chambers the firft Bifhop, who was^d confecrated 23. Oct. A°. 1541. He died about the Month of Dec. A°. 1556. and was buried in this Cathedral.

a An, dirupta ? b Gunton p. 55. c Ibid. p. 57. d Godwin de Przef. p. 504.

VII. COLCHESTER.

Essex.



UDO^a, Steward to King Henry the First, built here an Abbey, and dedicated it to the Honour of Saint John Baptist. It was valued at the Dissolution at 523*l.* 17*s.* per an. Dugd.

The said Eudo having the Custody of this Town given him by William Rufus, laid the first Stone of this Monastery here A^o. 1097. and brought home some Monks from Rochester; but they returning back again, he received 13. other Monks from the Abbat of York, one of which being consecrated Abbat A^o. 1104. by the Bishop of London, their Number soon after increased to twenty, and the Monastery continued in a very flourishing Condition 'till the Dissolution. Since which it hath been so intirely destroyed, that ^bnothing remains but a Piece of the Gate-house, which, tho' ruinous, appears to have been a very elegant Piece of Architecture. But tho' the Church be thus miserably demolished, yet a Representation of what it was is preserved by a Draught in the Monasticon ^c.

We have no reason to doubt but a great many excellent and very eminent Persons were buried here, not only upon account of it's being an Abbey Church, but also as it was the chief Church of so large a Town. A farther account of the Founder may be seen in the Baronage of England. And therefore I have nothing more to add on this occasion, but that dying in Normandy A^o. 1120. he was buried, according to his Desire, in this Monastery, his Corps being met a Mile from it by the Monks, who went with it in Procession in a very solemn manner.

A Catalogue of the Abbats hath been already published by Mr. Newcourt in his Repertorium Ecclesiast. ^d and it is from him that I shall beg leave to borrow the following List, tho' with several Amendments and an Addition of about five that have been omitted by him; all which Improvements I have made from authentick Evidences.

^a Mon. Angl. Vol. II. p. 891. Tanner's Notit. Mon. p. 62. Vide item Lelandi Coll. T. II. p. 410. ^b Newcourt's Repert. Eccl. Vol. 2. p. 171. ^c Vol. II. p. 890, 891. ^d Vol. II. p. 171.

Abbats.

1. HUGH^a Monk of St. Mary's at York was consecrated the first Abbat by Maurice Bishop of London A°. 1104. but he resign'd soon after by reason of some Disputes with the Founder, and was succeeded by

2. GILBERT DE LUNGILL^b a Monk of Becco in Normandy, who was succeeded A°. 1136. by

3. WILL. DE SCURI^c, who was succeeded by

4. HUGH DE HAYA^d, who occurs Abbat A°. 1146. The next Abbat I find is

5. GILBERT DE WECHEN^e, who is said to have succeeded the said Hugh, and to have governed 18. Years. The next I meet with is

6. WALTER^f called WALENSIS. He occurs Abbat Anno 1178. His Successor was

7. OSBERT^g, who occurs Abbat A°. 1194. He was succeeded by

8. ADAM DE CAMPES^h, who continued Abbat, as Newcourt observes, 44. Years. After him, by the King's Licence dated 27. Feb. 1237.

9. WILL. DE WANDAⁱ was elected Abbat, and resigning Anno 1245.

10. WILL. DE SPALDEWYK^k succeeded, and had his Election confirmed by the King 22. April 1245^l. He died about the 8. of July Anno 1272^m. upon which the Monks elected

11. ROBERT DE GRENESTEDE, who dyingⁿ A°. 1305.

12. JOHN DE BRUGES^o was elected by the King's Licence dated 27. October 1305. and dying^p Anno 1311. he was succeeded by

13. WALTER DE HUNTINGFELD, who was succeeded A°. 1326. by

14. WILL. DE GLEHAM, who dying soon after,

15. JOHN DE WIMONDHAM^q was elected A°. 1327. He died A°. 1349. and was succeeded by

16. SIMON DE BLYTON^r, who was elected by virtue of the Royal Licence dated 25. Aug. Anno 1349. He resigned^s A°. 1353. and thereupon

17. THO. MONEROM was elected. He continued here some time, and dying here, as it is probable,

^a Newcourt Vol. II. p. 171. ^b Nero D. 8. ^c Ibid. ^d Reg. Paulinum lib. L. f. 45. ^e Nero D. 8. ^f Ibid. Chart. penes Dec. & Cap. London. ^g Nero D. 8. ^h Ibid. ⁱ Ibid. ^k Pat. 29. H. 3. m. 6. ^l Ibid. m. 8. ^m Anno 56. H. 3. ⁿ Ibid. 34. E. 1. ^o Ibid. 35. E. 1. ^p Pat. 5. E. 2 ^q Pat. 1. E. 3. p. 4. ^r Ibid. 23. E. 3. ^s Ibid. 27. E. 3.

18. SIMON DE BLYTON^a was reinstated A°. 1361: He died 24. Dec. 1363, and was succeeded by

19. THO. STUKLEE^b, who had his Temporalities restored 24. Dec. 1368. He died 8. Octob. A°. 1369. The King granted his Licence 9. Octob. 1369. by virtue of which they elected

20. RICHARD DE COLNE^c 15. Oct. in the same Year, at which time he was Prior of Snapes in the Diocess of Norwich. He died^d A°. 1375. and was succeeded by

21. JOHN DE DEDHAM^e, who was elected the same Year. He governed two Years, and was succeeded by

22. WILL. DE GYRTON^f, who was elected 28. Oct. Anno 1377. He was succeeded by

23. GEFTRY STORY^g, alias DE St. OSYTH, by virtue of the King's Licence dated 27. Nov. Anno 1380. He was succeeded by

24. JOHN NEYLOND^h A°. 1391. who resigned soon after, and was succeeded by

25. JOHN DE OKEHAMⁱ, who resigned A°. 1393. and was succeeded by

26. WILL. WESTBORN^k, who was admitted A°. 1393.

27. ROBERT^l occurs Abbat A°. 1403.

28. ROGER BEST^m occurs Abbat Anno 1412. He died A°. 1417. and was succeeded by

29. ROBERT GRYTTONⁿ, who dying Anno 1431. was succeeded by

30. WILL. DE ARDELE^p, whose Election was confirmed 4. Sept. A°. 1432. He occurs Abbat, in Dr. Tanner's Evidences, A°. 1441. and A°. 1450. So that I suppose he was not succeeded 'till this Year by

31. JOHN DE CANOUNE^q. After whom one

32. WILLIAM^r occurs Abbat Anno 1455.

33. WALTER STANSTED^s occurs^t Abbat Anno 1471, and A°. 1484. The next I meet with is

34. WILLIAM SPROWTON^u. I do not find when he was elected, but upon his Death

35. JOHN STOKE^w, Sacristary here, was elected by virtue of the King's Licence dated 20. July A°. 1517^x. He resigned 20. July A°. 1523, and was succeeded by

^a Reg. Sudbury episcopi Lond. f. 3. ^b Pat. 42. E. 3. p. 2. Reg. Sudbury &c. fol. 114. ^c Ibid. ^d Pat. 49. E. 3. ^e Nero D. 8. ^f Ibid. ^g Ibid. ^h Reg. Lond. ⁱ Ibid. ^k Ibid. ^l E. chartis penes cl. Tannerum. ^m Ex iisd. chartis. ⁿ Pat. 6. H. 5. ^o Pat. 10. H. 6. ^p Reg. Lond. Walden. P. Fitzhugh f. 4. ^q Nero D. 8. ^r E. Chartis Tannerianis. ^s Nero D. 8. ^t In Chartis Tannerianis. ^u Rymer's Fœder. Vol. XIII. p. 596. ^w Reg. Fitz-James episcopi Lond. ^x Rymer loc. cit.

36. THO. BARTON^a, who was elected 10. Aug. A°. 1523. He died 25. Mar. A°. 1533, and was succeeded by

37. THO. MARSHALL Abbat of St. Werburgh's in Chester. He was elected 10. June A°. 1533. His Successor was

38. JOHN BECHE, who was attainted of High-Treason A°. 1539^b. for denying the King's Supremacy, and was executed at Colchester 1. Dec. the same Year. He was the last Abbat of this Monastery.

Worcester-
shire.

VIII. E V E S H A M.



T. Egwin^c, who was the third Bishop of Worcester, founded this Monastery. Kenredus, King of Mercia, and Offa, Governour of the East-Angles, Anno 709. endowed it with large Possessions. The Towns which the said Egwin obtain'd to this Monastery were in all 22. There belong'd to it 79. Religious Persons, besides 65. Servants. It was dedicated by the

Founder to the blessed Virgin Mary, and it's Revenues were valued at the Dissolution at 1183*l.* 12*s.* 9*d.* per an. Dugdale. 1368*l.* 9*s.* 9*d.* Speed. Leland^d speaking of this Place tells us, that within the Precincts of the Abbey were two Parish Churches, that there was no Town before the Foundation of the Abbey, and that the Place where the Town now standeth was of the old Saxons called Hetholme, or Hethbo^e. What sort of Fabrick the Abbey Church was I have no where found, except that it had an high Tower in the Middle. The Abbey, with the Cloysters, Offices, and Monuments, was so intirely demolished after the Dissolution, that nothing now remains but the said high Tower, which stands in the Abbey Cemetery, and was built by Abbat Lichfeild^f. It is a well wrought Structure, is about an 100. Feet in Height, and is adorned at Top with neat Battlements, and Pinnacles. No other Building is contiguous to it. It is large and spacious, and in it hang eight Bells, tho' not very large ones, that after the Restauration were taken out of the Parish Churches, above mentioned, by the Town's People. The Parish Churches

^a Reg. Tunstall, & Reg. Stokesley, episcoporum Lond. ^b Stowe's Annals, Ed. fol. p. 577. ^c Vide Lelandi Coll: T. I. p. 298. & seqq. Vide item ejus Itin. Vol. IV. p. 55, 145. & Mon. Angl: T. I. p. 144. & T. II. p. 851. uti etiam Tanneri Notit. Mon. p. 144. ^d Itin. loc. cit. ^e Vide Itin. Vol. IV. p. 55, 145. ^f Vide Ibid: p. 55.

are still standing, and are very near this Tower. One of them is dedicated to All-Saints, and the other to St. Laurence. Neither of them hath any Bells, but the Bells in the Abbey Tower serve for the use of both. One of them, *viz.* Saint Laurence's, is officiated in the Morning, and All-Saints in the Afternoon, all the Summer Season; but in Winter time there is very rarely divine Service performed in St. Laurence's Church, that of All-Saints being only frequented. Both these Churches have small Spire Steeples, and Isles, and Bodys, all which are leaded, and with St. Bengworth on the other side of the Water (which is likewise a Spire) and the Abbey Tower they afford a good and pleasant Prospect from Blockley Hills adjacent. At the upper End of the South Isle of All-Saints is a small Chapell built by Abbat Lichfeild. It is arched at Top with Stone, and carved, and under an Arch are the initial Letters of his Name C. L. for Clement Lichfeild. At the Entrance into it is a Grey Marble, on which was the said Abbat's Portraiture and an Inscription under it in Brass, which are torn off. In the Church of St. Laurence at the End of each Isle on each Side the Body of the Church are two Chapells, which seem to have been built about the same time as that of All-Saints, *viz.* not long before the Dissolution.

Leland hath informed us, that in the foresaid Tower was a great Bell, and a goodly Clock; but I have not been able to learn what is become of this Clock-Bell now, tho' I suppose that it continued 'till the Restauration of King Charles the Second, when the Youth of the Town joyning together, and taking the Bells out of the two Parish Steeples, melted them and coined the present Ring of eight Bells, now hanging together in the Tower, as I have before insinuated.

On, or near the Site of the Abbey is built a neat House, in which it is supposed the old Stone was employed. They have no Tradition here of the Abbey Church, Cloysters, or Chapter-House; but in the Cemetary near Saint Laurence's Church is an old Arch yet standing in Ruins, which perhaps might have been some part of the Abbey Buildings. There are no memorable Monuments in either of the Parish Churches.

After the Battle of Evesham, which was fought Aug. 4. A°. 1275. several Persons of Quality were buried in the Abbey Church by the Monks before the high Altar, the chief of which were Simon Mountfort the potent Earl of Leycester, Henry Mountfort, and Hugh le Dispenser Justiciar of

England. In this Battle were likewise slain Peter de Mountfort, William de Mandevile, Ralf Bassett, and Roger Saint-John's, with divers Knights and Esquires, which probably were also buried here, as were many besides, tho' we cannot now retrieve their Names.

Abbats.

1. St. EGWIN ^a the Founder was the first Abbat. He died after he had governed nine Years on the third of the Cal. of January Anno 717. and was buried here^b. After whose Death these 18. Abbats were successively elected, viz.

2. ATHELWOLD ^c.

3. ALDBORE ^d.

4. ALDBATH ^e.

5. ALDFERT ^f.

6. TYLDBRITH ^g.

7. CUTULF ^h.

8. ALMUND ⁱ.

9. CREDANUS ^k. He was buried in the Abbey Church ^l.

10. TINTHFERT ^m.

11. ALDBALD ⁿ.

12. ETBRITH ^o.

13. ELFERD ^p.

14. WLFARD ^q occurs Abbat Anno 851. and 868.

15. KYNELM ^r.

16. KINACH ^s.

17. EBBA ^t.

18. KYNATH ^u.

19. EDWIN ^v. After his Decease, which happened Anno 912, Canons Secular were ordain'd here 'till the Year 960. after which time it was restored to it's former State, and was governed again by Abbats, a List of which I have here sub-joyned, tho' it must be observed that the first six of them governed alternately, as we learn from the Monasticon.

20. OSWARDUS ^w. In his time the Church of Evesham, which had been built by Egwin the first Abbat, fell down ^x.

21. FREODEGARUS ^y.

22. ALFRICUS ^z.

23. ALFGARUS ^{aa}.

^a Godwin de Præf. p. 501. ^b Lelandi Coll. T. III. p. 160. ubi & epitaphium ejus existat. ^c Monast. Angl. Vol. I. pag. 150. ^d Ibid. ^e Ibid. ^f Ibid. ^g Ibid. ^h Ibid. ⁱ Ibid. ^k Ibid. ^l Lelandi Coll. T. III. p. 160. ^m Mon. Angl. loc. cit. ⁿ Ibid. ^o Ibid. ^p Ibid. ^q Ingulphi Hist. Croyland. p. 15. & Mon. Angl. Vol. I. pag. 150. ^r Mon. Angl. ibid. ^s Ibid. ^t Ibid. ^u Ibid. ^v Ibid. ^w Mon. Angl. Vol. I. p. 151. ^x Lelandi Coll. T. I. p. 300. & Godwin de Præf. p. 502. ^y Mon. Angl. Vol. I. pag. 151. ^z Ibid. ^{aa} Ibid.

24. **BRITHMARUS**^a.

25. **AGELWINUS**^b, or **ÆTHELWINUS**^c. He was also Bishop of Wells. He was succeeded Anno 1014. by

26. **AILEWARD**, **ELEWARD**, or **ALWORD**, a Monk of Ramsey^d. He was made Bishop of London before the Year 1035^e, and was allowed to hold the Abbatship in *Com-mendam*^f. When he had governed 30. Years, he died 25. July A°. 1044. and being buried at Ramsey, was succeeded in the Monastery by

27. **MANNIUS**, or **MANNUS**^g, a Monk of this Place. He resigned Anno 1058. and died 8. Id. Jan. 1065. tho' others^h say his Death happened A°. 1066. He was succeeded by

28. **EGELWINUS**ⁱ, a Monk also of this Place. He died 14. Cal. Mar. A°. 1077. and was succeeded by

29. **WALTER**^k a Monk of Cerafia. Being taken^l with the new way of Building, he destroyed the old Church of Evesham (which was looked upon as one of the finest of it's Kind in England) and began a new one. But wanting Money to carry it on, he sent the Monks with St. Egwin's Shrine through all England, and by that means collected a vast Sum of Money. When he had governed this Church about eight Years he died 13. Cal. Feb. Anno 1086. and was succeeded by

30. **ROBERT**^m a Monk of Gimeges, who governed somewhat more than eight Years, and dying Anno 1096. was succeeded by

31. **MAURICE**ⁿ, a Monk of this Place, who died A°. 1122. and was succeeded by

32. **RÉGINALD**^o, a Monk of Gloucester, who dying Anno 1149. was succeeded by

33. **WILL. DE ANDEVILLE**^p, a Monk of Christ-Church in Canterbury. He recovered q Bengworth Castle standing at the Foot of the Bridge, as it were in the Suburbs of this Place, from William Beauchamp, and after he had quite demolished it he caused the ground to be consecrated for a Church Yard. I have heard that out of the Ruins of this Castle, and in the Place where it stood, Bengworth Church was built. This Abbat died 11. Non. of Jan. A°. 1159. and was succeeded by

^a Mon. Ang. Vol. I. p. 151. ^b Ibid. ^c Lelandi Coll. Tom. I. pag. 317. ^d Historia Ramf. apud cl. Galei Historicos Angl. Vol. II. p. 447. ^e Wharton de Epif. & Dec. Lond. p. 34. ^f Ibid. & Godwin de Pref. p. 231. ^g Mon. Angl. ut supra p. 151. Lelandi Coll. T. I. p. 300. ^h Lelandi Coll. T. I. p. 242. ⁱ Mon. Angl. ut supra. Lelandi Coll. T. I. p. 242, & 301. ^k Mon. Angl. ibid. ^l Lelandi Coll. T. I. p. 301. ^m Mon. Ang. loc. cit. ⁿ Ibid. ^o Ibid. ^p Ibid. ^q Camdeni Brit. p. 435. Ed. 101. Lat.

34. ROGER ^a a Monk of St. Augustin's Canterbury. He died 2. Non. of Jan. A°. 1160. and was succeeded by

35. ADAM ^b a Monk of Cluny. He was a learned Man and a Writer ^c. When he had governed here about 30. Years he died pridie Idus Nov. A°. 1191. and was succeeded by

36. ROGER NORREYS ^d a Monk of Christ-Church in Canterbury. Battely says he was Prior of Christ-Church and succeeded Anno 1190. He was deposed Anno 1213. and was succeeded by

37. RANDOLF ^e Prior of Worcester, who after he had continued 15. Years died 16. Jan. Anno 1229. and was succeeded by

38. THO. DE MERLEBERGH ^f, who died in Sept. A°. 1236, and was succeeded by

39. RICHARD LE GRAS ^g Prior of Hurley. He died in the Service of K. Henry III. in Gascony on the fifth of the Ides of Dec. A°. 1242. Godwin ^h observes that he was Keeper of the Great Seal, and that he was nominated Bishop of Lichfield and Coventry, but that he died before Consecration in the foresaid Service of King Henry. And this happened, according to Godwin's Computation, A°. 1245. But I rather follow the Chronology in the Monasticon, from whence we learn that le Gras was succeeded A°. 1242. by

40. THOMAS ⁱ a Monk of Gloucester, tho' he was not confirmed 'till the Year after. He governed about 14. Years, and dying 18. Cal. Jan. A°. 1255. was succeeded by

41. HENRY ^k Prior of this Church, an industrious and wise Man and a great Benefactor to the Abbey. He governed seven Years, and dying in Nov. 1263. there was a Vacancy for some time, and at length

42. WILL. DE WYTECHURCHE ^l or DE WHITCHIRCHE, first Monk of Persore, and afterwards Abbat of Alencestre, was translated hither A°. 1266. or, as others, A°. 1265. In his time was fought the famous Battle of Evesham. He died 3. Nones of Aug. A°. 1282. tho' others ^m say it was in the sixth Year of Edw. 1. which was A°. D. 1277. He was succeeded by

43. JOHN DE BROKHAMPTON ⁿ a Monk of this House. He died 15. Cal. Sept. A°. 1316, or, as others ^o, A°. 1317. and was succeeded the same Year by

^a Mon. Angl. Vol. I. p. 151. ^b Ibid. ^c Lelandi Coll. T. III. p. 160. ^d Mon. Angl. ut antea, ^e Ibid. ^f Ibid. ^g Mon. Angl. Vol. I. pag. 152. ^h De Præf. p. 372. ⁱ Mon. Angl. Vol. I. p. 152. ^k Ibid. ^l Ibid. & Lelandi Coll. T. I. p. 246. ^m Vide Lelandum ibid. ⁿ Mon. Angl. & Lelandi locis citatis ^o Lelandi Coll. T. I. p. 249.

44. WILL. DE CHYRYTON ^a or DE SHIRITON, a Monk of this Place, who was elected Abbat 3. Cal. Sept. After he had governed 28. Years he did on the Ides of Dec. A^o. 1344. or, as it is in Leland ^b, A^o. 1343, and was succeeded the same Year by

45. WILL. DE BOYS ^c a Monk here, who was elected on the Cal. of Jan. He died 8. of the Ides of June A^o. 1367. and was succeeded by

46. JOHN DE OMBRESLEYE ^d a Monk here, who was elected 4. of the Nones of July A^o. 1367. He governed 12. Years and dying 3. Cal. Nov. A^o. 1379. was succeeded by

47. ROGER ZATTON ^e a Monk and Sacristary here, who was elected 12. Cal. Dec. A^o. 1379. and dying A^o. 1418. was succeeded the same Year by

48. RICHARD DE BROMESGROVE ^f, who died A^o. 1433. and was succeeded A^o. 1434. by

49. JOHN WIKEVANE ^g, whose successor was probably

50. RICHARD, who occurs Abbat A^o. 1464 ^h, and again A^o. 1476 ⁱ; in which latter Year he stood Godfather to Richard, Son of George Duke of Clarence, who was born at Tewksbury. I do not find who succeeded him; but the next that I meet with is

51. THO. NEWBOLT ^k, who was Abbat here about the Year 1500. His Successor was

52. CLEMENT LICHFIELD ^l. A^o. 1501 ^m. he was admitted Bach. of Divinity of the University of Oxford, and afterwards becoming Abbat of this Place, he expended ⁿ much Money in building the Abbey and other Places belonging to it, as also in building and adorning the Choir. He made (as Leland informs us ^o) a right sumptuous and high square Tower of Stone in the Cemetery of Evesham. This Tower had a great Bell in it, and a goodly Clock, and was as a Gatehouse to one Piece of the Abbey. He died ^p 9. Oct. 1540. and was buried in a Chapell which he had before built adjoining to the Abbey Church; in a Window of which Church there was set up in his Life time an Inscription to his Memory running thus:

*Orate pro anima Domini Clementis Lichfeld sacerdotis,
cujus tempore turris Eveshamiae aedificata est.*

^a Mon. Ang. Vol. I. p. 152. Lelandi Coll. T. I. p. 249, 250. ^b Coll. T. I. p. 250. ^c Mon. Angl. T. I. p. 152. Lel. Coll. T. I. p. 250. ^d Mon. Angl. ibid. ^e Ibid. ^f Pat. 6. Hen. 5. ^g Pat. 13. Hen. 6. ^h Dugdale's Antiq. of Warwickshire p. 575. ⁱ Mon. Ang. Vol. I. p. 160. ^k Wood's Athenæ Oxon. Vol. I. col. 676. ^l Ibid. & Leland's Itin. Vol. IV. p. 55. ^m Athen. Oxon. Vol. I. col. 637. ⁿ Leland's Itin. loc. cit. ^o Ibid. Vide item ad in-
stitutum hujus historiæ de cœnobio Eveshamensi. ^p Athenæ Oxon. Vol. I. col. 637.

This good Man continuing Abbat 'till towards the Dissolution, with an Intent not to surrender his House for a prophane Use, was, at length, by the Contrivance and Tricks of Cromwell, Secretary of State to Hen. VIII. perswaded to resign his Pastoral Staff to one

53. PHILIP HAFORD, HAWFORD, alias BALLARD ^a, a young Monk of this House, who thereby commencing Abbat Anno 1539. yielded up the same to the King's Use (much to the Discontent of Lichfeild) and had not only a Pension of 240*l.* per an. but afterwards the Deanery of Worcester conferred on him, which he held 'till his Death, which happened Anno 1557. He was the last Abbat of this House, and was buried at Worcester. When I was at Worcester I was shewed his Monument, which is the Effigies of a Man cut in Stone, with a Mitre and Crozier, lying on an Altar Monument. It is in a Chapell on the South Side of the Choir. Tho' there be no Inscription to confirm this Account, yet the Person that shewed the Church assured me that it had been a constant Tradition that it was for the last Abbat of Evesham.

Gloucester-
shire.

IX. WINCHELCOMBE.



ANNO 787 ^b. King Offa built a Nunnery here, and about ten Years after King Kenwulf laid the Foundation of a stately Abbey for 300. Black Monks, releasing, at the Consecration of it, which was very solemn, the King of Kent his Prisoner. He commended it to the Patronage of St. Mary and St. Kenelm. Afterwards it became a College of Seculars; but Oswald Bishop of Worcester Anno 985. restored again the Benedictines. It was valued 26. Hen. 8. at 759*l.* 11*s.* 9*d.* per an.

I am not capable of giving an account of the first Abbats, the Histories of this Place being very imperfect for the first 200. Years. Insomuch that Richard Kederminster, the last Abbat but one, in his History of the Foundation of this Abbey, begins with Germanus, who was made Abbat by King Edgar. Whence I conclude that the Books and Records he had met with were so obscure that he could collect little from them.

^a Athenæ Oxon. Vol. I. col. 637. ^b Tanner's Notit. Mon. p. 69.

This is certain, that out of all the printed ones I have consulted I have been able to recover but one, and that is *Livingus* ^a, who presided here 54. Years after the Foundation. After which the Abbey being destroyed, it continued in Ruins 'till the time of King Edgar aforesaid. It is from this Period that my Catalogue must commence; but before I enter upon it, I presume it will not be amiss to transcribe the Account Leland hath left us of this Place, and to make two or three Remarks of my own.

"Kenulph, King of the Mercians," (saith this admirable Antiquary ^b), "had a Pallace in this Towne, and builded here "a famous Abbey, which was very solemnly dedicated. " 'Twas twice defaced by Fire and reedified. There lie buried in the East Part of the Church of this Monastery Kenulph and Kenelm, the Father and Son, both Kings of Mercia, and at the East End of the High Altar in St. Nicholas's Chapell one Henry Boteler, who covered the Bod " of the Church with Lead. There was of ancient tyme a " Church of St. Nicholas in the East Part of the Town, which " being decayed, the Parish Church of the Town was kept in " the Body of the Church of the Monastery, 'till the time of " Hen. VI. when William Winchombe, Abbat, began, by " consent of the Town, a Parish Church at the West End of " the Abbey (where a Chapell of St. Pancras stood) and made " the East End of it. The Parishioners had gathered 200*l*. and " began the Body; but that Sum being not enough to perform so expensive and costly a Work, Ralf Boteler, Lord " Sudley, helped them, and finished it. This Parish Church " was dedicated to St. Peter."

I have been the more inclined to borrow this Passage from Leland, because it clears what Sir Robert Atkins hath been pleased to observe about the Church, who hath expressed himself with so little caution, that one would think from his Account that the present Parish Church was the Abbey Church; and yet his saying that it is dedicated to St. Peter, and the Abbey Church to St. Mary, is a proof to such as well consider it that he thought otherwise himself.

The mention of Sir Robert Atkins gives me occasion to correct a Mistake committed by him with reference to the Mannor of the Abbey. He tells us that Anno 1608. it was in Possession of the Crown, and that Dr. Lloyd, Chancellor of the Dioces of Worcester, was Lord of it in 1710. As soon as I had read this Particular, I began to enquire about the truth of it, and the Result of my Inquiry is this, *viz.*

^a Ingulphi Hist. Croyland, in Histor. Ang. à c. Fulmanno editus p. 15.
^b Itin. Vol. IV. p. 56.

That the Mannor of Winchelcombe with the Site of the Abbey belonged to the Lord Chandos soon after the Dissolution, and that it continued in that Family 'till the Year 1654. When on the Death of George Lord Chandos without Issue it came by his Gift to his Widow and Relict Jane, Daughter of John Earl Rivers, who afterwards marrying with George Pitts Esq; of Stratfield-Sey Com. Southampt. she brought it to that Family, or at least her Husband enjoyed it in her Right. And as to Dr. Lloyd, he held this Mannor only by virtue of a considerable Lease which was purchased by his first Wife's Relations named Poland; and so he was no more than a Leasehold Tenant of the Mannor for a Term of Years which is now expired.

The Parish Church above mentioned is still standing; but the Abbey hath been long since demolished, and the Site turned into arable Ground. I have endeavoured to procure a Draught of the Abbey, that by that means we might understand what a Sort of Fabrick it was. But my Attempts this way have proved very unsuccessful, notwithstanding I went thither, with no other Design, in September 1714. I surveyed the Ground where it stood (which was on the North East-side of the Church) very exactly, and tho' I could not meet with so much as a Stone standing, yet it was no small Satisfaction to me that I had walked over the Soil on which this large Pile of building was erected, and where there had been formerly such a Number of Persons (famous for their Birth, Learning, Piety and Virtue) interred, which Thing alone one would think might have commanded Reverence, and deterred those that were employed soon after the Dissolution (by the Lord Seymour, as I conceive) to pull it down and destroy it. As I was pursuing these Religious Inquiries, I accidentally met with a venerable old Man, who directed me to the Place where the Church stood, and told me that he had frequently heard, particularly when he was a Youth, that the Tower of it was large and fine, but that there was nothing left standing of the Abbey within his own Memory except a few Offices, which were probably those where the Abbat's Head Hiner or chief Ploughman lived.

Abbats.

1. GERMANUS^a, Prior of Ramsey, was made Abbat by King Edgar upon the rebuilding of this Abbey A°. 985. After he had^b governed several Years he retired to Ramsey, and was there buried. The next that I meet with is

^a Angl. Sacr. Vol. I. p. 473. ^b Hist. Ramsey p. 400. Tomi secundi (vel, ut ipse vocat Editor, primi) Historicorum Galcanorum.

2. GODWINUS^a, whom I take to be the same that is called Eadwinus in the Decem Scriptores. He lived in the time of King Canutus Anno 1020. and was succeeded by

3. GODRICUS^b (called EADRICUS, for I take them to be the same, in the Decem Scriptores) who A°. 1066. opposing the Norman Invasion, the Conqueror deprived him of his Abbey, and made him close Prisoner in Gloucester Castle, committing the charge of the Monastery to the Abbat of Evesham 'till such time as he constituted one.

4. GALANDUS^c Abbat in his stead, whose Successor was

5. GIRMUNDUS^d, who died A°. 1122. and was succeeded by

6. GODEFRIDUS^e, who died A°. 1137. and was succeeded the same Year by

7. ROBERT^f, who governed 20. Years, and dying A°. 1157. was succeeded by

8. GERVASE^g, who died A°. 1172. and was succeeded by

9. HENRY^h, Prior of Gloucester. He died A°. 1184. (or, as othersⁱ, A°. 1181.) and was succeeded by

10. CRISPIN^k, Prior of this Place, who died the same Year, and was succeeded A°. 1185. by

11. ROBERT^l, who ordained that on the Morrow after All-Souls, viz. on Nov. 3. an hundred People should be relieved here with Bread, Drink and Meat. He died A°. 1220. and was succeeded A°. 1221. by

12. THOMAS^m, Prior of this Place, who died A°. 1231. and was succeeded A°. 1232. by

13. HENRY DE TUDINTONⁿ, who died A°. 1248. and was succeeded the same Year by

14. JOHN DE YAREMUTH^o, who is called in the Monasticon Yanworthe^p. He died Anno 1248. The next I meet with is

15. WALTER DE WIKWANE^q, who occurs A°. 1301. He died A°. 1315. and was succeeded the same Year by

16. THOMAS^r, who died the same Year, and was succeeded by

17. RICHARD DE YNEBURI^s Sacrist, who surceased Anno 1339. and was succeeded A°. 1340. by

18. WILL. DE SHIRBORN^t, whose Successor was

19. ROBERT DE IPPEWELL, who surceased A°. 1359. and was succeeded Anno 1360. by

^a Dugdale's Antiq. Warw. sh. p. 100. Mon. Angl. Vol. I. p. 283. ^b Mon. Angl. Vol. I. p. 190. ^c Ibid. ^d Tib. E. 4. in Bib. Cott. ^e Ibid. ^f Ibid. ^g Ibid. ^h Tib. E. 7. Cleop. A. 7. ⁱ Annal. Waverl. p. 162. Tomi primi Hist. Gal. & Annal. Eccl. Wig. apud T. I. Angl. Sacr. p. 477. ^k Angl. Sacr. T. I. p. 477. Cleop. A. 7. ^l Ibid. Mon. Angl. Vol. II. p. 856. ^m Cleop. A. 7. ⁿ Ibid. ^o Ibid. ^p Mon. Angl. Vol. II. p. 856. ^q Cleop. D. 3. ^r Ibid. ^s Mon. Ang. Vol. II. p. 856. ^t Pat. 14. E. 3.

20. WALTER DE WINFORTUNE ^a, Burfar or Cellarer of Worcester. He died Anno 1395. and was succeeded Anno 1396. by

21. WILL. BRADELEY ^b, who died A°. 1422. and was succeeded the same Year by

22. JOHN CHELTENHAM ^c, who was succeeded by

23. WILLIAM WINCHOMBE ^d, who was a considerable Benefactor (as I have noted before) by removing the Parish Church out of the Abbey. I do not find yet when he died. But

24. JOHN TWYNNING ^e occurs Abbat A°. 1480. or before. He was a great Promoter of Learning, and dying A°. 1487: was succeeded the same Year by

25. RICHARD KEDERMISTER ^f, who had been educated in Gloucester-College (afterwards called Gloucester-Hall, and now Worcester-College) in Oxford, where there was an Apartment belonging to this Abbey called Winchcombe Lodgings. He was a learned Man, and by his wife Government and his encouragement of Virtue and good Letters he made the Monastery flourish so much that it was equal to a little University. In the Year 1500. he travelled to Rome, and became afterwards a celebrated Preacher. In the Year 1515. the Privileges of the Clergy being attacked he preached a remarkable Sermon on that account, shewing that it was against the Law of God, who by his Prophet David says, *Touch not my anointed and do my Prophets no harm.* He wrote a very valuable History of the Foundation of this Monastery, and another of the Lives of the Abbats, beginning with Germanus Anno 7. of King Edgar A°. D. 988. and reaching down to his own Time: which desirable Book was unhappily lost in the Fire of London. He died A°. 1531. and was buried in his Abbey Church, on which ^g he had laid out a great Sum of Money, and inclosed the Abbey it self towards the Town with a main Stone Wall, *ex quadrato saxo.* He was succeeded by

26. RICHARD MOUNSLOW, who was the last Abbat, and surrendered his Abbey 3. Dec. 31. Hen. 8. having a Pension assign'd him of 160*l.* per an.

^a Mon. Angl. Vol. II. pag. 857. ^b Pat. 19. Ric. 2. ^c Pat. 1. Hen. 6.
^d Leland's Itin. Vol. IV. p. 57. ^e Wood's Athenæ Oxon. Vol. I. pag. 24.
^f Ibid. p. 24, 25. ^g Leland's Itin. Vol. IV. p. 57.

X. CROYLAND.

Lincoln-
shire.



ETHELBALD^a, King of Mercia, built here an Abbey of Black Monks to the Honour of St. Guthlac, who at the Age of 25. Years became an Hermite in this Place. He endowed it richly, and gave thereto the whole Island of Croyland, called from it's Soil *cruda terra*, which signifies *raw* or *muddy Land*. The Revenues of this Abbey at the Dissolution were valued at 1803*l.* 15*s.* 10*d.* per an. Dugd. 1217*l.* 5*s.* 11*d.* Speed. A great part of this Church was left standing after the Dissolution for a Parochial Church; but it hath been since so miserably defaced, that little remains save the Body and South Isle which are however ruinous and uncovered at Top, and there is nothing more to be seen save only part of the North Isle, which is used as the Parish Church, and is in Length 90. Feet and 24. in Breadth. We cannot form to our selves a better Idea of the Magnificence of this Church than from the Draught that is published in the *Monastricon*^c, which is near double the Length of what serves now for the Parish Church, being 140. Feet long; and yet even this was not above a third Part of the Church when it stood in it's Glory and Prosperity before the Dissolution. For this Representation only contains the West Part of it from the Transeptum, or great Cross Isle, which extended it self from North to South; and in the middle of this Building was an high Spire Steeple, beyond which was the Eastern Part or Choir, which appears by the Foundation to have been near 200. Feet in Length and 80. in Breadth. As to the Chappell of our Lady beyond the Choir, the Cloysters, Abbey House, &c. they are all likewise ruined, and the Site of a great Part of the Building is sow'd with Cole-seed. It was certainly a most noble Structure, and there is no doubt but this Abbey rivall'd Peterborough it's Neighbour in Building, as it did in Riches. There is not the least Monument or painted Glass left; and the chief Thing remarkable is the West Tower and Front, which is adorned with several Images of Saints and Kings, and amongst the rest of two Angels

^a Monast. Angl. Vol. I. p. 163. Lelandi Coll. T. I. p. 91. Tanner's Notiz. M. G. p. 11. ^b Camd. Brit. p. 398. Ed. Lat. fol. ^c Vol. I. p. 165.

carrying S. Guthlac to Heaven, all which were gilded formerly. In this Tower hang five small Bells, the four least of which were cast out of three A°. 1654. On the biggest is this Inscription in ancient Characters: *In multis annis resonet campana Johannis.* But the noted Bells which belonged to the Abbey hung in the middle Steeple, before spoken of.

The Monuments being therefore destroyed it is not possible for me to be so particular in that respect as I otherwise intended. I have however met with some, that were here interred, and they are these that follow, viz.

Waldeve Earl of Huntingdon and Northampton, beheaded by Will. the Conqueror, and afterwards reputed a Saint. He was buried near the high Altar under a goodly Monument, for whom an Inscription of near 30. Verses was made Anno 1219. beginning thus:

*Hic, Waldeve comes, tumularis & incineraris,
Parte tamen meliore tui super astra locaris. &c.*

The rest may be seen in Leland^a, and a farther account of him may be found in Dugdale's Baronage.

Alan de Cruen Lord of Trifton. He was buried on the South side of the high Altar.

Watkin Rodeley Esq; that married the Dutchess of Somerset. He was alive, as some say in Hen. the Seventh's time. He was buried in the Lady's Chapell.

Richard Welleby Esquire of Hen. 7. and Thomas Welleby his Nephew and Heir. They lay in a goodly Tomb.

The Shrine of St. Guthlac in this Church was very costly; but of this, as well as of other Matters relating to this Church, there is an excellent Account given in Ingulphus (Abbat here-of) and his Continuer Peter Blesensis Vice-Chancellor to Henry the Second.

The Virgin Mary and St. Bartholomew were accounted Tutelar Saints of this Monastery. The Pillars of the Church are large, and curiously carved, and the Arches are spacious. Nor is the Bridge of the Town (which is spoken of by Camden) less remarkable, being triangular, and so steep that no Horseman can well ride over it. It commands the Intercourse of the three Streets of the Town one with another. At the Foot of it is the Effigies of St. Guthlac cut in Stone. It is built in this Fashion:



Amongst other valuable Things preserved in Leland, I think it is not the least that he hath given us a Catalogue of the Abbats of this Place, which I shall now subjoyn, with an Addition of such other Improvements as I have drawn from other authentick Evidences.

Abbats.

1. KENULFUS ^a Monk of Evesham A°. 716. was made the first Abbat. He was succeeded by

2. PATRICIUS ^b, who died about the Year 794, and was succeeded by

3. SIWARDUS ^c, who is called by Leland ^d Sukardus. He continued Abbat 62. Years, and dying about the Year 856. was succeeded by

4. THEODORE ^e, who was slain in his Church A°. 870. by the Pagan Danes with several of his Monks, and the Monastery was fired 7. Cal. Sept. at which time the Monuments of Cissa Priest and Anchorite, St. Bettelme, St. Egbert, St. Tatwin, St. Etheldrith, Queen Celfred, Wymond Son of King Withlaff, and his Predecessor Abbat Siward were all defaced. However the remaining part of the Monks being little discouraged assembled, and chose

5. GODRIC ^f for their Abbat, who repairing to Medeshamstede, now Peterborough, (where the Danes had committed the like Outrages) on the Feast of St. Cecilia following carefully buried the Body of Hedda the Abbat of that Place in the Cemetary, who had likewise been murdered with 84. of his Monks. This Godric was succeeded A°. 941. by

6. TURKETELLUS ^g Chancellor to King Edred, who at his Request came to visit this Abbey. He was the greatest Benefactor this Place ever had by redeeming their Lands and endowing the same with no less than 60. Mannors at his Death, which ^h happened 5. Nones of July A°. 975. at which time the Riches of this Monastery were valued at 10000*l*. He built the Nave of the Church and the Tower, and was succeeded by his Nephew

7. EGELRICUS ⁱ or EGERICUS, who built the Infirmary and Chapell, and covered it with Lead. He made the Hall, and two handsome large Chambers, and a Brewhouse, and Bakehouse, and Granary, as also the great Stable, all which were built with Timber and covered with Lead. He made several

^a Ingulphi Histor. apud Historicos Angl. à cl. Fulmanno editos p. 2. Leland's Itin. Vol. IV. p. 113. ^b Ingulph. p. 6. Leland. loc. cit. ^c Ingulph. p. 17. ^d Loc. cit. ^e Ingulph. p. 17, 22. Leland. loc. cit. ^f Ingulph. p. 24. Leland. loc. cit. ^g Ingulph. p. 30. Leland's Itin. Vol. IV. p. 114. ^h Ingulph. p. 51. ⁱ Ingulph. p. 52. Leland. loc. cit.

Bells for his Monastery, viz. two great ones, which he firnamed Bartholomew and Beteline, two middle ones, which he called Turketul and Tatuin, and two small ones, which he term'd Pega and Bega, and besides these he caused the biggest Bell call'd Guthlac to be made which tuned to the rest and made an admirable Harmony, there being not the like in all England. He died the 2d. of the Nones of August A°. 984. and was succeeded by another

8. EGELRICUS^a or EGERICUS, who was related to the former. He gave to the Library 40. large Volumes and 100. smaller ones, and to each Altar two Surplices and several Mantles. He likewise gave six Chalices. He made four Ecchoes or Places of Response, and gave several Missals, and every Year new clothed the Convent. He died 5. of the Nones of March A°. 992. and was succeeded by

9 OSKETULUS^b or OSKETELLUS, who was a Person of great Quality and a considerable Benefactor. He died 12. Cal. Nov. A°. 1005. and was succeeded by

10. GODRIC the II^d c. He often saved the Convent from being plundered as his Predecessor had done, paying within less than six Months to King Swane no less than 2000 Marks. which much impoverished the Church. He died 14. Cal. Febr. A°. 1017. and was succeeded by

11. BRICHTMER, BRITHMER or BRICTINERUS^d, who was much in the King's Favour, and recovered several of the Mannors which were seized by the Danes, and dying 7. of the Ides of April A°. 1048. he was succeeded by

12. WLĠATUS^e or WLFGEATUS, who died after he had governed four Years on the Nones of June A°. 1052. and being buried in the Chapter House he was succeeded by

13. WLKETELLUS^f or WLFKETELLUS, Monk of Peterborough. He began to new build his Church, to which Walleve, Earl of Northampton, was a great Contributor. It was in his time that we are told Lcofric held this Abbey with four other Abbeyes in his Hands, as I have before observed in my Account of Peterborough. At length after many Troubles and Vexations in the time of the Norman Invasion he was deposed and confin'd in Glastonbury, and the Treasure of the Church confiscated, and

14. INGULPHUS^g a Monk of Fontinel was installed Abbat 25 Jan. A°. 1076. being the next Year after the Deposition of his Predecessor, whom he restored to Peterborough Church.

^a Ingulph. p. 53. Leland's Itin. Vol. IV. p. 114. ^b Ingulph. p. 54. Leland loc. cit. ^c Ingulph. p. 55. Leland loc. cit. ^d Ingulph. p. 58. Leland loc. cit. ^e Ingulph. p. 62. Leland loc. cit. ^f Ingulph. p. 65. Lel. Itin. Vol. IV. p. 114, 115. ^g Vide Hist. Croyland. p. 73. Lel. Itin. Vol. IV. p. 115.

He took great care of the Privileges of this Monastery, and writ a noted History of the same. In his time ^a this Church suffered much by Fire, which he in great measure repaired ^b. He died ^c 16. Cal. Jan. A°. 1109. and was succeeded by

15. GEFTRY^d, GOISFRED, or JOFFRID Prior of St. Ebrulfs. This is that famous Abbat, who, in the same Year he was elected, gave occasion to the Foundation of the University of Cambridge, as is noted by the Publisher ^e of Sir John Spelman's Life of Ælfred the Great, and by Mr. Collier in the first Vol. of his Ecclesiastical History of Great Britain ^f. This Geftry began the new Church of Croyland, and invited several Benefactors whom he entertain'd at Dinner, being in Number above 5000. He was succeed by

16. WALDENUS^g Monk of this Place. He translated the Reliques of St. Guthlac hither A°. 1136. 1. Stephani regis, and Robert de Grandineto, a very wealthy and religious Man, assembling a Parcell of Goldsmiths, Jewellers, &c. caused a very rich Shrine or Effigies to be made of sundry Sorts of Metalls and Wood, covered with Gold and Silver Plates, and neatly adorned with Chryftall and divers kinds of Gems. After he had governed 12. Years he was depofed, and was succeeded A°. 1138. by

17. GODFRY^h Prior of St. Alban's, who governed four Years, and dying A°. 1142. was succeeded by

18. EDWARDⁱ Monk and Prior of Ramsey. He continued Abbat near 30. Years, and much improved his Church in Building, it having been burnt down a second time. He died A°. 1170. and was succeeded by

19. ROBERT^k Monk of Reading and Prior of Lempster, who finished the Church (which had been left imperfect by his Predecessor) and afterwards repaired St. Guthlac's Shrine, curiously imbellishing and adorning it. He died on Easter Eve Anno 1190. and was succeeded by

20. HENRY^l Monk of Evesham, Brother of William de Long Camp, Bishop of Ely and Lord Chancellor to Rich. 1. He undertook several Voyages on purpose to settle the Estate of his Convent, which he governed with no small Charge and Trouble the Space of 46 Years, during which time all the Buildings were repair'd, and several new built. He died Anno 1236. and was succeeded by

^a Ingulph. pag. 96. & Leland loc. cit. ^b Lelandi Coll. T. III. pag. 30. ^c Petr. Blesensis in Contin. Ingulphi p. 112. ^d P. Blesens. p. 112. Lel. Itin. Vol. IV. p. 115. ^e Edit. Oxon. 1709. 8vo. pag. 179. in notis. ^f Pag. 299. ^g Leland's Itin. Vol. IV. p. 112, 115. ^h Ibid. p. 115. ⁱ Ibid. & Contin. Hist. Croylandensis apud cl. Fulmanni Historicos, p. 452. ^k Ibid. ^l Contin. Hist. Croyl. ut antea, p. 457. Leland loc. cit.

21. RICHARD ^a Monk and Cellarer of Bardeney. He pulled down the North Isle of the Church, and rebuilt it, and drained great part of the Fenns, and built an Infirmary, and dying after he had governed 11. Years, Anno 1247. was succeeded by

22. THOMAS WELLES ^b or WELLE, who was Subprior. He governed 7. Years, (Leland says 6.) and was succeeded Anno 1254. by

23. RALF DE MARSH ^c Monk of this Place. Besides other Acts, performed by him for the good of the Abbey, he repaired the West Front of the Church with the Towers that had been broken down by a Tempest of Wind, and rebuilt the Tower beyond the Choir, and St. Martin's Chapell near the Almoner's Gate. He governed 26. Years, and dying on Michaelmas Day A°. 1281. was succeeded by

24. RICHARD DE CROYLAND ^d, who began the new Fabric of the Church towards the East so elegantly, that it exceeded all others. He surceased ^e Anno 1303. and was succeeded by

25. SIMON DE LUFFNHAM or LUFF ^f, who surceased A°. 1324 ^g. and was succeeded by

26. HENRY DE CASEWIK ^h, who died A°. 1358 ⁱ. and was succeeded by

27. THO. DE BERNAK ^k, who died Anno 1378. and was succeeded by

28. JOHN DE ASSCHEBY ^l, who died on the Octaves of St. Bartholomew A°. 1392. and was succeeded by

29. THO. DE OVERTON ^m the Prior. He new cast the four Bells in the Tower over the Choir, and built a Bakehouse and Brewhouse in the Abbat's Yard, and having been blind five Years died on St. Thomas's Day Anno 1417. and was succeeded by

30. RICHARD UPTON ⁿ Prior of this Place. He gave several rich embroydered Vestments, valued at several hundred Marks, and spared no Costs in mending the Pastoral Staffs and adorning his Church with Jewels, and augmenting his Library. He new built the Abbat's Hall and several of the Lodgings. In his time Will. de Croyland, Master of the Works, new built the West Part of the Church, and John

^a Cont. Hist. Croyl. p. 477. Leland loc. cit. ^b Cont. Hist. Croyl. p. 479. Leland's Itin. Vol. IV. p. 116. ^c Cont. Hist. Croyl. p. 480. Leland loc. cit. ^d Cont. Hist. Croyl. p. 481. Leland loc. cit. ^e Pat. 32. E. 3. ^f Leland loc. cit. ^g Pat. 18. E. 2. ^h Leland loc. cit. ⁱ Pat. 33. E. 3. ^k Regist. Linc. Leland loc. cit. ubi tamen Bern legitur, ac si Berner esset scribendum. ^l Cont. Hist. Croyl. p. 492. Leland loc. cit. ^m Cont. Hist. Croyl. p. 496. Leland loc. cit. ⁿ Cont. Hist. Croyl. p. 513, & 515. Leland loc. cit.

Freston the Sacrist caused a Vestment of Needle Work to be made called Jesse, which was valued at 300. Marks. This Abbat died 14. May A^o. 1427. and was succeeded by

31. JOHN LITLINGTON ^a. He made nine Hoods of Cloth of Gold valued at 240*l*. a Vestment embroydered with Gold, and other Coats valued at 160*l*. He made a table before the High Altar which he had gilded, as also another at the Virgin Mary's Altar, and curiously adorned several parts of the Church, and glazed the Windows, and gave an Organ, and was at great Charges in changing the principal Crucifix, Chalices and Candlesticks, which were of old Fashion, for those of a newer Sort. In his time John Leycester gave a Vestment worth 40*l*. and 40. Marks for the new casting the great Bells in the inner Bellfry In his time also ^b William Swynshed repaired Trinity Chapell, and Richard Benington gave 40*l*. towards glazing the West Window in the lower part of the Church. Several other Benefactors likewise gave great Sums for other Ornaments. This Abbat died ^c 16. Jan. Anno 1469. and was succeeded by

32. JOHN WYSBICH ^d, (Prior of Freston a Cell to this Abbey,) who was elected 13. Feb. A^o. 1469. He finished the Chambers belonging to the Abbat which had been begun by his Predecessor Litlington, as also the Infirmary in the West part of the Church. He made the great Granary, and four Rooms for the Abbats Servants. He made convenient Chambers for his Monks at Buckingham College in Cambridge, and dying Anno 1476. was succeeded on Dec. 17. the same Year by

33. RICHARD CROYLAND ^e Bach. of Divinity. When he had governed seven Years he died on the 10. of Nov. 1483. and was succeeded on the 12. Jan. the same Year by

34. LAMBERT FOSSEDYKE ^f LL. B. He died on 14. Nov. 1485. and was succeeded on St. Theodore's Day A^o. 1487. by

35. EDMUND THORP ^g Prior of this Place. I do not find how long he continued Abbat. Nor can I tell how long his three next immediate Successors governed, having as yet met with nothing more about them than their bare Names as they are preserved in Leland, *viz.*

36. PHILIP EVERERDE ^h.

37. WILL. GEDYNG ⁱ.

38. RICHARD BERKENET ^k. It is however certain that

^a Contin. Hist. Croyl. p. 516, 535. Leland loc. cit. ^b Cont. Hist Croyl. p. 536. ^c Ibid. pag. 543, 544. ^d Ibid. pag. 552, 560. Leland. loc. cit. ^e Contin. Hist. Croyl. p. 560. Leland loc. cit. ^f Cont. Hist. Croyl. p. 569. Lel. loc. cit. ^g Contin. Hist. Croyl. p. 576, Leland loc. cit. ^h Leland loc. cit. ⁱ Ibid. ^k Ibid.

they gave way to Fate pretty soon after their Elections. For on, or before, the Year 1530.

39. JOHN WELLES^a became Abbat, and continuing so till the Dissolution, A°. 1539. his surrendered his Monastery to the King's Use, and had a Pension assign'd him of 133*l.* per ann. He was the last Abbat of this Place.

Suffex.

XI. BATTLE.



ING William^b the Conqueror A°. 1067. (and not A°. 1086. as it is in the Fol. Edition of Stowe's Annals^c) built an Abbey in the same Place where he fought and overcame Harold and his Army. His Design in building this Abbey was that perpetual Praise might be given to God for the said Victory, and that Prayers might be offered for the Souls of

such as were slain here. It was dedicated to St. Martin, and was endowed at the Dissolution with Lands valued at 880*l.* 14*s.* 7*d.* per ann. Dugd. 987*l.* 11*d.* ob. q. Speed.

In this Battle it is said above 10000. Men lost their Lives on the conquering Side; but what the Number of the vanquished was may be guessed at with Astonishment. King William designed to have endowed this Monastery with Lands sufficient for 140. Monks, but was prevented by Death. However he granted many Privileges to it, as Exemption from Episcopal Jurisdiction, Treasure-Trove, and Free Warren in all their Lands; all which Privileges with the Abbey it self coming into the King's Hands at the Dissolution, he soon after bestowed the Site of the Church with several of the Lands upon one Gilmer, who for Lucre of the Lead, Timber, &c. in a little time pulled it down and sold the Materials. Which Sacrilegious Act thrived not, it being soon after sold to Sir Anthony Brown; a Circumstance I take notice of here on purpose to rectify a Mistake in Fuller's Church History, who says it was originally granted to him by K. Henry VIII. The Posterity of this Gilmer do yet live in this Place in a mean Capacity.

Tho' this Abbey be demolished, yet the Magnificence of it appears by the Ruins of the Cloysters &c. and by the Large-

^a Leland loc. cit. & Herbert's Hist. Hen. 8. p. 443. ^b Lelandi Coll. T. III. p. 72. Mon. Angl. Tom. I. p. 210. Tanner's Notit. Mon. p. 221. ^c Pag. 121.

ness of the Hall, Kitchin, and Gate-House, of which the last is intirely preserved. It is a noble Pile, and in it are the Sessions and other Meetings for this peculiar Jurisdiction, which hath still great Privileges belonging to it. What the Hall was when in it's Glory may be guessed by it's Dimensions. It is in Length above 50. of my Paces. Part of it is now used as an Hay-Barn. It was leaded. Part of the Lead yet remains, and the rest is tyled. As to the Kitchin it was so large as to contain five Fire Places, and it was arched at Top. But the Extent of the whole Abbey may be better measured by the Compass of it, it being computed at no less than a Mile about.

In this Church the Conqueror offered up his Sword and Royal Robe which he wore on the Day of his Coronation. The Monks kept these 'till the Suppression, and used to shew them as great Curiosities, and worthy the sight of their best Friends and all Persons of Distinction that happened to come thither. Nor were they less careful about preserving a Table of the Norman Gentry which came into England with the Conqueror. This Table also continued 'till the Dissolution, and was seen by our admirable Antiquary Mr. Leland, who hath given us the Contents of it in the first Tome of his Collectanea.

Not far from the Abbey stands the Parochial Church, which is one of the best in all this Country. In this Church there formerly hung up an old Table, containing certain Verses, the Remains of which I shall here subjoyn :

*This place of war is Battell call'd, because in Battle here
Quite conquer'd and crethron the English Nation were.*

This slaughter happen'd to them upon St. Cælin's day.

The year whereof this Number doth array.

One of the Descendents of the above mentioned Sir Anthony Browne endeavoured to raise a good Seat out of the Abbey Materials; but being never finished it now lyes in Ruins with the Abbey itself.

Abbats.

King William ^a the Conqueror upon founding this Abbey design'd one Robert Blankard a Monk of Marmonstier in Normandy, whom he brought hither with other Monks from that Place, to be the first Abbat of Battell; but he going back again to Normandy to settle some Matters there before he entred upon this new Honour, (of which he had so good a prospect) and being upon his Return to England, he was unfortunately drown'd, and thereupon one

^a Mon. Angl. Vol. I. p. 313.

GAUSBERTUS ^a was A°. 1076. appointed the first Abbat. He occurs in a Charter A°. 1088. in Dr. Hickes's Thesaurus. Soon after which I believe he died. For

2. RALF ^b occurs Abbat A°. 1089. He was succeeded by

3. HENRY ^c, who was made Abbat A°. 1096. He governed six Years and seven Days, and dying on the 14. Cal. July Anno 1102. was buried in the Chapter-House, and (after the Abbey had been taken care of first by a certain Clergy Man, and then by one Vivian the King's Chaplain) he was succeeded by

4. GAUFRIDUS ^d Monk of St. Carileph's. When he had governed three Years he died, and the Abbat of Thorney had the care of the Abbey committed to him 'till one

5. RALF ^e Monk of Caen, and Grandson to the said Abbat of Thorney, was made Abbat in the Year 1107. He governed 17. Years and 20. Days, and died in the 84th. Year of his Age, sixty Years and 36. Days of which he had lived a Monk. The Care of the Abbey was lodg'd in Commissioners for some time, and at last King Henry constituted

6. WARNERIUS ^f (Monk of Canterbury) Abbat Anno 1124. He resigned Anno 1138. and was succeeded by

7. WALTER DE LUCY ^g, Brother of the Lord Richard de Lucy, who was made Abbat A°. 1139. by King Stephen (then at Canterbury) soon after Christmalls. He died 11. Cal. July A°. 1171. after he had governed 33. Years. The Care of the Abbey upon his Death was committed to his Brother Richard de Lucy, and after a Vacancy of four Years

8. ODO ^h Prior of Canterbury, a learned Man ⁱ, was elected Abbat A°. 1175. He died A°. 1199. (the Annals ^k of the Church of Winchester say in March A°. 1200.) and was succeeded by

9. JOHN DE DUVRA ^l, a Monk of Canterbury, after whose Death (which happened about the Year 1213.) here was a Vacancy for some small time, and then one

10. HUGH ^m was elected, who was made the third Bishop of Carlisle Anno 1218. I do not know whether he held the Abbatship in Commendam with his Bishoprick; but this is certain that he died A°. 1223. and that he was succeeded in the Abbey by

^a Mon. Angl. Vol. I. p. 313. ^b Mon. A. Vol. III. p. 2. ^c MS. in Bibl. Cott. Domit. A. 2. & Collect. ^d MS. Chronic. Monasterii de Bello p r R. Glover penes cl. Tannerum. ^e Ibid. ^f Ibid. ^g Ibid. ^h Domit. A. 2. X. Scriptores col. 588. Battely's Antiq. of Cant. ⁱ Lelandi Coll. T. I. p. 148. ^k Apud Angl. Sacr. Vol. I. p. 304. ^l Ibid. ^m Godwin. de Præf. Part. II. p. 144.

11. RICHARD ^a a Monk of this Place, who died A°. 1235. and was succeeded the same Year by

12. RALF DE COVENTRY ^b. I do not find when he died or resigned. But he was succeeded Anno 1261. by

13. REGINALD ^c, who was succeeded A°. 1281. by

14. HEN. DE AYLESFORD ^d, who died A°. 1297. and was succeeded the same Year by

15. JOHN DE TANETQ ^e, who resign'd after 10. Years Government, and was succeeded Anno 1307. by

16. JOHN DE WHATLINGTON ^f, who died A°. 1311. and was succeeded the same Year by

17. JOHN DE NORTHBURN ^g, who resigned A°. 1318. and was succeeded by

18. JOHN DE PEVENESE ^h, who died Anno 1323. and was succeeded the same Year by

19. ALAN DE RETLING ⁱ. When he died I know not. But the next Abbat I meet with is

20. ROBERT DE BELLO ^k, who was elected Anno 1350. I do not doubt but he was the immediate Succesor of Retling, because there is no mention of any other Abbat between them in the Patent Rolls. He died Anno 1364. and was succeeded the same Year by

21. HAMO DE OFFINTON ^l. I have not met with any Account how long he continued Abbat, or by whom he was immediately succeeded. Neither can I tell whether it was he that signaliz'd himself in so valiant and couragious a manner upon the Attacking of Rye by the French Anno 1381. The next, however, that I meet with is

22. JOHN LYDBURY, who died Anno 1404. and was succeeded by

23. WILLIAM MERSCH ^m, who was confirmed Abbat Jan. 23. the same Year. He governed 12. Years, and dying Anno 1416. was succeeded Anno 1417. by

24. THO. LODELOW ⁿ, who continued Abbat upwards of 17. Years, and resigning A°. 1434. was succeeded by

25. WILLIAM WALLER ^o, who governed two Years, and dying in the latter End of 1436. was succeeded the same Year by

26. RICHARD DERTMOUTH ^p. After whom

27. JOHN NEWTON ^q occurs Anno 1474. He died Anno 1490. and was succeeded by

^a Cleop. A. 8. ^b Pat. 19. H. 3. ^c Pat. 45. H. 3. ^d Pat. 9. E. 1. ^e Pat. 26. E. 1. ^f Pat. 1. E. 2. ^g Pat. 4. E. 2. ^h Pat. 21. E. 2. ⁱ Pat. 17. E. 2. ^j Pat. 25. E. 3. ^k Pat. 38. E. 3. ^l Registr. Roberti Rede episcopi Cicertrienf. fol. 83. ^m Pat. 6. H. 5. ⁿ Pat. 13. H. 6. ^o Pat. 15. H. 6. ^p Liber Norwich XII. 12.

28. RICHARD TOVY, who was confirmed on the 17. Febr. in the said Year 1490^a. He continued Abbat 'till the Year 1497^b. But how long after I know not. The next Abbat I meet with is one

29. WILLIAM, who occurs Anno 1504^c. The next after him was

30. LAURENCE^d, whose Sirname I find not. He was cited to the Convocation A°. 1509. 1. H. 8. but how long he continued Abbat does not as yet appear to me, nor whether he was immediately succeeded by

31. JOHN HAMOND, who was the last Abbat of this Place, and occurs Abbat A°. 1533. Dr. Tanner conceives he was elected A°. 1529. because on the Thursday after the Feast of St. Laurence in that Year a Proxy appeared from the Priory of Brecknock in the Chapter House at Battell to elect a new Abbat. He continued to the Dissolution, and then he and his Monks surrendered the Abbey to King Hen. VIII. on the 27th. of May in the 30th. Year of his Reign. But in the managing this Affair he used so much Caution that he not only obtained^e a Pension for himself of 100. Marks per an. during Life or better Preferment, but likewise procured considerable Pensions for all the Monks except one. So that the Aspersions cast on this House by the Author of the pretended History of the Reformation and other prejudiced Writers against the Monks of this Convent seem to be altogether groundless. For by Dr. B——s own Arguments, where the Monks had Pensions &c. it was a Proof of their Innocence, the King and the Visitors being willing on any pretence to discard them. What hath been said on this Subject by the admirable Author of the *Specimen of Errors* (printed about 20. Years agoe) and also in Battely's *Antiquities of Canterbury* in Vindication of the Monks of Christ-Church Canterbury might be applied here; but I meddle not with Controversy, and shall only exhibit the Letters Patents for the Abbat's Pension, together with an account of the Pensions that were settled upon the Monks, adding withall the Names of all the Monks that joyned in the Surrender, (which I have likewise collected from the Patents) and then I will leave it to the impartial and Christian Reader to judge whether they deserve such horrid Imputations; craving leave in the mean time to observe, that tho' the Names of the Monks of this Convent and of Christ-Church Canterbury at the Dissolution

^a Registr. Story episc. Cicestr. fol. 87. ^b Liber Norvic. XII. 117. ^c Liber. Norvic. XIII. 34. ^d Registr. Shirburn episcop. Cicestr. fol. 131. ^e Ita ex litteris Patentibus, ut paullo inferius indicabo, ^f Augmentation Office.

are published at large in Henry Stephens's *World of Wonders, or Preparative Treatise to the Apologie for Herodotus* ^a, (a Book full of Tittle-Tattle, and idle Stories) and are from thence knavishly inserted in a spurious Edition ^b of Speed, yet they differ very much from the List in the Augmentation Office, which as it shews that Stephens's Catalogue is false, and not to be relied upon, (several Monks being mentioned there which we do not find to belong to this Monastery;) so it is an Argument withall, why those Writers that depend upon such false Relations (and afterwards endeavour as much as they can to make others believe them) should be placed in the Class of the meanest Historians, and to have no other Honour paid them as Historians, than what is due to those of that Class.

The Letters Patents under the Seal of the Court of Augmentations for a Pension of 100. Marks per Annum to John Hamond Abbat of Battell, upon Account of the Surrender of his Abbey.

Communicated to me by Mr. Thomas Madox, Author of the *Formulare Anglicanum* and of the *History and Antiquities of the Exchequer of the Kings of England, &c.*

Rex omnibus ad quas &c. salutem. Cum nuper Monasterium de Battell in Com. nostro Suffex jam dissolvatur, unde quidam Johannes Hamond tempore dissolutionis illius & diu antea abbas inde fuit; Nos volentes rationabilem annualem pensionem sive promotionem condignam eidem Johanni ad victum & exhibitionem suam melius sustinend. provideri: Sciatis igitur quod nos in consideratione præmissorum, de gratia nostra speciali ac ex certa scientia & mero motu nostris, per advisamentum & consensum Cancellarii & Consilii Curie Augmentationum reversionum Coronæ nostræ, dedimus & concessimus, ac per præsentem damus & concedimus, præfato Johanni quandam annuitatem sive annualem pensionem centum marcarum sterlingorum, Habend. gaudend. & annuatim percipiend. easdem centum marcas præfato Johanni [&] assignatis suis, à tempore dissolutionis ejusdem nuper Monasterii ad terminum & pro termino vite ipsius Johannis, vel quousque idem Johannes ad unum vel plura beneficia ecclesiastica sive aliam promotionem condignam clari annui valoris centum marcarum aut ultra per nos pro-

^a Pag. 183. Ed. Angl, sed pag. 180. Edit. Gall. ^b See Fuller's Ch. Hist. Book VI. p. 316.

motus fuerit, tam per manus Thesaurarii reventionum Augmentacionum Coronæ nostræ pro tempore existentis, de thesauro nostro in manibus suis de reventionibus prædictis remanere contingente, quam per manus Receptorum exituum & reventionum dicti nuper Monasterii pro tempore existentium, de eisdem exitibus & reventionibus, qd festa Annunciationis B. Mariæ Virginis & S. Michailis Archangeli per æquales portiones solvend. Eo quod expressa mentio &c. In cuius rei &c. Teste Ricardo Ryche Milite apud Westm. sexto die Julii anno regni nostri tricesimo. Per Cancellarium & Consiliarium Curie Augmentacionum reventionum Coronæ Regiæ virtute warranti Regii. Ex libro de irrotulamento Pensionum notato A, fol. 44. in dorso.

The Pensions assigned to the Monks of Battell, with the Names of those that signed the Instrument of Surrender.

Richardus Saleherst 10l.

Clemens Gregory ten Marks.

Johannes Benyng 6l.

Vincentius Dunston

Tho. Levett

Johannes Austen

Johannes Henfeld

Johannes Hastyng

Clement Westfeld

Richard Dartmouth

Johannes Newton

Bartholomæus Cyprian

Edward Clement

Johannes Jerom

Will^m. Ambrose 10. Marks.

Tho. Cutbert 6l.

Thomas Bede 10. Marks.

Per litteras Patentes datas sub sigillo curiæ Augm. 6. Julii Anno 30. H. 8. & irrotulatas in libro pensionum membræneo notato A. viz. fol. 44, 45, 46, 47, 48.

Richardus Ladde Monk of Battell 2l. 13s. 4d.

Per litt. Patent. &c. 20. Januar. Anno 30. Hen. 8. &c. notato B. viz. fol. 105.

The Instrument of Surrender is dated 27. of May Anno 30. Henrici 8. and is signed in the Margin by these Persons, viz.

Per me Johannem Abbatem de Bello.

Per me Richardum Saleherst priorem.

Per me Clementem Westfeld.

Per me Johannem Henfeld.

Per me Johannem Hastyns subpriorem.

Per

Per me Johannem Austyn.
 Per me Thomam Levett.
 Per me Vincentium Dunstona
 Per me Johannem Benyag.
 Per me Clementem Gregory.
 Per me Thomam Cutbert.
 Per me Will. Ambrose.
 Per me Thomam Bede.
 Per me Johannem Jerom.
 Per me Edw^d. Clementt.
 Per me Barthol. Ciprianum.
 Per me Johannem Nuton.
 Per me Rycardum Tony.
 Per me Ricardum Derthmowth.

Ex Instrumento Autographo ferente Sigillum conventuale
 Abbatia de Bello in Archiv. curia Augment. in pixide C.

Here we see that all those that signed had Pensions except Richard Tony. As for Richard Ladde, who does not appear amongst those that signed, I take it for granted that he was a Novice; or else that Richard Ladde is the same with Richard Toney, (it being common for the Monks to have two Names) and then there will not be one of those that signed but what had Pensions.

XII. READING.

Bark-shire.



IN the Saxon * Times here was a Nunnery built by Queen Alfrith, (in the same Place where the Parish Church of St. Mary is now ^b;) but that being destroyed and the Lands alienated, King Henry I. A. D. 1125. founded an Abbey here to the Honour of the Holy Trinity, the Blessed Virgin, St. James and St. John the Evangelist, for two hundred Black Monks. The

Yearly Revenues of this Abbey at the Dissolution were worth 1938*l.* 14*s.* 3*d.* ob. q. Dugd. 2116*l.* 3*s.* 9*d.* Speed.

In this Abbey were interred ^c King Henry I. the Founder; Adelize, or Alice, his second Queen; and some Authors tell us, but I am afraid without good Ground, that his Daughter

^a Tanner's Notit. Mon. p. 3. ^b Leland's Itin. Vol. II. p. 4. ^c Camden p. 106. Ed. opt. Sandford's Gen. Hist. Ed. 2*d.* p. 27.

Matild the Empress, Mother to King Henry II, was here buried, was this Inscription^a:

*Ortu magna, viro major, sed maxima partu,
Hic jacet Henrici filia, sponsa, parens.*

Here were likewise buried William; eldest Son to K. Henry II. (being laid at the Feet of his Grandfather K. Henry I^b.) Constance Daughter to Edmund de Langley Duke of York, Anne Countess of Warwick, and two Children (a Son and Daughter) of Richard Earl of Cornwall, as hath been observed by Sir William Dugdale in his History of the Baronage, besides a great Number more of the Nobility and others of the best Character. But all these Tombs were destroyed soon after the Dissolution, and the Monastery was converted for some time into a Royal Seat. Hence it is that Sandford remarks^c, that this Monastery was made a Stable for Horses, and the Bones of the abovesaid King Henry were thrown out, and the whole Fabrick turned into Dwelling Houses; which sacrilegious Act, as he speaks, is thus lamented by a modern Poët^d:

——— *Heu dira piacula, primus
Neustrius Henricus situs hic, inglorius urna
Nunc jacet ejectus, tumulum novus advena querit }
Frustra; nam regi tenues invidit arenas
Auri sacra fames, regum metuenda sepulchris.*

There is little remaining of this Abbey at present, except some rough Walls of the Church, and the Walls of our Lady's Chapell and of the Refectory, which was a large Room (where was a Parliament held Anno 31. H. VI.) the Cloysters, &c. being intirely demolished. The Church seems to have been a spacious Fabrick, and to have been built in the Form of a Cross, with a Tower in the middle without Isles. The Gate House at the Entrance, and some out Offices are yet in being, and are the Seat of Owen Buckingham Esq;.

Leland speaking of the ancient Castle here says^e, it is very likely it stood where the Abbey was, and that the Abbey was built of the Ruines of it. The Monastery of Nunns before mentioned was suppressed by Henry I. and the Lands given to his Abbey.

Abbats.

I. HUGH Prior^f of Lewes was, at the time of the Foundation, made the first Abbat by the Founder Henry I. about

^a Camden p. 206. Sandford page 36. ^b Hollinshed p. 66. Ed. 2d. Sandford p. 66. ^c Pag. 28. ^d Vide Milles's Cat. of the Nobility, pag. 78. ^e Itin. Vol. II. p. 4. ^f Vitell. E. 15.

five Years after which, viz. A°. 1129. being made Archbishop of Roan, he was succeeded by

2. AUSGERUS^a, called in the Monasticon Aucherius. He founded a House of Lepers called St. Mary Magdalen's, and dying A°. 1134. was succeeded by

3. EDWARD^b, who occurs Abbat after the Year 1148. The next I meet with is

4. REGINALD^c, who was made Abbat A°. 1154. He succeeded A°. 1158. and was succeeded by

5. ROGER, in whose time Thomas^d, Archbishop of Canterbury, new dedicated the Monastery of Reading, King Henry II^d. and many of the Nobility being present. He died A°. 1164. and was succeeded by

6. WILLIAM, a prudent and religious Man. A°. 1173^e. he was made Bishop of Bourdeaux by the special Favour of King Henry, and was succeeded by

7. JOSEPH^f, who was succeeded about the Year 1180. by

8. HUGH, who was a learned Writer & a special Benefactor to this House. He erected an Hospital without the Gate of the Abbey to maintain 26. poor People and Strangers passing that way. A°. 1199^h. he was made Abbat of Cluny, and the next Year, viz. A°. 1200. he was succeeded in his Abbatship by

9. HELIASⁱ, who died A°. 1212. and after a Year's Vacancy was succeeded by

10. SIMON^k, who died A°. 1226^l. and was succeeded by

11. ADAM DE LATEBAR^m, who died A°. 1238. and was succeeded by

12. RICHARDⁿ, Subprior of the said House. He continued but a small time, and was succeeded by

13. ADAM, who resigned A°. 1249. and was succeeded by another

14. Adam^o, Sacrist of this House, who was succeeded the same Year by

15. WILLIAM^p Subprior of Coventry, whose Successor was

16. RICHARD^q, who died A°. 1261. and was succeeded by

17. RICHARD DE BANASTER, alias DE RADING, who continued Abbat 8. Years, and was succeeded A°. 1269. by

18. ROBERT DE BURGHARE^r, who resigned A°. 1287. and was succeeded the next Year by

^a Matt. West. ^b Mon. Angl. Vol. III. p. 127. ^c Flor. Wigorn. ^d Angl. Sacr. Vol. I. p. 301. ^e Matt. Paris. p. 127. Lelandi Coll. T. II. pag. 390. ^f Matt. West. Leland loc. cit. ^g Leland de Script. p. 265. & Coll. Vol. III. p. 47. Baleus p. 222. ^h Angl. Sacr. Vol. I. p. 304. ⁱ Callig. A. 10. ^k Tib. A. 10. ^l Annales Waverl. apud Tom. primum Galei, p. 197. ^m Ibid. Item Pat. 10. H. 3. ⁿ Annal. Waverl. loc. cit. ^o Pat. 34. H. 3. ^p Ibid. ^q Ibid. Pat. 46. H. 3. ^r Ibid. Pat. 53. H. 3.

19. WILL. DE SUTTON, who died A°. 1305. and was succeeded by.

20. NICHOLAS DE QUAPLODE^a, who began^b to build our Lady's Chapell on the 13. Cal. May A°. 1314. He died A°. 1327. and was succeeded the same Year by

21. JOHN DE APPLEFORD^c, who died A°. 1341. and was succeeded by

22. HEN. DE APPLEFORD^d, who governed near 20. Years, and was succeeded upon his Death by one

23. NICHOLAS, who occurs^e Abbat A°. 1362. He was succeeded by

24. WILLIAM DE DOMBLETON, who died^f A°. 1368. and was succeeded by

25. JOHN DE SUTTON^g, who died A°. 1378. and was succeeded by

26. RICHARD DE YATELY^h. I do not find when he died; but it appears from the Register of Salisbury that he was Abbat A°. 1396. and afterwards, and it is probable that he continued so 'till the Year 1409. when

27. THO. ERLEⁱ was elected. He died Anno 1420. and was succeeded by

28. THO. HENRY^j, who died A°. 1455. and was succeeded by

29. JOHN THORNE^k, who^m suppressed an old Alms-House of poor Sisters, (near St. Laurence's Church) built, in all likelihood, by an Abbat of Reading, and gave the Lands of it to the use of the Almoner of the Abbey. But King Henry VII. coming to Reading, and asking some Questions about the said Alms-House, and being not fully satisfied with the method of employing the Revenues, he ordered Thorne to convert both the House and Lands to pious Uses. Whereupon the Abbat desired it might be made a Grammar School, to which the King consented, and one William Dene, a rich Man, and a Servant in the Abbey, gave 200. Marks in Money towards the Advancement of the School, as Mr. Lelandⁿ learned from his Epitaph on his Grave-Stone in the Abbey Church. This Abbat died Anno 1486. and was succeeded by another

30. JOHN THORNE^o, who died Anno 1519. and was succeeded by

^a Registr. Sarum, & Pat. 53. H. 3. ^b Ita ad calcem Codicis MS. in Bibl. Bodl. NE. A. 3. 7. ^c Pat. 1. E. 3. & Registr. Sarum. ^d Ibid. ^e Ita & litteris cl. Tanneri. ^f Pat. 43. Ed. 3. ^g Ibid. ^h Registr. Sarum. ⁱ Ibid. ^k Ibid. ^l Ibid. ^m Leland's Itin. Vol. II. pag. 4. ⁿ Ibid. ^o Registr. Sarum.

31. THO. WORCESTER^a. I do not find when he died, But Anno 1524.

32. HUGH FARINGDON occurs Abbat in the Register of Hereford^b. Tho' Grafton, Hall, and some others represent him as an illiterate Person, yet the contrary will appear to such as shall have the opportunity of perusing a Book (which I lately saw) intituled *The Art or Craft of Rhetorick*, written by Leonard Cox Schoolmaster of Reading. It was printed in the beforenamed Year 1524. and is dedicated by the Author to this Abbat. Cox was a Man universally celebrated for his Learning and Eloquence. He is one of Leland's Worthies^c. He was every way capable of making a true Judgment of other Mens Abilities, and he was so just a Man himself that there is no reason to suspect him guilty of Partiality. He speaks very worthily and honourably of Faringdon upon account of his Learning. And his Character in this respect is to be credited rather than that given by the other Writers I have mentioned, who were not competent Judges of true Learning. Flattery was not so much now in vogue as it hath been since. Authors in the Business of Dedications (especially wise ones, such as Cox certainly was) thought it a very great Blemish to their own Reputation, as well as an Affront to their Patrons, to write any thing contrary to Truth in their Addresses. For which reason we may safely conclude that what Cox hath offered in the Dedication of this Book is literally true. But the Book is become now so very rare, that even some of the most industrious Searchers after the learned Remains of our English Writers have not been able to meet with it. The compiler of *Athenæ Oxon.* was very lucky in his Inquiries this way, And yet he could not find, or hear of, so much as one Copy of this Book, and upon that Account he hath said nothing of it in his Discourse about our Author^d. This Faringdon continued Abbat 'till the Dissolution, when^e in the Month of Nov. A°. 1539. he was with two of his Monks, named Rugg and Onion, hang'd, drawn, and quartered at Reading, and was the last Abbat of this Monastery.

^a Registr. Sarum. ^b Ita è listeris cl. Tanneri, qui Registrum, in Bibliotheca Joannis Mori nuper episcopi Elyensis reconditum, in meam gratiam consuluit. ^c Vide Encom. illustr. viror. in prima parte Appendicis ad Lelandi Coll. p. 118. ^d Athen. Oxon. Vol. I. col. 47, 49. ^e Stowe's Annals p. 479. Ed. fol.

Bark-shire.

XIII. ABBINGTON.



THIS Abbey^a was founded about A. D. 675. by Heane Nephew to Cissa Viceroy of the West Saxons, (tho' others say^b Cissa himself was the first Founder;) but the Monks forsook it in King Ælfred's time for fear of the Danes. It was restored A. D. 955 by the Munificence of King Edred and King Edgar, and by the care of Ethelwold^c the Abbat. This Monastery was of the Benedictine Order, was dedicated to the Blessed Virgin Mary, and was endowed at the Suppression with 1876*l.* 10*s.* 9*d.* per an. according to the account in Dugdale. but with 2042*l.* 2*s.* 8*d.* ob. q. according to that in Speed. It is the first of these Accounts that agrees with Leland, who observes^d that the Rents of the Abbey were almost 2000*l.* a Year.

This Abbey^e was first begun at Bagley Wood, two Miles higher on the River. This is Leland's Remark, and the Publisher of him takes^f the Place to have been Chilswell-Farm at the West End of a great Field (commonly called Hincksey-Field) on the North Side of Foxcomb Hill. But the Abbey not prospering here, it was translated hence to Sewkesham, which afterwards lost it's Name, and was called Abbington, *i. e.* Abbatiz oppidum.

At St. Hellen's^g Church in this Town was sometime a Nunnery, where there was afterwards an Hospital of six Men and six Women. It is at this time a Parish Church, and there is the greatest Refort to it in the Town. But in old time^h the chief Parish Church was St. Nicholas's by the Abbey, near whichⁱ was an Hospital of St. John Baptist for twelve Men, tho' in another Place^k our great Antiquary tells us that there were only six. This Hospital was afterwards annexed to St. Nicholas, and the Inhabitants can give but little better account of it, than they can of St. John's Church which stood^l by the Alms-House, without the Abbey-Gate.

^a Leland's Itin. Vol. II. p. 13. & Vol. VII. p. 63. Tanner's Notit. Mon. p. 1. ^b Vide Lelandi Coll. T. III. p. 57. ^c Leland's Itin. Vol. II. p. 13. & Vol. VII. p. 63. ^d Itin. Vol. VII. p. 64. ^e Leland's Itin. Vol. II. p. 13. & Vol. VII. p. 63. ^f Vide item ejusd. Coll. Tam. III. p. 57. ^g In his Letter concerning some Antiquities between Windsor and Oxford, at the End of the Fifth Vol. of the Itin. §. 29. ^h Leland's Itin. Vol. II. p. 13. & Vol. VII. p. 63. ⁱ Vide quoque ejusd. Coll. T. III. p. 57. ^j Leland's Itin. Vol. VII. p. 64. ^k Ibid. ^l Itin. Vol. II. p. 13. ^m Ibid.

In the Market Place of Abbington ^a was a right goodly Crofs of Stone with fair Degrees and Imagery, and there used to be great Rejoicings ^b at Abbington on the Feasts of the Fraternity of the Holy Crofs. In former times most of ^c the Villages about Abbington had only Chapells of Ease, and Abbington Church was the Mother Church, and it was here that they buried.

At the West End of the Area ^d wherein the Abbey Church of Abbington stood was a Charnell Chapell, to which were given the Profits of a Chapell at Bayworth by Bagley Wood. Which Chapell of Bayworth hath been down for many Years; but the Tithes still belong to Abbington, and are paid to the Minister of St. Nicholas's. All the Lands ^e almost between Eynsham and Dorchester belong'd to the Abbey of Abbington.

In the Abbey Church were buried Cissa Father to King Ina; St. Edward King and Martyr, (who was brought up here, as some say, in his tender Age;) St. Vincent a Martyr ^f; Sidemanne ^g Bishop of Crediton, alias Kirton, near Exeter, (and not at Crediton, as Godwin ^h will have it;) Robert de Oilly and Aldith his Wife, (who were interred in a fine Tomb on the North side of the High Altar;) besides many of the Befilles, and abundance of other Persons of Note, particularly from the Neighbouring Country, upon account of it's being, (as I have observ'd) the Mother Church to all the Villages hereabouts. But there is nothing now remaining either of all these fine Monuments or of the Abbey it self, save only the Gate-House. However, that Posterity may have some Idea of the Splendour and Magnificence of the Structure, I shall acquaint them from Mr. Leland ⁱ, that it had a most stately Front at the West End, with two Towers, besides another in the middle; and there is no doubt but all its Offices, Cloysters, Chapter-House, Library, &c. were equally fine and magnificent, and that the whole Pile was not inferior to any other Abbey. From whence it is easy to imagine what a great Ornament the Preservation of it would have been to this neat, pretty, and pleasant Town. What remains farther shall be touch'd upon under the Head of each respective Abbat.

^a Leland's Itin. Vol. II. p. 14. ^b Ibid. Vol. IX. p. 198. ^c Ibid. Vol. II. p. 13. ^d Ibid. ^e Ibid. Vol. VII. p. 64. ^f Lelandi Coll. T. I. p. 10. Vide quoque doctissimi Hicckesii Dissertationem Epistolarem in Thesauro suo Septentrionali editam, p. 119. ^g Chron. Sax. p. 124. ^h De Præf. pag. 454. ⁱ Itin. Vol. II. p. 13.

Abbats.

1. HEANUS ^a was the first Abbat here, viz. A°. 675. He died in the time of King Athelard, and was succeeded by

2. CONANUS ^b, who is also called Cumanus.

3. RETHUNUS ^c occurs Abbat next. A°. 814. he was according to Heylⁿ ^d, made Bishop of Dorchester. Godwin also notes ^e that he was Bishop of this Place, but omits this Circumstance of the time of his Advancement, tho' he tells us that he died Anno 851. which I look upon as a Mistake. This is certain that he was succeeded in his Abbathship by

4. CINATHUS ^f, after whose Death, which fell out after the Year 831. the Monks forsook this Abbey, and it continued desolate and ruinous 'till the Year 954, when it was restored by the means of St. Dunstan, and

5. ETHELWOLD ^g was appointed Abbat in that Year. He was a great Benefactor to this Monastery, which ^h when given to him was but very small, and wanted many conveniencies; for which reason he clearly renew'd ⁱ and augmented it, at the same time digging and causing a Gut to come out of the Isis by force to serve and purge the Offices of the Abbey. And it was at this time that the Workmen found divers strange Things and Tombs, and amongst ^k them a Cross with an Inscription. He built the Abbey Church, and dedicated it to the blessed Virgin, and gave great Ornaments to it; but ^l the Church and other Buildings that he erected were afterwards taken down and new made by Norman Abbats in the first Norman Kings Times. He was consecrated ^m Bishop of Winchester Anno 963. and was the greatest Founder of Abbeyes in that Age. He died the first of August A°. 984. He was succeeded in his Abbathship A°. 963. by

6. OSGARUS, as we learn from the old History of this Monastery printed in Anglia Sacra ⁿ, tho' Godwin tells ^o us that Alsthanus was Abbat of Abbington much about this time, that he was made Bishop of Sherburne A°. 970. and dying A°. 981. was buried at Abbington. But I am rather inclined to follow the old History. Osgarus ^p was a Man eminent for his exemplary Piety and great Wisdom. He took more than ordinary Care of the Abbey and performed considerable Things for it. It was in his time that Sidemanne Bishop of

^a Mon. Angl. Vol. I. p. 98. ^b Ibid. ^c Ibid. ^d In his Help to History. ^e De Praef. p. 337. ^f Angl. Sacr. Vol. I. p. 164. ubi tamen male 931, pro 831, legitur. ^g Mon. Angl. Vol. I. p. 104. ^h Lelandi Coll. T. II. p. 249. ⁱ Guil. Malmib. ^j Leland's Itin. Vol. II. p. 13. Vide item ejusd. Coll. T. I. p. 8, 9. & T. II. p. 253. ^k Leland's Itin. Vol. VII. p. 64. ^l Ibid. Vol. II. p. 13. ^m Godwin de Praef. p. 265. ⁿ Vol. I. p. 166. ^o De Praef. p. 387. ^p Lelandi Coll. Tom. I. p. 155. & T. II. p. 252.

Crediton died in the Synod at Kyntlingtune * (which Dr. Gibson takes ^b to be Kyrtlington in Oxfordshire) A°. 977, and was here buried, as I have observed before. **Osgarus** died about the same Year as his Predecessor the Bishop of Winchester did, viz. Anno 984. and was succeeded by

7. **EDWINUS** ^c, who was admitted A°. 985. He died A°. 990. (the Saxon Chronicle says ^d A°. 989.) and was succeeded the same Year by

8. **WULGARUS** ^e, who died A°. 1017. (the Saxon Chron. says ^f Anno 1016.) and was succeeded the same Year by

9. **ADELWINUS** ^g, tho' the Saxon Chronicle ^h tells us that **Wulgarus** was succeeded A°. 1016. by **Æthelfigus**, who died A°. 1018ⁱ. and that **Adelwinus**, called there **Æthelwinus**, was elected and took place soon after his Death. This **Adelwinus** died A°. 1030. and was succeeded by

10. **SIWARD** ^k, a Monk of Glastonbury. He acted for some time as Archbishop of Canterbury, the Administration of the Affairs thereof being committed to him by **Eadfinus** ^l the Archbishop. **Godwin** observes ^m that A°. 1058. he was made Bishop of Rochester; and **Will. of Malmesbury** notes ⁿ that he was Bishop of this See when the Normans came into England, and that he died soon after. **Godwin** fixes his Death at the Year 1075. But both these accounts must be wrong if the Calculation be right in the History of the Monastery of Abbingdon, which places his Death in the Year 1044, and takes no notice of his being Bishop of Rochester. To prevent Perplexity and Confusion I shall follow this account, (especially since I find that it is warranted by the Saxon Chronicle) and shall observe from this History that he was succeeded in the said Year 1044. by

11. **ÆTHELSTAN** ^o, who died A°. 1048. (the Saxon Chronicle ^p says A°. 1046.) and was succeeded the same Year by

12. **SPERAFOC** ^q Monk of St. Edmundsbury. A°. 1050 ^r, (the Saxon Chron. says ^s A°. 1048.) he was nominated Bishop of London, but was refused Consecration by **Robert** Archbishop of Canterbury. He was eminent for engraving and painting. Upon his being nominated Bishop he was succeeded in the Abbathip by

13. **RODOLPHUS** ^t, a Norwegian Bishop, who was related

^a Chron. Sax. p. 124. ^b In Explicatione nominum locorum, ad calcem Chron. Sax. voc. Kyntlingtun. ^c Angl. Sacr. Vol. p. 166. ^d Pag. 126. ^e Angl. Sacr. & Chron. Sax. loc. citatis. ^f Pag. 150. ^g Angl. Sacr. Vol. I. p. 167. ^h Pag. 150. ⁱ Ibid. p. 152. ^k Angl. Sacr. p. 167. ^l **Godwin** de Præf. p. 78. & Angl. Sacr. ibid. Vide item Chron. Sax. pag. 157. ^m Ibid. p. 569. ⁿ De Gestis Pontif. Angl. p. 233. ^o Angl. Sacr. Vol. I. p. 167. ^p Pag. 158. ^q Angl. Sacr. Vol. I. p. 167. ^r **Lelandi** Coll. T. I. p. 157. & **Godwin** de Præf. p. 231. ^s Pag. 161. ^t Angl. Sacr. Vol. I. p. 167.

to King Edward^a. He died A°. 1052, and was succeeded by

14. ORDRICUS^b, who died A°. 1065. and was succeeded by

15. EALDREDUS^c, who was imprisoned A°. 1071. in Wallingford Castle by the Conqueror, and a little after committed to the Custody of Walchelin Bishop of Winchester, and being depofed was succeeded in the said Year 1071. by

16. ATHELELMUS^d, who died A°. 1084. and was succeeded by

17. RAINALD^e, or, as he is called elsewhere^f, Reginald. He died A°. 1097, after which King Will. Rufus held the Abbey in his own Hands 'till the time of his Death, when, A°. viz. 1100,

18. FARICIUS^g or FARECIUS^h a Stranger and Physicianⁱ, and a very grave, wise and learned Man^k, was elected Abbat. This Abbat did very great and eminent Service for this Place. He renewed^l the old Church that stood then more northerly, where afterwards the Orchard was, and made the East Part and Transept of a new one, adorning it with small Marble Pillars. He died^m 7. Cal. Mar. A°. 1117, and was succeeded by

19. VINCENTⁿ, a Monk of Jumieges in Normandy. He was a Man of great Reputation for his Piety, Charity, and Wisdom. And it was he, or one of his immediate Successors, that turned the Course of the River Isis for convenience of the Abbey. We have already noted that Ethelwold had cut a Gut out of it; but this being not sufficient, it occasioned this farther Project, concerning which Leland hath left^o us this Remark: "Anon after [that is, after Faricius] cam an Abbate, and seynge the Howse not sufficiently served with " Water, devised to turne the Streame of Isis, and at the last " brought it on to the very Abbay Syde, and partely thrwge it. " The chiefe Streame of Isis rane afore betwixt Andersey Isle " and Culneham, even where now the Southe End is of " Culneham. The other Arme that brekethe out of Isis aboute " a Quarter of a Mile above Culneham, and then cummithe " downe thoroughe Culneham Bridge selfe, is now the lesse " Peace of the hole River. In great Flods and Brakkes of " Water Waulls Culneham Water goith partely to the old " Botom of Isis, and then ther be 3. Stremes." Vincent died 4. Cal. April A°. 1130. and was succeeded by

^a Chron. Sax. p. 161. ^b Angl. Sacr. Vol. I. p. 167, 168. ^c Ibid. p. 168. ^d Ibid. ^e Ibid. ^f In Dr. Hickeys's Thesaurus. ^g Angl. Sacr. Vol. I. p. 168. ^h Godwin de Præf. p. 96. ⁱ Leland's Itin. Vol. VII. p. 63. ^k Lelandi Coll. T. I. p. 303. & T. II. p. 253. ^l Leland's Itin. Vol. VII. p. 63. ^m Angl. Sacr. Vol. I. p. 168. Chron. Sax. p. 220. ⁿ Angl. Sacr. loc. cit. ^o Itin. Vol. VII. p. 63.

20. INGULF^a Prior of Winchester, who died 13. Cal. Oct. A°. 4. Hen. 2. and was succeeded by

21. WALKELIN^b, a Monk of Evesham, who died A°. 1164. and was succeeded the same Year by

22. GODFREY^c, who held this Abbey in Commendam with the Bishoprick of St. Asaph nine Years and an half. Godwin calls^d him Gefry, and informs us that he is the same with him that wrote the History, called Gefry of Monmouth's Chronicle. A°. 1175. he was removed, and was succeeded in his Abbatship by

23. ROGER^e Prior of Bermondsey, who was elected A°. 1176. He continued here also nine Years and an half, and dying A°. 1185. the Custody of the Abbey was given for some time to Thomas de Hufelborn^f, and at length

24. ALFRED^g, Prior of Rochester, was nominated Abbat by King Henry II. He died A°. 1189, and was succeeded by

25. HUGH^h, who died A°. 1221. and was succeeded by

26. ROBERT DE HENRETHⁱ, who died A°. 1234, and was succeeded by

27. LUKE^k, who died A°. 1241. and was succeeded by

28. JOHN DE BLOSMEVIL^l, who the next Year after his Election, viz. A°. 26. H. 3. was appointed one of the Justices Itinerant. After whom

29. WILL. DE NEWBIRI^m occurs Abbat A°. 1255. He resignedⁿ A°. 1260, and thereupon

30. HENRY DE FRYLEFORD^o was installed in his Place. He died A°. 1262. and was succeeded the same Year by

31. RICHARD DE HENRED^p, who died A°. 1289. and was succeeded the same Year by

32. NICHOLAS DE COLEHAM, who built St. Nicholas's Church without the West Gate of the Abbey^r. He died A°. 1307^s. and was succeeded by

33. RICHARD DE CLYVE EPISCOPI^t Bach. of Divinity, and Monk of Worcester. He was deposed A°. 1315. and was succeeded the same Year by

34. JOHN DE SUTTON^u, who died A°. 1322. and was succeeded the same Year by

35. JOHN DE CANNYNGES^w, who died A°. 1328. and was succeeded the same Year by

^a Angl. Sacr. Vol. I. p. 169. ^b Ibid. p. 169, & 301. ^c Angl. Sacr. Vol. I. p. 169. ^d De Præf. p. 654. ^e Angl. Sacr. Vol. I. p. 169. ^f Ibid. ^g Ibid. ^h Ibid. ⁱ Pat. 18. H. 3. ^k Jul. C. 7. ^l Pat. 25. H. 3. ^m Pat. 39. H. 3. ⁿ Jul. C. 7. ^o Pat. 43. H. 3. ^p Jul. C. 7. ^q Pat. 46. H. 3. ^r Pat. 17. E. 1. ^s Leland's Itin. Vol. II. p. 13. ^t Annales Wigor. apud Ang. Sacr. T. I. p. 519. ^u Ibid. & Jul. C. 7. ^v Reg. Sarum. ^w Pat. 15. E. 2.

36. ROBERT DE GARFOR^a, who died A°. 1331. and was succeeded the same Year by

37. WILL. DE COMENORE^b, who died A°. 1333. and was succeeded by

38. ROGER DE THAME^c, who died A°. 1361. and thereupon

39. PETER DE HANNEY^d was chosen Abbat. I meet with him as low as the Year 1396. after which time one

40. VINCENT^e occurs; but he continued only a short time. For A°. 1401. I find

41. RICHARD DE SALEORD^f to have been Abbat of this Place. He died A°. 1415. and was succeeded the same Year by

42. JOHN DORSET^g, who continued, I suppose, to the Year 1421. when

43. RICHARD BOXORE^h was elected Abbat. He died A°. 1426. and was succeeded by

44. THO. SALFORDⁱ, who resigned A°. 1428. and was succeeded by

45. RALF HAMME^k, who was elected A°. 1429. He resigned A°. 1435. and was succeeded by

46. WILL. ASHENDEN^l. He^m and his Successor John Sante, with his two immediate Predecessors Hamme and Salford built the Tower in the middle of the Church, all the Body of the Church, and the Towers at the West End of it. And it was he withall and Santeⁿ that built the intire West Part of the Church. Having lived to a great Age he resigned A°. 1468. and was succeeded by the said

47. JOHN SANTE^o, who was a Doctor P in Divinity and Embassador at Rome in the time of King Edw. IV. and King Hen. VII. He died A°. 1495. and was succeeded the same Year by

48. THO. ROWLAND^q, who died A°. 1503. and was succeeded the same Year by

49. ALEXANDER SHOTTISBROOK^r. If we follow Godwin Miles Salley should be placed somewhere hereabouts in this List. For he tells^s us, that he was first Abbat of Abbington, then Abbat of Eynsham, and made Bishop of Landaffe A°. 1504. But Leland observes^t, that he was only Almoner of Abbington, and therefore I think he is very justly to be left out in this Catalogue. As for Shottisbrook he died A°. 1508. and was succeeded the same Year by

^a Reg. Sarum. ^b Pat. 6. E. 3. ^c Reg. Sar. ^d Pat. 35. E. 3. ^e Mon. Angl. Vol. II. p. 7. ^f Reg. Sar. ^g Ibid. ^h Ibid. ⁱ Ibid. ^k Reg. Sar. ^l Ibid. ^m Leland's Itin. Vol. II. pag. 13. ⁿ Ibid. & Vol. VII. pag. 64. ^o Reg. Sarum. ^p Leland's Itin. Vol. II. p. 13. ^q Reg. Sarum. ^r Ibid. ^s De Praef. p. 640. ^t Coll. Tom. I. p. 348.

50. JOHN COVENTRY. I have not yet learned how long he governed ; but in the Year 1530. I find one

51. THOMAS PENTHECOST alias ROWLAND to be Abbat. He subscrib'd for the King's Supremacy, and at the Dissolution of the Religious Houses he and his Monks resigned the Abbey to the King, as appears by the Instrument of Surrender dated 9. Feb. A°. 29. H. 8. Tho' Henry Stephens in his Apology for Herodotus^a and some other Calvinistical Writers are pleas'd to accuse this Abbat of great Immoralities, and particularly to allege against him that besides his keeping three Whores, he had two Children by his own Sister ; yet this heavy Charge (which is not to be thought upon without Horror) is purely the Effect of Malice, and there is not the least Credit to be given to it. His Innocence appeared so very plain to the King, that he settled upon him not only a Pension of two Hundred Pounds per annum, but gave him likewise the whole Capital Mansion of Connor, Connor Park, and other Lands for the Term of his Life ; as will fully appear from the Letters Patents themselves which I shall here subjoyn, as they were transcrib'd for my use by the same worthy and learned Person that transcrib'd those that I have before published in the Case of the Surrender of Battell Abbey.

Rex omnibus ad quos &c. salutem. Cum nuper Monasterium de Abyndon in Con̄. nostro Berk̄. jam dissolvatur, unde quidam Thomas Rowland tempore dissolutionis illius & diu antea Abbas inde fuit ; Nos volentes rationabilem annualem pensionem, sive promotionem condignam eidem Thomæ ad victum & exhibitionem suam melius sustinend. provideri : Sciatis igitur, quod nos in consideratione præmissorum, de gratia nostra speciali, ac ex certa scientia & mero motu nostris, per advisamentum & consensum Cancellarii & Consilii Curie Augmentationum revencionum Coronæ nostræ, dedimus & concessimus, ac per præsentem damus & concedimus præfato Thomæ quandam annuitatem sive annualem pensionem ducentarum librarum sterlingorum, Habend. gaudend. & annuatim percipiend. easdem ducentas libras præfato Thomæ [&] assignatis suis, à tempore dissolutionis ejusdem nuper Monasterii ad terminum & pro termino vitæ ipsius Thomæ, vel quousque idem Thomas ad unum vel plura beneficia ecclesiastica, sive aliam promotionem condignam clari annui valoris ducentarum librarum aut ultra per nos promotus fuerit, tam per manus Thesaurarii revencionum Augmentationum Coronæ nostræ pro tempore existentis, de thesauro nostro in manibus suis de revencionibus prædictis remanere contingente, quam per manus Receptorum exituum & revencionum

^a Pag. 183.

dicti nuper Monasterii pro tempore existentium, de eisdem exhibitibus & reventionibus, ad festa Annunciationis B. Mariæ Virginis & S. Michaelis Archangeli, per æquales portiones solvend. Et quod expressa mentio &c. In cujus rei &c. Teste Ricardo Rychē Milite apud Westm. ultimo die Februarii anno regni nostri vicesimo nono. Per Cancellarium & Consilium Curie Augmentationum reventionum Coronæ Regiæ virtute warranti Regii. Ex libro de irrotulamento Pensionum notato A, in officio Curie Augment. fol 7.

Rex omnibus ad quos &c. salutem. Cum nuper Monasterium de Abender in Com. nostro Berk. jam dissolvatur, unde quidam Thomas Penthecoft alias dictus Rowland tempore dissolutionis illius & diu antea Abbas ibidem fuit; Nos volentes rationabilem annualem pensionem sive promotionem condignam eidem Thomæ ad viduum, exhibitionem, & sustentationem suam melius sustinendam provideri: Sciatis igitur, quod nos in consideratione præmissorum, ac in plenam satisfactionem totius pensionis dicti Thomæ, ultra ducentas libras annuatim ea de causa per quosdam alias literas nostras patentes gerentes datam apud Westm. ultimo die Februarii anno regni nostri vicesimo nono, per nos eidem Thomæ per nomen Thomæ Rowland datas & concessas, dedimus & concessimus, ac per præsentēs damus & concedimus eidem Thomæ totam Capitalem Mansionem nostram de Cmmor, una cum omnibus demibus, stabulis, orreis, columbariis, & aliis edificiis eidem adjacentibus & pertinentibus, ac unum clausum terræ nostrum vocatum Cmmor Parke, and other lands, Habend. for the Term of his Life. Provided that if the King do promote him to one or more ecclesiastical benefices, or other condign promotion of the clear yearly value of two hundred twenty and three pounds, then these present Letters Patents to be void. In cujus rei &c. Teste Ricardo Rychē Milite apud Westm. sexto die Martii anno regni nostri vicesimo nono. Per Cancellarium & Consilium Curie Augment. reventionum Coronæ Regiæ virtute warranti Regii. Ex eod. Libro fol. 13. in dorso.

Now as it cannot be supposed that the King would have made such large Grants, had this Abbat been so excessively and abominably wicked, as these Writers assert he was; so to shew that the Monks were equally innocent, I shall here annex the several Pensions that were assigned to the said Monks, as I have taken them from the Authentick Instruments:

Gabriel Clément	} 7l. 00 00	Johannes Cristall	08 00 00
Robert Bery		Johannes Marshall	05 06 08
Will, Perche		Tho. Harryngton	06 00 00
			Rd. Borall

Rd. Borall	07 00 00	Georgius Bekery	07 00 00
Will. Buckland	08 00 00	Johannes Russell	06 13 04
Johannes Cornyshe	07 00 00	Richd. Pamphilon	20 00 00
Johannes Eton	07 00 00	Thomas Rowland	05 06 08
Henr. Kyngefton	05 06 08	Thomas Freman	08 00 00
Johan. Tewkesbury	07 00 00	Rd. Evelham	22 00 00
Tho. Shaftysbroke	05 06 08	Egidius Sawley	05 06 08
Thomas Radley	05 06 08	Nich. Redyng	06 13 04
Johannes Mylton	05 06 08	Johannes Clyffe	08 00 00

These Monks, which are 24. in Number, had their Penfions assigned them per litt. Patentes sub sigillo curiæ Augm. datas 23. Febr. A^o. 29. H. 8. irrotulatas in libro pensionum notato A. viz. fol. 7, 8, 9, 10, 11. And that both these, as well as those abovementioned of the Monks of Battell, were large Penfions, and not small ones, I think will be evident enough to such as shall compare the Prizes of Things now with what they were formerly; in order to which I think fit to observe, that in perusing the Farmer of Ravenston's Accounts for the Impropriation and Vicaridge of Ravenston granted with that Monastery to Cardinal Wolsey, I find that the Farmer by way of Discount to our College of Christ-Church (then called Cardinal College) to which the said Monastery was then given, reckons but 1*l*. 6*s*. 8*d*. for the Vicar's Diet for the whole Year. So that five pounds per an. then (which was the lowest of the Penfions here mentioned, and there was no one so low in the Abbey of Battell except Ladd's) would maintain any one in great Honour and Credit, and may therefore be very justly looked upon as a very good Argument, that both these Places were, by no means guilty of those black Crimes of which they are accused by their unreasonable Adversaries. Had the Penfions been assigned to Persons altogether different from those that subscribed the Surrender, there would have been some Grounds for the Accusations, tho' truly good Men would not even from such Grounds have been willing to believe them guilty. But now that there were really no such Grounds, will (as I take it) be undenyably clear from the Names of the Subscribers, which I shall annex in the same order as I find them written in the Margin of the Instrument of Surrender, which excepting Will. Ashendon, and abating for the different way of writing some of them, (which may be easily accounted for) are the same with those to whom the Penfions were granted.

Per me Thomam Rowland abbatem de Abendon.

Per me Richardum Ewytham Priorem.

Per me Johannem Clyff.

Per

Per me Johannem Cornyth.
 Per me Johannem Cryftall.
 Per me Robertum Bury.
 Per me Johannem Eton.
 Per me Willhelmmum Ashendon.
 Concedo & ego Richardus Birrall.
 Per me Nicholaum Reddyng.
 Per me Johannem Tewkysbery.
 Per me Georgium Bechori.
 Per me Richardum Pamphilion.
 Per me Thomam Rolhande.
 Per me Egidium Salley.
 Superioribus & ipse confencio affectibus & voluntatibus
 Thomas Schaftyfbrok.
 Per me Henricum Kinston.
 Per me Johannem Mylton.
 Per me Thomam Radlye.
 Per me Will. Perche.
 Per me Thomam Haddynton.
 Per me Johannem Marchall.
 Per me Gabrielem Clement.
 Per me Will. Buckland.
 Per me Thomam Fremannum.
 Per me Johannem Russell.
 Ex Instrumento Autographo munito Sigillo conventuali
 Abendonix in Archiv. curix Augment. in pixide E.

Essex.

XIV. W A L T H A M.



HARL Harold ^a built and endowed a
 Monastery here A. D. 1062. for a Dean
 and eleven Secular Canons, who were
 changed into Regulars and their Num-
 ber increased to 24. by King Henry II.
 A. D. 1177. It was dedicated to the
 Holy Crofs and St. Laurence, and va-
 lued 26. Hen. VIII. at 900*l* 4*s*. 3*d*.
 per an. Dugd. 1079*l*. 12*s*. 1*d*. Speed.
 This Harold afterwards usurping the
 Kingdom, was slain by the Conqueror William Duke of
 Normandy; after which his Mother Githa ^b, and two Reli-
 gious Men of this Abbey, called Ofegod and Ailric, procured

^a Lelandi Coll. T. I. p. 100. Tanner's Notit. Mon. p. 60. ^b Weever's Fun. Mon. p. 642.

Of the Conqueror Harold's Corps, with those of his two Brethren Girth and Leofwin, who had been kill'd at the same time, and having got them they conveyed them all to this Church, and interring them in a solemn manner they took care to have this Inscription fix'd upon King Harold's Tomb ^a:

Heu! cadis hoste fero, rex, à duce rege futuro

Par partis in gladio, milite & valido.

Firmini Justi lux est tibi, luce Calixti;

Pronior hinc superas, hinc superatus eras.

Ergo tibi requiem deposcat utrumque perennem :

Sicque precetur eum, quod colit omne Deum.

He was interred in the Place where was afterwards, as Fuller acquaints us^b, the Leaden Fountain in the Earl of Carlisle's Garden, which was then probably the End of the Choir, or rather some Eastern Chapell beyond it. This Garden lately belonged to one Jones, and I was extremely delighted when I took a view of it, upon account of it's being sacred Ground; tho' I should have been much better pleased, if I could have been so happy as to have seen the Building it self, with the Tomb of King Harold. For notwithstanding he was only an Usurper, yet he had many Virtues; and since his Name is so famous in our English History (particularly upon account of his engaging with Duke William, at which time he shewed a most undaunted Courage) and since our Religious Ancestors were pleased to shew so much Respect to him after his Decease, and to bury him in so honourable a manner, and to let his Ashes rest so many Years without disturbing them, I could with much satisfaction have viewed his Monument, and, without any the least Forfeiture of Loyal Principles, have applauded his valour, and at the same time made such suitable Reflexions as are naturally the Consequences of seeing such famous Remains of Antiquity. As to the Form of his Tomb, we understand from good Evidence that it was of plain, but of rich grey Marble, that there was a sort of Cross Flory upon the same, and that it was supported with Pillarets. For some time after King Harold's Death this Abbey suffered much; but by the Munificence of the succeeding Kings it recovered it self and flourished again: and among other Privileges granted to them, they were exempt from Episcopal Jurisdiction, being immediately under that of the Pope. Besides King Harold here were buried ^c Hugh Nevill Prothofoester of England, who died Anno 1222; John his Son,

^a Weever's Fun. Mon. p. 643. ^b Pag. 7. of his History of Waltham Abbey, printed at the End of his Church History. ^c Weever p. 644.

and Heir as well of his Offices as his Revenues, who died in July 1245; Robert Passelew Archdeacon of Lewes and Favourite to King Henry III. with a great Number of other Persons of the best Quality and highest Dignity.

The Abbey Church ^a (which was first built by Harold and afterwards reedified by Henry II.) was a Gothick Building, rather large than neat, firm than fair. The great Pillars now remaining are wreathed with Indentings, and those Vacuities were formerly, as it is confidently reported by some, fill'd up with Brass, which added much to the Beauty of the Building. The Steeple stood in the middle of the Church; but being pulled down, the foundations of it were blown up by underminers, and the whole Choir part, the Cross Isles, and the East Chapell of the Church were demolished, and so nothing of it was left standing, save the West End of the Body of it (with the Side Isles) which is about 30. Yards long, and 16. Yards broad, and is since the Dissolution become the Parochial Church, and is adorned by the Parishioners at their own Cost ^b with a Tower Steeple, which is built at the West End, and is 86. Feet in height from the Foundation to the Battlements.

Tho' Fuller hath published the History of this Abbey, yet he hath neglected to give an Account of it's Abbats; which as I look upon as a very great Omission, so I admire the more at it, because I had an opportunity of extracting excellent Materials about them from the Leiger Book of this Abbey, in the Custody of the Right Honourable the Earl of Carlisle, written by Robert Fuller the last Abbat. Had he enlarged his History by inserting a Chapter upon this Subject, he would have deserved much better of those Readers that have the Curiosity of perusing what he hath done about this Place, and he would have saved me some Pains, which I must now be obliged to undergo, in order to supply this Defect of his History. I must confess that I have not as yet had the Perusal of the said Leiger Book; and yet the Evidences I have met with have furnished me so well, that I have good reason to think that, upon a nice and critical Examination, there will not be found many considerable Mistakes in the following List.

Abbats.

Guido or Wido Ruffus the last Dean resigning A°. 1177. and the first Foundation being destroyed after it had continued 115. Years, King Henry II. appointed

^a Fuller, loc. cit. p. 6. Newcourt's Repert. Vol. II. p. 629. ^b Ibid. ex Fuller.

1. WALTER DE GAUNT^a the first Abbat there, whom the Pope indulged A°. 1191. with the Use of the Pontificals and Exemption from Episcopal Jurisdiction. He was constituted Abbat on the Vigil of the Pentecost A°. 1177, and died on the Ascension Eve A°. 1201. after whom

2. RICHARD^b occurs Abbat A°. 1203. He was succeeded Anno 1214. by

3. NICHOLAS^c; soon after which, viz. Anno 1219.

4. RICHARD^d became Abbat. He died A°. 1229. On the 22. day of March of which Year the Convent having Liberty of electing their Abbat, they thereupon chose

5. HENRY^e their Prior, who died Anno 1248. and was succeeded by

6. SIMON DE SEHAM^f, who died Anno 1263. and was succeeded by

7. ADAM DE WITZ^g, who died Anno 1269. and was succeeded by

8. RICHARD DE HAREWAS alias HERGHAS^h, who died A°. 1274. and was succeeded by

9. REGINALD DE MAIDENHETHⁱ. I do not find when he died. But Anno 1288.

10. HUGH^k was made Abbat, and continuing not above a Year was succeeded Anno 1289. by

11. ROBERT DE ELINTON, who died Anno 1301. and was succeeded by

12. JOHN DE BADBURGHAM^l, who died A°. 1307. and was succeeded the next Year by

13. RICHARD DE HERTFORD^m, who died at Canterbury in Nov. A°. 1344. and was succeeded by

14. THO. DE WOLMERSTYⁿ, who was elected 2. Aug. An. 1345. He died before 6. Sept. A°. 1371. whereupon the King granting his Licence to this Convent to elect, they chose

15. NICHOLAS MORRIS^o, who died A°. 1389. The next I meet with is

16. WILL. NEEL^p, who occurs Abbat A°. 1390. After whom in the Year 1397. I find one

17. MICHAEL Abbat, who died within half an Year, and Anno 1400. one

18. WILL. HARLESTON^q occurs Abbat, who was succeeded A°. 1420. by

^a Hoveden p. 56. Lelandi Coll. T. II. p. 209. Mon. Angl. Vol. II. p. 11.
^b Tib. C. 9. ^c Claud. A. 8. ^d Matt. Paris de vitis 23. abbatum S. Albani, p. 130. ^e Pat. 15. H. 3. ^f Ibid. 32. H. 3. ^g Ibid. 48. H. 3. ^h Ibid. 54. H. 3. ⁱ Pat. 3. E. 1. ^k Reg. Waltham. ^l Pat. 30. E. 1. ^m Pat. 1. E. 2. ⁿ Pat. 19. E. 3. ^o Ibid. 45. E. 3. ^p Ibid. 14. R. 2. ^q Pat. 1. H. 4.

19. WILL. HERTFORD^a, after whom I meet with another
 20. WILLIAM^b, who occurs An. 1435, 1439, and 1444.
 after whom I meet with one
 21. JOHN, who occurs^c Abbat A°. 1460. I take him to be
 the same that is elsewhere^d called John Lucas. This John
 Lucas died A°. 1475. and was succeeded the same Year by
 22. THO. EDWARDS^e, who being deposed A°. 1488. for
 Dilapidation, as it seems, was succeeded by
 23. GERVASE ROSE^f, who continued 'till after the Year
 1497. and was succeeded by
 24. ALAN REED^g, who occurs A°. 1500. I do not know
 when he died. Nor am I certain when
 25. JOHN SHARNBROKE^h, who is the next that I meet
 with, was chosen, unless it was in the Year 1507. This
 Sharnbroke was succeeded by
 26. JOHN MALYNⁱ, who died A°. 1526. and was suc-
 ceeded by
 27. ROBERT FULLER, who with seventeen of his Monks
 surrendered the Abbey to King Henry VIII. at the Dissolu-
 tion. During the time of his being Abbat he wrote the
 Leiger Book or History of the Abbey, above mentioned. He
 died A°. 1543.

Shrop-
shire.

XV. SHREWSBURY.



N the Year^k 1083. Roger de Mont-
 gomery, Earl of Arundel and Shrews-
 bury, built here a Benedictine Abbey
 to the Honour of St. Peter and St.
 Paul. It was valued 26. Hen. 8. at
 132*l*. 4*s*. 10*d*. Dugdale. 615*l*. 4*s*. 3*d*.
 ob. Speed.

The abovesaid Roger sometime^l
 before his Death causing himself to be
 shorn a Monk ended his Life in this
 Convent with devout Prayers 6. Cal. Aug. 1094, and was
 honourably buried in the Church of this Monastery. About
 four Years after which Hugh, his youngest Son, who suc-
 ceeded in the Earldom, being slain A°. 1098, was buried in
 the Cloysters here with great Lamentation.

^a Pat. 8. Hen. 5. ^b Reg. Lond. Vidend. etiam libri MSS. Noryic. in
 quibus institutiones habentur. Sed de his libris nihil habeo exploratum nisi
 quod à cl. Tannero acceperim. ^c In iiii*l*. libris sive Registris Norwicensib.
^d Reg. Lond. ^e Ibid. ^f Collect. Hen. Wharton. ^g Ibid. ^h Ibid. ⁱ Ibid.
^k Tanner's Notit. Mon. p. 188. ^l Dugdale's Baronage Vol. I. p. 27.

Soon

Soon after the Foundation great Interest was made to translate the Reliques of St. Winifrid hither, which was at length obtained.

There is nothing now remaining of the Abbey Church, but the West Part from the Cross Isle to the West Tower. The Choir, Cloysters, Chapter-House &c. are intirely destroyed, as is the Stone Roof of the middle Isle of that which is now standing, which probably was for sometime after the Dissolution stript of it's Lead, and this might occasion it's falling in. The Arches on the two Side Isles still remain, and between the Columns is a Wall run up, out of which East Windows have been lately made. It seems to have been thus patch'd up and made Parochial in Queen Elizabeth's time. The great broad Tower at the West End is still standing, and in it are six large Bells. There is also in the Church a Wooden Statue, which they say belonged to the Founder's Tomb.

Abbats.

1. Soon after the Foundation FULCHEREDUS^b was appointed the first Abbat by the Founder. He died A°. 1113. and the next Abbat I meet with is

2. GODEFRID^c, who died A°. 1127. and was succeeded by

3. HERBERT^d. When he died I find not. The next that occurs is

4. ROBERT^e, who died A°. 1167. and was succeeded by

5. ADAM^f, who being deposed Anno 1175.

6. RALF^g was elected in his stead. After whom A°. 1218.

7. WALTER^h occurs Abbat. Upon whose Death or Resignation

8. HENRYⁱ was appointed Abbat A°. 1223. as was

9. ADAM^k A°. 1244. who governed about seven Years, and was succeeded A°. 1251. by

10. HENRY^l Monk of Evesham, who surrendered A°. 1258. and was succeeded the same Year by

11. THOMAS^m, who died A°. 1266. and was succeeded by

12. WILL. DE UPTONⁿ, who succeeded An. 1271. and was succeeded by

13. LUCAS DE WENLOCK^o, who resigned A°. 1278. and was succeeded by

14. JOHN DE DRAYTON^p, who died A°. 1291. and was succeeded by

^a Leland's Itin. Vol. IV. p. 110. ^b Mon. Angl. Vol. I. p. 279. ^c Matt. Westm. Leland's Itin. Vol. IV. p. 110. ^d Leland ibid. p. 109. ^e Cleop. A. 7. ^f Ibid. ^g Ibid. ^h Fault. B. 1. ⁱ Pat. 7. H. 3. ^k Pat. 28. H. 3. ^l Pat. 35. H. 3. ^m Pat. 43. H. 3. ⁿ Pat. 50. H. 3. ^o Pat. 56. H. 3. ^p Pat. 7. E. 1.

15. WILL. DE MOCKELEG^a, who continued Abbat fourty Years, and upon his Death was succeeded by

16. ADAM DE CLEBURY^b, who died A°. 1354. and was succeeded by

17. HENRY DE ALSTON^c, who died A°. 1360. and was succeeded by

18. NICHOLAS STEVENES^d. I know not when he died, or how long he governed. But his Succesor

19. THOMAS^e being falsly accused of Felony Anno 1414. and at length acquitted, governed this Monastery about ten Years after, and dying about the Year 1425. was succeeded by

20. JOHN HAMPTON^f, who died A°. 1433. and was succeeded by

21. THOMAS LUDELOW^g. I do not find when he died; but it is probable that he was succeeded by

22. RICHARD LYE, who was a very considerable Benefactor to this Monastery. He governed a great many Years, and dying A°. 1512. was buried in the Church of Little St. Bartholomew's in Smithfield with this Epitaph^h:

Hic jacet Dominus Richardus Lye, quondam Abbas Salopie, qui sua industria, sumptibus magnis, & suis laboribus (Deo suadente) recuperavit libertates sue Ecclesie Salopie predictæ. & postea obiitⁱ die Martii, tempore Parliamenti, Anno Domini 1512. Cujus &c.

After this Lye, I find

23. RICHARD MARSHALL Abbat, who is mentioned in the Subsidy Book to have a Pension paid him A°. 32. Hen. VIII. of 10. pounds per an. He is here styled quondam Abbat of this Monastery. Dr. Tanner supposes he resigned. The next that I meet with is

24. THO. BUTLER, who was the last Abbat. At the Dissolution Anno 1539. he surrendered up his House to the King's Use, and had^k a Pension assign'd him of 80l. per an.

^a Pat. 29. E. 1. ^b Pat. 7. Ed. 3. ^c Pat. 29. Ed. 3. ^d Pat. 35. Ed. 3. ^e Pat. 3. H. 5. ^f Ibid. ^g Pat. 11. H. 6. ^h Stowe's Survey of London. ⁱ 4. fol. p. 417. ^j Sic. ^k Cur. Augment.

XVI. CIRENCESTER.

Gloucester-
shire.



ING Henry ^a I. Founded here an Abbey of Black Canons Anno 1117. and dedicated it to St. Mary and St. James. It was valued at the Suppression at 1051*l.* 7*s.* 1*d.* ob. q. Dugd. Speed.

Leland acquaints ^b us, that in the Saxon times here was a fair and rich College of Prebendaries, and that King Henry I. changed it into an Abbey, giving the Monks all the Lands of the Prebendaries, and some other Things; but when the said College was founded, no one could give an account. He tells us also, that the Lands of the Abbey were little augmented since the Foundation. And speaking of the town it self, he observes ^c, that it stands upon the River Churn, and that from thence it was called Cirencester corruptly from Churncester; that it was the Corimum (for so it was read, instead of Corinnium, in Leland's Copies) of Ptolemy; and that the Compass of the Foundation of the Walls and Towers, with several Roman Antiquities, were still in being. Many Roman Antiquities have been discovered here since Leland's time, some of which have been taken notice of by the Author of the Discourse concerning the Stunsfield tessellated Pavement ^d. But the said Walls and Towers, as well as the Abbey, are now quite destroyed, and they know nothing more of them at this Place, besides a constant Tradition that there were such Buildings. There is not the least Token else of an Abbey remaining. All the Materials of it are so wholly removed, that the Inhabitants cannot give any tolerable and satisfactory Account of the Site of the Church belonging to it. It stood however on the North Side of the Parish Church, which is a very large and handsome Fabrick, the Body whereof was built not long before the Reformation, and so was also the Tower, whose Height is 135. Feet, or 45. Yards.

The Abbey of Cirencester contributed liberally to the carrying on of this Work, as appears plainly from the Abbey Arms which are cut on the Outside of the Tower and in the Windows of the Church, being Gules on a Chevron Ar-

^a Tanner's Notit. Mon. p. 71. ^b Itin. Vol. II. p. 19. ^c Itin. Vol. V. p. 53. ^d At the Beginning of the Eighth Vol. of Leland's Itin. §. VII.

gent three Rams Heads caboched Sable, attired Or. The Largeness of this Church made the pulling down of the Abbey the less lamented, tho' the Abbey was no very old Building, Leland assuring us^a, that all the West Part from the Transeptum or great Cross Isle from East to West in the middle of the Church, (where no doubt was an high Tower) beyond which was the Choir, and probably a Chapell dedicated to St. Mary, was a new Work, tho' the East Parts appeared to be an old Building.

As to the Monuments in the Abbey Church, I must not pretend to be particular on that account, having as yet met with no better Relation than what is left us by Leland, who tells^b us, that Rembaldus, Chancellor to King Edward the Confessor and Dean of the College before it was converted into an Abbey, was buried in the Body of the Church in a Sepulchre Cross of white Marble with this Inscription: *Hic jacet Rembaldus presbyter, quondam hujus ecclesie decanus, & tempore Edwardi Regis Anglia cancellarius.* In another Place he^c tells us, that Noblemen of St. Amands were here buried in the Presbytery (which was the most Eastern Part of the Church beyond the Choir) and that the heart of Sentia, Wife to Richard King of the Romans and Earl of Cornwall, was buried in the same Place.

Anno 1400. 1. Hen. 4. Thomas Holland, Duke of Surry and Earl of Kent, and John de Mountacute, Earl of Salisbury, taking up Arms in behalf of Rich. II. against Hen. IV. were here surprized, and taking^d Sanctuary in this Abbey were violently brought forth and beheaded. Their Bodies being interred here, rested some time 'till they were removed, the first to the Priory of Montgrace in the County of York Anno 2. H. 4. and the other Anno 8. H. 5. to the Abbey of Buxtehams in the County of Berks.

When Sir Robert Atkins was about the Antiquities of Gloucester-shire, I sent him an Account of the Abbats of this, as well as of some other Abbeyes in that County. But several material Mistakes have been committed in the printing those Accounts, and therefore when he and I are found to differ from one another, I desire that what I now publish may be look'd upon as much more correct and complete than what appears in that Work, and that the Faults to be met with there were not occasioned by any Negligence of mine.

^a Itin. Vol. II. p. 19. ^b Itin. Vol. V. p. 54. ^c Itin. Vol. II. pag. 19.
^d Dugdale's Bar. Vol. I. p. 650. & Vol. II. p. 76.

Abbats.

1. SERLO^a, Dean of Salisbury, was made the first Abbat. He died Anno 1147. and was succeeded by
2. ANDREW^b, who died A^o. 1176. and was succeeded by
3. ADAM^c. I do not find when he died. But A^o. 1183.
4. ROBERT^d occurs Abbat. He died A^o. 1187. and was succeeded by.
5. RICHARD^e. After whom
6. ALEXANDER NEQUAM, alias NECCHAM^f, A^o. 1213. was made Abbat. He was a very learned Man. He died A^o. 1217. and was buried in the Cloysters of Worcester with this Epitaph:

*Ecclipsim¹ patitur sapientia, sol sepelitur,
Quæ dum vivebat, studii genus omne vigeat.
Solvitur in cineres Neccham, cui si foret heres
In terris unus, minus esset flebile funus.*

The Year immediately after his Death

7. WALTER^h, alias RICHARDⁱ, was elected Abbat. He died A^o. 1230. and was succeeded by
8. HUGH DE BAMPTON, alias BATHON^k, who is elsewhere^l called HENRY. He died A^o. 1238. and was succeeded by
9. ROGER DE RODMERTON^m, who died A^o. 1266. and was succeeded by
10. HENRY DE MUNDENⁿ. I do not know when he died. But Anno 1281.
11. HENRY DE HAMPTONEL^o was made Abbat. After whom succeeded
12. ADAM DE BROKENBURY^p, who died A^o. 1319. and was succeeded the Year after by
13. RICHARD DE CHERLETON^q, who surrendered, and was succeeded A^o. 1334. by
14. WILL. HERWARD^r, who died A^o. 1351. and was succeeded by
15. RALF DE ESTCOTE^s, who died A^o. 1357. and was succeeded by
16. WILL. DE MARTELEY, who died A^o. 1360. and was succeeded by

^a Leland's Itin. Vol. II. p. 19. ^b Cleop. A. 7. Angl. Sacr. Vol. I. p. 476. ^c Faust. B. 1. ^d Cleop. A. 7. Faust. B. 4. ^e Ibid. B. I. ^f Lelandi Itin. Vol. II. p. 20. ut & ejusd. lib. d. Scriptorib. p. 189. Cod. MS. sed p. 239. exemplarium impress. Vidend. item Tiber. A. 10. & Calig. A. 10. in bibl. Cott. & Angl. Sacr. Vol. I. p. 217. ^g Sic scribitur in Autogr. Lelandiano. ^h Pat. 1. H. 3. Pat. 15. H. 3. ⁱ Ita in Cleop. A. 7. ^k Cleop. A. 7. ^l Cal. A. 10. ^m Pat. 23. H. 3. ⁿ Pat. 51. H. 3. ^o Pat. 10. E. 1. ^p Pat. 1. E. 2. ^q Pat. 14. E. 2. ^r Pat. 9. E. 3. ^s Pat. 26. E. 3.

17. WILL. DE DINTON, who died Anno 1362. and was succeeded by

18. NICHOLAS DE AMENY ^a, who died A°. 1394. and was succeeded by

19. JOHN LEKHAMPTON ^b, who was succeeded A°. 1416. by

20. WILL. BEST ^c, who died in, or about, the Year 1430. and was succeeded by

21. WILL. WOOTON ^d, who continued Abbat 10. Years, and was succeeded Anno 1440. by

22. JOHN TAUNTON ^e, who was succeeded Anno 1445. by

23. WILL. GEORGE ^f, who continued 'till the Year 1460, and was succeeded Anno 1461. by

24. JOHN SOLBURY ^g. I do not find when he died. But Anno 1478.

25. THOMAS COMPTON ^h occurs Abbat, as does

26. RICHARD CLYVE ⁱ A°. 1482. who was succeeded A°. 1488. by

27. THO. ASTON ^j, upon whose Death

28. JOHN HAKEBOURNE or HAUKEBOURN ^k was made Abbat A°. 1504. In the Year 1500, he was made Bach. of Divinity, he being at that time Prior of the College of S. Mary the Virgin (a Nurfery for Canons Regular of the Order of St. Augustine) the great Gate whereof is still standing, and is almost opposite to that of New-Inn, in a Lane commonly called New-Inn Lane within the University of Oxford. And it was in this College that the Great Erasmus ^m studied in the Years 1497, 1498, and part, if not all, of the Year 1499; and some tell us that the same Erasmus also studied here in the Year 1518. or 1519. when Cardinal Wolfey founded his Lectures in the same University, at which time the said Erasmus read certain Lectures in the publick Refectory of Corpus Christi College. As for Hakebourne, he afterwards commenced D^r. of Divinity, and died about the Year 1522. in which Year he was succeeded by

29. JOHN BLAKE, who ⁿ built two Fulling Mills for this Town, which cost 700. Marks, in laying the Foundation whereof several numismata, the Ruins of an old Tower, and other Roman Antiquities were discovered. He continued Abbat 'till the Dissolution A°. 1539, and had then a Pension ° of 200l. per an. assigned him.

^a Pat. 37. E. 3. ^b Pat. 17. R. 2. ^c Collect. H. Wharton. ^d Ibid. ^e Ibid. ^f Ibid. ^g Ibid. ^h Ibid. ⁱ Ibid. ^j Ibid. ^k Athen. Oxon. Vol. I. col. 636. ^m Ibid. col. 38. ⁿ Leland's Itin. Vol. II. p. 19. ^o Cur. Augmen.

XVII. GLOUCESTER St. PETER'S. Gloucestershire.



ERE * was a Nunery founded about A. D. 681. or 682. by Ofric then a tributary Prince to Ethelred King of the Mercians, but afterwards King of Northumberland, who dedicated it to St. Peter. This Monastery after it had been honoured in having three Queens of Mercia, viz. Kineburg, Eadburg, or Eilburg, and Eva, Lady Abbesles of it, was destroyed by the Danes. Af-

terwards part of the Lands belonging to it were enjoyed by Secular Priests, whom Bernulf, King of Mercia, is said to have substituted A°. 821; which being expelled by King Canute A°. 1022. Monks were introduced. But this Establishment was not completed 'till Aldred^b A°. 1058, settled this Monastery, and gave Rules to the Benedictines, which he fixed here, who were endowed at the Dissolution with 1946*l.* 5*s.* 9*d.* per an. Dugd. 1550*l.* 4*s.* 5*d.* ob. Speed. King Henry VIII. appropriated these Revenues to the Maintenance of a Bishop, a Dean, and six Prebendaries. The foresaid Ofric dying A°. 729. was first^c buried in St. Petronell's Chapell. Thence he was removed into our Lady's Chapell, and afterwards (not many Years before the Dissolution) he was laid under a fair Tomb of Stone on the North Side of the High Altar, at the Foot of which Tomb is this written on a Wall;

Ofricus rex primus fundator hujus Monasterii. 681.

Near him in the middle of the Presbytery lyeth Robert Curthoife, eldest Son of William the Conqueror. On his Tomb is an Image of Wood painted, made long since his Death. King Edward the II^d. lyeth under a fair Tomb in an Arch at the Head of King Ofric; but a noble Representation of this and of Robert Curthoife's Monument being published in Sandford's Genealogical History^d there is no occasion for me to enlarge.

This Church is likewise memorable for the Sepulture not only of S. Arilda^e a Virgin martyred at Kington by Thornbury, who being translated hither is reported to have done many Miracles in this Abbey; but of Roger Lucy Earl of Hereford, Roger Lord Barkley, Hugh de Portu, Helias Gifford,

^a Leland's Itin. Vol. IV. p. 60. Tanner's Notit. Mon. p. 68. ^b Lelandi Coll. Tom. I. p. 416. ^c Leland's Itin. Vol. IV. p. 61. & Vol. VIII. p. 63. ^d Ed. 2d p. 16, 152. ^e Leland's Itin. Vol. IV. p. 61. & Vol. VIII. p. 63.

John Morgwent, alias Mangeant, Canon of Hereford, who being shorn Monks, were solemnly here interred after their Death's; as were Humfrey Bohun Earl of Hereford, ^a Strongbowe's Wife Countess of Pembroke (who, it is thought, lay where Abbat Malverne afterwards had his Tomb) and Gamage a Knight of Wales and his Wife, who were both buried in a Chapell in the North East Part of the Body of the Church. But this Church having escaped the Fury of those that contrived and carried on the Dissolution, and continuing now intire, all but the Chapter-House, I shall refer the Reader for a more full Account of it to Sir Robert Atkins's Ancient and present State of Gloucester-shire, and will only borrow from Leland ^b these Inscriptions, written on the Walls of the said demolished Chapter-House, which are omitted by Sir Robert :

Hic jacet Rogerus comes de Hereford.

Hic jacet Richardus Strongbowe filius Gilberti comitis de Pembroke.

Hic jacet Gualterus de Lacy.

Hic jacet Philippus de Foye miles.

Hic jacet Bernardus de Novo Mercatu.

Hic jacet Paganus de Cadurcis.

Hic jacet Adam de Cadurcis.

Hic jacet Robertus Curtois.

The Elegancy of the Structure of the Abbey Church may best be viewed by the several Draughts of it; but the Dimensions of it being not given us there, I shall take the opportunity of gratifying the Reader in that Particular. The Length of the Church and of our Lady's Chapell is 420. Feet; the Breadth of the Church and of the Isles is 84. Feet, equal to which is the Height from the Area of the Pavement to the Top of the Choir. The Height of the Tower is 222. Feet, and the Square of the Cloysters is 150. Feet.

Touching the Building of this Church, the Description of it falling best under each respective Abbat, I shall reserve my Observations 'till I come to speak of them; and will only here subjoyn from Leland ^c, that the South Isle and the Choir were made by Oblations done at the Tomb of King Edw. II. and that one Osbern ^d, Cellarer of Gloucester, made, not long before Mr. Leland's time, a fair new Tower or Gate House at the South West Part of the Abbey Cemetery. The Abbats of this Place had divers goodly Seats, as at ^e Pinkenefs, or

^a Leland's Itin. Vol. IV. p. 61. & Vol. VIII. p. 65. ^b Itin. Vol. IV. p. 62. & Vol. VIII. p. 66. ^c Itin. Vol. IV. p. 61. ^d Ibid. p. 62. ^e Ibid. Vol. IV. p. 62. & Vol. VIII. p. 66.

Prinkenesse, three Miles off, where was a Parke; the Vineyard near the Town; Hartlebury 4. Miles North West from it; Neuenham 8. Miles off; Barkeley 18. Miles off; and Thornbury 22. Miles off. To which may be added these two Mannors^a, Froucester or Froncester, where was once a College of Prebendaries, that was suppressd and given to Gloucester; and Bromfeild near Ludlow, where was also a little College, that was afterwards impropriated to the Abbey of Gloucester.

Abbats.

1. **EDRIC**^b, upon the Introduction of Monks, A°. 1022. was appointed the first Abbat. He governed this Monastery 37. Years, and died the same Year, viz. 1058, in which this Church was endowed and fully established by Aldred Bishop of Worcester, who constituted

2. **WOLSTAN**^c, Monk of Worcester, the first Abbat of his Foundation. Godwin says^d he was made Bishop of Worcester A°. 1062, and that he died A°. 1095. But I take these Wolstans to be different, and that our Wolstan, Abbat of Gloucester, is the same that Florentius tells us died A°. 1072. upon his Journey to Jerusalem. In which Year he was succeeded by

3. **SERLO**^e or **SERLUS**^f, Monk of St. Michael's in Normandy, and Chaplain to William the Conqueror. He procured great Donations to, and left 100. Monks in his Monastery, tho' he did not find ten (or, or as others say^g, not above three) at his Admission. He died^h 5. Nones of Mar. A°. 1104. and was here buriedⁱ under a fair Marble Tomb on the South Side of the Presbytery, and had this Inscription^k made for him by a great Friend and Acquaintance:

*Ecclesia murus cecidit, Serlone cadente,
Virtutis gladius, buccina justitie.*

He was succeeded by

4. **PETER**^l, who died A°. 1112. and was succeeded the next Year by

5. **WILL. GODEMOR**^m, who resigned A°. 1130. and was succeeded by

6. **WALTER DE LACY**, who died A°. 1139, and was succeeded A°. 1140. by

^a Leland's Itin. Vol. IV. p. 62. & Vol. VIII. p. 66. ^b Mon. Ang. Vol. I. p. 109. ^c Lelandi Coll. T. II. p. 355. Mon. Angl. Vol. I. p. 110. ^d De Prz. p. 507. ^e Cleop. A. 7. ^f Lelandi Coll. T. I. p. 304. ^g Lel. Coll. T. II. p. 262. ^h Domit. A. 8. ⁱ Leland's Itin. Vol. IV. p. 61. ^k Leland de Scriptorib. pag. 159. ^l Domit. A. 8. ^m Ibid.

7. GILBERT FOLIOT^a, tho' Bale tells us^b he was not Abbat of Gloucester but of the Canons Regular at *Leycester*, which I look upon as a Mistake. A^o. 1149^c he was made Bishop of Hereford, and A^o. 1161^d, or, as others^e say, A^o. 1163, he was translated to London. He was a very learned Man, and Master of a clear Style^f. A farther Account of him may be seen in Bale and Godwin. Upon his Translation to London he was succeeded as Abbat by

8. HAMELINE^g, who died A^o. 1179. In his time Osbern, Monk of Gloucester, wrote several Things, which were^h once in the Library of this Abbey, but were afterwards translated, by order of King Henry VIII. to the Royal Library at London. This Hameline had a very great kindness for the said Osbern, and patronized his learned Studies. He was succeeded by

9. THO. CARBONELⁱ, in some Authors called G. Carbonache^k. He died A^o. 1205. and was succeeded by

10. HENRY BLONT^l, who died A^o. 1224. and was succeeded by

11. THO. BREDON^m, who died A^o. 1228. and was succeeded by

12. HEN. FOLIOTⁿ, who died A^o. 1243. and was succeeded by

13. WALTER DE ST. JOHN^o, who died the same Year, and was succeeded A^o. 1244. by

14. JOHN DE FELDA^p, who died Anno 1263. and was succeeded by

15. REGINALD DE HAMME^q, who died A^o. 1284. and was succeeded by

16. JOHN GAMAGES^r, Prior of Hereford, a very pious and religious Man. He was Monk of Gloucester 62. Years, and Abbat 21, and dying on the 15. Cal. May Anno 1307. was buried very honourably in this Church near to the Door of the Cloyster. He was succeeded by

17. JOHN THOKY, called CHOKY in *Anglia Sacra*^s. In his time King Edw. II. being murdered at Barkley, he took care of his Sepulture in this Abbey. Which proved so fortunate to the City and Town of Gloucester, on account of the Numbers who came out of Devotion to see his Reliques,

^a Cleop. A. 8. ^b De Scriptorib, p. 215. ^c Godwin de Præf. pag. 533. ^d Ibid. p. 235, & 533. ^e Leland's Itin. Vol. VIII. p. 69. ^f Lelandi Itin. Vol. IX. p. 206. ^g Cleop. A. 7. ^h Leland de Script. 183. & Coll. T. III. p. 159. ⁱ Domit. A. 8. ^k Calig. A. 10. ^l Calig. A. 10. ^m Ibid. ⁿ Ibid. ^o Ibid. ^p Monast. Angl. Vol. I. ^q Angl. Sacra. Vol. I. pag. 507. ^r Anglia, Sacra, Vol. I. p. 507, & 529. ^s Vol. I. p. 529.

that the South Part ^a of the Church was built out of the Offerings made to his Shrine. He resigned by reason of his Age, and dying the same Year, was succeeded A°. 1329. by

18. JOHN WIGMORE, who died A°. 1337. and was succeeded by

19. ADAM DE STAUNTON, who died A°. 1351. and was succeeded by

20. THOMAS DE HORTON, who built ^b the North Side of the Cross Isle of the Church, and dying A°. 1377. was buried under ^c a flat Stone in the North Part of the Transept, and was succeeded by

21. JOHN BOYFELD, who died A°. 1381, and was succeeded by

22. WALTER FROUCESTER, or FRONCESTER ^d, who was a great Benefactor to the Abbey, and procured the Mitre from the Pope. He made ^e the Cloyster, a right goodly and sumptuous Piece of Work, and dying A°. 1412. was buried ^f in a Chapell at the South West Part of the Choir. He was succeeded by

23. HUGH DE MORTON ^g, who died A°. 1420. and was succeeded by

24. JOHN MORWENT ^h, who new built ⁱ the West Part of the Church, and made the stately and costly Porch on the South Side, and built the West Frontispiece from the Ground, designing, if he had lived, to have made the whole Body of the Church of like Work. He died A°. 1437. and was succeeded by

25. REGINALD BOULERS ^k, called by others ^l Butler. A°. 1450. he was made Bishop of Hereford, from whence Anno 1453. he was translated to Lichfield. He was succeeded as Abbat by

26. THOMAS SEBROKE ^m, who made ⁿ a great part of the exceeding fair and square Tower in the midst of the Church; which Tower Leland says is a Pharos to all Parts about from the Hills. He committed the finishing of it to Robert Tully, a Monk of this Church, afterwards Bishop of St. David's, as appears by this Inscription written in the Choir over the Arch of the Tower :

*Hoc quod digestum specularis opusque politum,
Tullii ^o hac ex onere, Seabroke abbate iubente.*

^a Leland's Itin. Vol. IV. p. 61. & Vol. VIII. p. 64. ^b Lel. Itin; Vol. VIII. p. 64. ^c Ibid. Vol. IV. p. 61. ^d Mon. Angl. Vol. I. Pat. 13. H. 4. p. 2. ^e Leland's Itin. Vol. IV. p. 62. ^f Ibid. p. 61. & Vol. VIII. p. 65. ^g Pat. 13. H. 4. p. 2. ^h Pat. 8. H. 5. ⁱ Leland's Itin. Vol. IV. p. 62. & Vol. VIII. p. 65. ^k Pat. 16. H. 6. ^l Leland's Itin. Vol. VIII. p. 72. & Godwin de Praef. p. 378, 544. ^m Pat. 36. H. 6. ⁿ Leland's Itin. Vol. IV. p. 62. & Vol. VIII. p. 65. ^o An hoc?

This Abbat Sebroke died A°. 1457. and was succeeded by

27. RICHARD HANLEY^a, alias HAULEY, who began^b our Lady's Chapell at the East End of the Church, and dying A°. 1472. was succeeded by

28. WILL. FERLEY^c, alias FARLEY, who^d finished the said Chapell. I do not find when he died. But A°. 1498.

29. JOHN MULVERNE was made Abbat, and was succeeded A°. 1500. by

30. THO. BRANCH, who was succeeded A°. 1510. by

31. JOHN NEWTON D. D. who upon his Death was succeeded 4. May A°. 1514. by

32. WILL. MALVERNE, alias PARKER, who was made^e D^r. of Divinity the Year after. He made a Chapell^f to be buried in: He continued Abbat 'till the time of the Dissolution, when the Abbey was surrendered up by the Prior, and not by Malverne, which perhaps may be the reason why he had no Pension allowed him, the King being not willing to oblige one whom he found so stiff in maintaining the Rights of the Abbey; tho' had he resigned, there is no doubt but he would have had a very noble Pension, considering that he was a Man strictly virtuous and religious. He was the last Abbat, and lived but a short time after the Dissolution. He was buried in the before mentioned Chapell on the North Side of the Presbytery near the High Altar in the Choir, where there is a noble Altar Monument to his Memory, with his Effigies of white Marble lying on it, with a Mitre and Crozier, and these Arms, viz. within a Bordure ingrailed a Dog passant inter three Pheons.

Lincoln-
shire.

XVIII. B A R D N E Y.



NNO 712. Ethelred 8, King of Mercia, founded here an Abbey of Benedictine Monks, that was dedicated to St. Peter, St. Paul, and St. Oswald the King, and valued 26. Hen. 8. at 366*l*. 6*s*. 1*d*. per an. Dugd. 429*l*. 7*s*. Speed. This Abbey^a continued in great Splendour, (having in it 300. Monks) and flourished exceedingly for many Years after it's

^a Pat. 36. II. 6. ^b Leland's Itin. Vol. IV. p. 62. & Vol. VIII. p. 64. ^c Mon. Angl. Vol. I. p. 160. ^d Leland's Itin. Vol. IV. p. 62. & Vol. VIII. p. 64. ^e Athen. Oxon. Vol. I. col. 657. ^f Leland's Itin. Vol. IV. p. 67. ^g Tanner's Notit. Mon. p. 117. ^h Lelandi Coll. Tom. III. p. 33.

Founda-

Foundation, chiefly because it was the Burial Place of King Oswald, who was slain ^a on the ninth of August Anno 642. Bede tells us that over his Tomb was a Banner of Gold and Purple, and indeed it cannot be conceived, what a Multitude of Visitants flocked hither after he had been interr'd in this Place, every one being willing to pay his Respect to a Prince so eminently good and virtuous. But 158. Years after the Building of this Monastery, viz. Anno 870, those two noted Danish Princes, Ingvar and Hubba, totally destroyed it, murdering all the Monks and burning the Church to the Ground. After which it continued thus desolate and uninhabited no less than 245. Years, when Gilbert de Gant ^b, Earl of Lincoln, A°. 1115. restored it, rebuilding the same, and very amply endowing it, as did his Son and Heir Walter, who succeeded him in the Earldom.

Besides St. Oswald were likewise buried in this Monastery, 1. Queen Ostryth, Wife to King Ethelred the Founder, after she had been murdered by the Danes ^c A°. 697. 2. Ethelred ^d Husband of the said Queen Ostryth, who resigned his Kingdom A°. 704. professed himself a Monk, and at length A°. 712. founding this Monastery became the first Abbat thereof. He died A°. 716. Both he and his Queen are numbered among the Saxon Saints. 3. Gilbert de Gant ^e, Nephew to William the Conqueror. He died in the time of King William Rufus. There is no doubt but all these as well as divers others that were here interr'd had stately Monuments. But all of them as well as the Abbey it self (except a very inconsiderable Part of it) are now come to Ruin and Decay.

The Abbats of this Place had many Privileges, and were in ancient Times styled Lords of Lindsey. I shall divide my Catalogue of them into two Parts, the first whereof shall relate to the Abbats after the Foundation of King Ethelred; and the other to those after the Foundation of Gilbert de Gant. I have endeavoured to obtain a compleat account of the first; but the Memorials of those Times that I have yet met with being nothing near so full and exact as I could wish, I must be content with the Names of three or four only, and leave the rest to future Discovery.

^a Chron. Sax. p. 31. ^b Lelandi Coll. T. I. p. 92. ^c Chron. Sax. p. 49.
^d Ingulph. Hist. Croyl. p. 4. Chron. Sax. p. 49. ^e Dugdale Baron. Vol. I. p. 400.

Abbats.

1. ST. ETHELRED ^a the Founder was the first Abbat here as I have noted before. He continued four Years, *via.* from the Foundation until the time of his Death, which happened Anno 716.

2. DEDA contemporary with Bede, who makes mention of him. He occurs Anno 730.

3. ALDWINUS occurs Abbat in the same Author; but the Year is not expressed. The next I meet with is

4. KINEWINUS, who^b occurs Abbat A°. 833. Our Histories being altogether silent in this Matter, I cannot be positive whether or no he be the Abbat that was murdered here with his Monks. So I pass now to the second Series of Abbats after the Abbey had been rebuilt by Gilbert de Gant; and I think my Catalogue here is pretty regular and exact. The first of these is

1. RALF ^c, who was made Abbat A°. 1116, being the Year after the Abbey was restored. He was succeeded about the Year 1133. by

2. IVO ^d, after whom

3. JOHN DE GANT ^e, of DE CANT, occurs. He was^f consecrated and confirmed Anno 1140.

4. WALTER ^g occurs A°. 1155. and A°. 1163. It was about this last Year he died. He was succeeded by

5. JOHN, who occurs Anno 1167. After whom in the Year 1175. I meet with

6. RALF DE STAYNFELD ⁱ, who was succeeded about the Year 1187. by

7. ROBERT ^k. I find mention of him A°. 1191. After him

8. RALF DE RAND ^l occurs, who being deposed ^m Anno 1214. he was succeeded by

9. PETER ⁿ Prior of Lenton. I do not find when he died. But he was succeeded by

10. MATTHEW ^o. I have not yet found the Year of his Election. He died Anno 1223. and was succeeded by

11. ADAM DE ASCWARDBY ^p, who was^q confirmed 6. Id. of Sept. Anno. 1225. He resigned Anno 1237. and was succeeded by

12. WILL. DE RIPTON ^r. The Register of Lincoln, which

^a Ingulph. Hist. Croyl. p. 4. ^b Ingulph. c Mon. Angl. Vol. I. p. 143. ^d Vesp. E. 20. f. 279. ^e Ibid. E. 18. f. 127. ^f E Collectaneis cl. Tanneri. ^g Vesp. E. 18. f. 133. Coll. cl. Tanneri. ^h Vesp. E. 2. f. 25. ⁱ Ibid. f. 279. ^k Ibid. ^l Ibid. Tib. A. 10. ^m Mon. Angl. Vol. I. p. 241. ⁿ Vesp. E. 20. Claud. A. 8. ^o Tib. A. 10. ^p Pat. 7. H. 3. ^q Coll. cl. Tanneri ^r Reg. Linc.

† have quoted, says he was elected upon the Resignation of Everard. He continued Abbat not above five Years, and was succeeded by

13. WALTER DE BENINGWARD^a, who resigned in two Years time, viz. A°. 1243. and was succeeded by

14. WILL. DE HATTON^b. I know not when he died. But he was succeeded Anno 1258. by

15. WILL. DE TORKESEY^c, who died A°. 1266. and was succeeded the same Year by

16. PETER DE BARTON^d, who was elected on the 4. Cal. Mar. He resigned Anno 1280. and was succeeded the same Year by

17. ROBERT DE WAYNFLET^e, who was confirm'd on the 2^d. of the Nones of May. He held the Abbathip 'till the Year 1318. tho' not without some Interruption. For Anno 1303. having a Mind to travel (which he did for some time) he was deposed. But upon his Return he was restored, and held it 'till

18. RICHARD GAINESBURGH^f was made Abbat in his stead on the 6. of the Cal. of June in the foresaid Year 1318. He died A°. 1342. and was succeeded the same Year by

19. ROBERT, alias ROGER, DE BAROWE^g, who was admitted 4. Cal. Dec. He died A°. 1355. and was succeeded on the 6. of the Nones of Octob. in the same Year by

20. THO. DE STAPULTON^h, who died A°. 1379. and was succeeded by

21. HUGH DE BRAUNSTONⁱ, who was confirmed Abbat in October following. He continued Abbat six Years, and resigning A°. 1385. was succeeded the same Year by

22. JOHN DE HAYNTON^k, who was confirmed on the third of June. I do not find when he died. But

23. JOHN WOXBRIGG^l was admitted Abbat on the 6. of Mar. A°. 1404. and dying A°. 1413. was succeeded by

24. GEFFRY HEMMINGBY^m, who died A°. 1435. and was succeeded the next Year by

25. JOHN WAYNFLETEⁿ. I have not yet learned when he died.

26. GILBERT MOLTON^o occurs Abbat A°. 1465. He was succeeded about the Year 1473. by

27. RICHARD HORNCastle^p, who continued Abbat 'till the Year 1507, when he resigned, by reason of his great Age, to

^a Ibid. A. 7. Rob. Grosted. Pat 28. H. 3. ^b Reg. Linc. ^c Ibid. ^d Reg. Linc. Gravescend. ^e Reg. Linc. Sutton. ^f Reg. Linc. Dalderby. ^g Ibid. Sinewell. ^h Ibid. ⁱ Ibid. Buckingham. ^k Ibid. ^l Ibid. Beauford. ^m Ibid. Pat. 16. H. 6. ⁿ Ibid. Vesp. E. 20. ^o Ibid. ^p Reg. Linc.

28. WILL. MARTON ^a, who was the last Abbat, and continued so 'till the Dissolution A^o. 1539, when with 13. of his Monks he surrendered the Abbey to the King's Use, and obtained a Pension of 50*l.* per an. for his Life.

Norfolk.

XIX. HULM St. BENNET'S.



ANUTUS ^b the Danish King of England returning from Rome founded a Monastery in a Fenny Place call'd Couholm, and sometimes Calvescroft, where in former times before the Danes came into England one Suneham an Hermite inhabited, spending his time there with others his Brethren for the space of above fifty Years. It was dedicated to St. Bennet, and was endowed with great Privileges by Canutus and his Successor Edward the Confessor. The Hermites of this Place being slain in the Danish Persecution, it occasion'd King Canutus to lay the Foundation of the said Monastery in the Year 1031. the Lands whereof were ^c valued 26. Hen. 8. at 677*l.* 9*s.* 8*d.* per an. Speed, and were upon the Dissolution exchanged for other Lands with the Bishop of Norwich, who for this reason is yet styled Abbat of Hulm.

There is nothing of the Walls or Building of this Abbey now remaining, save some part of an old Gate-House. But the Publishers of the Monasticon having met with a Draught or Representation of the Church belonging to it in an old MS. in the Cottonian Library, they have thought fit to have it transmitted to Posterity, and it is accordingly printed there ^d, for which reason I shall refer the Reader to that Work, by which means he will be able to guess at the nature of the Fabrick, and in the mean time I shall proceed to treat of the Abbats.

Abbats.

1. WOLFRICUS ^e, who had begun a certain Chapell, whether he gathered other Brethren, and presided over them, was by the Founder King Canutus A^o. 1031. constituted the first Abbat. He was succeeded upon his Death by

2. ALFINUS ^f. The next that I find is

^a Reg. Linc. ^b Mon. Angl. Vol. I. p. 282. ^c Tanner's Notit. Mon. p. 146. ^d Vol. I. p. 282. ^e Mon. Angl. Vol. I p. 283. ^f Ibid.

3. RICHARDUS^a or RICHERUS^a who occurs A°. 1104. He died A°. 1125, and was succeeded by
4. CONRADUS^b, who died A°. 1127. After whom
5. WILL. BASSET^c occurs Abbat. He died Anno 1137. and was succeeded by
6. ANSELM^d, who died A°. 1140. and was succeeded the Year after by
7. HUGH^e, Nephew to King Stephen. I cannot tell how long he continued Abbat. But after him
8. WILLIAM occurs^f tempore Stephani regis. The next I meet with is
9. DANIEL^g, who died A°. 1153. and was succeeded by
10. WILLIAM^h, who died about the Year 1169. Afterwards there was a Vacancy for some Years, till at last about the Year 1175.
11. THOMASⁱ was elected Abbat. He died A°. 1185. and was succeeded by
12. RALF^k Prior of Ramsey, who was elected An. 1186. He died A°. 1210. After which there was another Vacancy till
13. JOHN^l was elected Abbat. I have not found when he died. But he was succeeded by one
14. REGINALD^m, whose Surname occurs not. He was succeeded upon his Death A°. 1229. by
15. SAMPSONⁿ, who died A°. 1237. and was succeeded by
16. ROBERT DE THORKESEY^o, who died A°. 1251. and was succeeded by
17. WILL. DE RINGEFELD^p, who died A°. 1256. After whom occurs another
18. SAMPSON^q. The next that I meet with is
19. ADAM DE NETELHURD^r, who is said to be elected A°. 1256. So that if the said Sampson were really distinct from the first Sampson he must continue but a little while. As for Netelhurd he died A°. 1268. and was succeeded by
20. RICHARD DE BUREHAM^s, who died A°. 1275 after he had governed 7. Years, and was succeeded by
21. NICHOLAS DE WALESHAM^t, who died A°. 302. and was succeeded by
22. HEN. DE BROK, a Monk of this House, who ^u was

^a Mon. Angl. Galba E. 2. ^b Ibid. ^c Ibid. f. 6. ^d Galba E. 2. ^e Ibid. ^f Ita è Registro Norvicensi me docuit cl. Tannerus. ^g Galba E. 2. ^h Ibid. ⁱ Ibid. ^k Mon. Angl. Vol. I. p. 247. ^l Galba E. 2. ^m Ibid. ⁿ Ibid. Pat. 13. H. 3. ^o Galba E. 2. Pat. 21. H. 3. ^p Pat. 35. H. 3. Galba E. 2. ^q Ut è litteris colligo Tannerianis. Tannerus autem è Registris didicit Norvicens. ^r Pat. 40. H. 3. Galba E. 2. ^s Pat. 52. H. 3. ^t Pat. 3. E. 1. Galba E. 2. ^u Ita cl. Tannerus è Registris Norv. Vidend. item Pat. 31. E. 1. & Galba in bib. Cog. E. 2.

confirmed and admitted 4. of the Nones of Jan. in the said Year 1302. He died Anno 1325. and was succeeded on the 17. Cal. Feb. in the same Year by

23. JOHN DE AYLESHAM^a who died Anno 1346. and was succeeded on the 12. of March the same Year by

24. ROBERT DE AYLESHAM^b, a Monk of this House, and in all probability nearly related to the former. He died A°. 1349. and was succeeded on the 15th. Sept. the same Year by

25. WILL. DE HADESCO^c, called by some Writers Haldeston. He died A°. 1364. and was succeeded the 9th. of May in the Year following by

26. WILL. DE METHELWOLD^d, who died Anno 1395. and was succeeded the 11. of Apr. Anno 1396. by

27. ROBERT DE SANCTA FIDE^e, who continued Abbat but a very little while, being succeeded on the 11. Dec. in the same Year by

28. SIMON DE BRIGHAM^f. I do not find when he died, But

29. RICHARD DE SOUTHWALTHAM^g was admitted Abbat on the first of Sept. An. 1411. and dying An. 1438. was succeeded on the 2. of Sept. Anno 1439. by

30. JOHN MARTYN^h, who died Anno 1459. and was succeeded on the 3. Sept. the same Year by

31. JOHN KEVINGⁱ, who resigned Anno 1470. and was succeeded the same Year by

32. THOMAS PAKEFIELD^k, S. T. P., who died Anno 1492. and was succeeded by

33. ROBERT CUBITT^l, S. T. P. who was admitted Octob. 13. the same Year, and was succeeded Anno 1504. on the fourth of March by

34. WILLIAM FOREST^m, who was succeeded on the eight of March Anno 1509. by

35. JOHN REDYNGⁿ, who was succeeded on the 18. Febr. Anno 1516. by

36. JOHN SALCOT, alias CAPON^o, S. T. P. who was translated to the Abbey of Hyde A°. 1529. He was succeeded by

37. WILLIAM RUGGE, alias REPPES^p, Doct. of Divinity of Cambridge, and Son of Will. Rugge of North Reppes in

^a Cl. Tannerus è Reg. Norv. Pat. 19. E. 2. Galba E. 2. ^b Cl. Tannerus è Reg. Norv. Pat. 21. E. 3. Galba E. 2. ^c Cl. Tannerus è Reg. Norv. Pat. 23. E. 2. Galba E. 2. ^d Cl. Tannerus è Reg. Norv. Pat. 39. E. 3. ^e Cl. Tannerus è Reg. Norv. Pat. 19. R. 2. p. 2. ^f Cl. Tannerus è Reg. Norv. Pat. 20. R. 2. p. 1. ^g Cl. Tannerus è Reg. Norv. Pat. 12. H. 4. ^h Cl. Tannerus è Reg. Norv. Pat. 17. H. 6. ⁱ Cl. Tannerus è Reg. Norv. Pat. 37. H. 6. ^k Cl. Tannerus è Reg. Norv. ^l Cl. Tannerus ex iisd. Reg. ^m Cl. Tannerus ex iisd. Reg. ⁿ Ibid. ^o Ibid. ^p Ibid.

Norfolk. He occurs Abbat on Apr. 26. 1530. Anno 1536. ^a he was made Bishop of Norwich, and King Henry VIII. by virtue of a private Act of Parliament took all the Mannors and Estates belonging to that Bishoprick, except the Site of the Palace in Norwich, to his own use, and in consideration thereof gave Rugge this Abbey and the Priory of Hickling, which last this Bishop Rugge alienated some few Years after. The Bp. by force of the said Act was to be Abbat, and maintain a Prior and 12. Monks. Accordingly Bishop Montague just before the grand Rebellion wrote himself in his Lease Richard by Divine Permission L^d. Bishop of Norwich and L^d. Abbat of St. Bennet's de Hulm. Reppes resigned the Bishoprick in Jan. Anno 1549, and dying on the 21. of Sept. Anno 1550. was buried in the middle of the Cathedral Church at Norwich.

XX. THORNEY,

Cambridge
shire.



HIS Place ^b was formerly called Ankerige from the Anchorites dwelling there, when Sexulfus a religious and devout Man founded a Monastery with Hermites Cells, which was afterwards ruined by the Danes, and continued desolate till Ethelwold c Bishop of Winchester rebuilt it Anno 972. It was dedicated to St. Mary and St. Botolph, and valued 26. H.

8. at 411l. 12s. 11d. per an. Dugd. 508l. 12s. 5d. Speed.

In this Place were buried these Saxon Saints ^d, viz. St. Botolph, St. Athulf, St. Huna, St. Tancred, St. Torhtred, St. Hereferth, St. Cissa, St. Bennet, and St. Tona, or St. Tona. This last gave Name ^e to a fair Chapell (called Thousham) in the Wood half a Mile from the Abbey; and at this Place (says Leland ^f) was the Oratory of the Heremites.

Here was likewise buried Baldewinus de Wake ^g Founder of Deeping in Lincolnshire, a Cell to this Abbey, and distant from it seven Miles by Land, and nine by Water. He lay in the Chapter House in an high Marble Tomb. Tho' others

^a Godwin de Præf. p. 497. Wood's Athenæ Oxon. Vol. I. col. 21, & 574.
^b Lelandi Coll. T. I. p. 8. & 28. Camd. Brit. p. 363. Ed. Lat. fol. ^c Godwin de Præf. p. 265. Tanner's Notit. Mon. p. 21. ^d Dr. Hickes's Dissertatio Epistolaris p. 119. Lelandi Coll. T. I. p. 10. ^e Lelandi Coll. T. I. pag. 28.
^f Ibid. ^g Ibid.

say he was buried at Deeping. There is no question but many excellent and very eminent Persons were buried here besides, especially such as had a particular Veneration and Honour for the Memory of the before mentioned Saints, and could not therefore but desire to have their Bones laid in the same Church where they had been certainly informed they had been interred before. Their Monuments to be sure were equal to their Dignity; but whatever they were they underwent the same Fate that most Things of this kind did at the Dissolution. And yet the Abbey Church it self had the good Fortune not to be quite destroyed. For Part of it being, after the Abbey was suppressed, made Parochial, it hath by that means been preserved, and hath escaped sacrilegious Hands. This is the Western Front, which is about 90. Feet in Height and Length, and is adorned with two round Turrets at each end, erecting themselves near 20. Feet higher. There is a Bell (of about 1600. pounds in weight) in that on the North Side, which was hung up A°. 1636, when this Building was appropriated (as some say) to divine Service, and the middle Isle or Nave of the Church repaired for that purpose. When this Church was in it's Glory, it was at least five times as large as at present, and had no doubt a great Cross Isle with a Tower in the middle and a Choir beyond it, and even that which now remains was much more magnificent, as being higher and better roofed, and the Front being also beautified with several Effigies placed over the West Window (under which is the Entrance into the Church) all which are gone except nine, and the two Side Isles are likewise destroyed, and now nothing remains save the middle one or Body, which is in Length 66. Feet and 28. in Breadth, the Sides whereof are supported by Walls built between the Pillars, under the Centers of which are Windows under those above. But there are no Inscriptions or Monuments extant (as I have already hinted;) and as to the Abbey, if any of it be remaining, it is obscured by other Buildings, and swallowed up with divers Tenements erected on the Ground thereof, and nothing is now to be discovered except a little piece of the Cloysters in Length 24. Feet, and 10. in Breadth, patched up into a School House. Nor could any thing farther be learned of the Inhabitants, who being chiefly Frenchmen, could give little or no Information of other Buildings, &c. except that not far from the Church they shewed a piece of Ground, where many Urns and Coyns have been digged up, and amongst the latter divers of Trajan, very fair and well preserved.

Abbats.

Abbats.

1. **GODEMANNUS**^a was appointed the first Abbat A°. 970. by Ethelwold himself when he was about to restore the Abbey. The next that I meet with is

2. **LEORSIUS**, who occurs Abbat Anno 1018. in which Year Ralph de Diceto says^b he was made Bishop of Worcester. He was a very modest and religious Man^c. After him I find

3. **OSWIUS**, who occurs^d Abbat Anno 1031. Then I meet with

4. **LEFWINUS**^e in the Year 1051. After whom

5. **FULCARDUS**^f was appointed Abbat by King William the Conqueror, tho' we are told that before this time, about the Year 1063, Leofric Abbat of Peterborough held this and several other Monasteries in his hands at the same time, as I have before noted in my Account of Peterborough. Fulcardus having governed almost 16. Years surrendered, and was was succeeded Anno 1085. by

6. **GUNTER**^g Archdeacon of Salisbury, who pulled down the old Church founded by St. Ethelwold, and built a very fair one from the Foundation with new Offices for the Monks, and dying A°. 1112. was here buried. He is called Galter by Peter Blefensis^h. He was succeeded by

7. **ROBERT**ⁱ a Monk of St. Ebrulf's, who was Brother to Joffrid Abbat of Croyland. A°. 1128. he new dedicated this Church built by his Predecessor, and having governed many Years he died A°. 1151. and was succeeded by.

8. **GILBERT**^k, who died A°. 1154, and was succeeded by

9. **WALTER**^l, who died A°. 1159. and was succeeded by

10. **HERBERT**^m, who died A°. 1162. and was succeeded by

11. **WALTER**ⁿ Prior of Ramsey, who died A°. 1170. After which the Abbey was vacant for seven Years, 'till

12. **SALOMON**^o was elected Abbat A°. 1177. He died An. 1193. and was succeeded by

13. **ROBERT**^p, who resigning, or, as some say, being deposed A°. 1195. there was a Vacancy of four Years, and at length A°. 1199.

14. **RALF**^q was admitted Abbat, and dying A°. 1215. was succeeded by

^a Lelandi Coll. T. I. p. 8. Angl. Sacr. Vol. I. p. 218. ^b Apud X. Script. col. 467. ^c Ita Godwinus de Præf. p. 505. ex Hovedeno. ^d Vide Ingulph. p. 59. ^e Rerum Angl. Script. ex Edit. Savillii, p. 914. ^f Mon. Angl. Vol. I. p. 243. ^g Ibid. ^h Apud Angl. Hist. à cl. Fulmanno editos, pag. 117. ⁱ Mon. Angl. Vol. I. p. 251. ^k Ibid. & Reg. Thorney. ^l Ibid. ^m Ibid. ⁿ Ibid. ^o Ibid. ^p Ibid. ^q Ibid.

15. ROBERT ^a, who being deposed A°. 1226. was afterwards either restored, or else another Robert was substituted in his stead. For I find that Robert (whose Surname occurs not) dying A°. 1237. was succeeded in the same Year by

16. RICHARD DE STANFORD ^b, who died the same Year, and was succeeded by

17. DAVID ^c, who died A°. 1254. according to Matth. Westm. or rather A°. 1256. according to the Register of Thorney, and was succeeded by

18. THO. DE CASTRE ^d, who died A°. 1261. and was succeeded the same Year by

19. WILL. YAKESLEY ^e, who died A°. 1291. and was succeeded the same Year by

20. ODO DE WITLESEY ^f, who died A°. 1305. and was succeeded the same Year by

21. WILL. CLOPTON ^g, who died A°. 1322. and was succeeded the same Year by

22. REGINALD DE WATER NEWTON ^h, who died A°. 1347. and was succeeded the same Year by

23. WILL. HADDON ⁱ, LL. D. who died A°. 1365. and was succeeded by

24. JOHN DE DEPING ^k, LL. B. who died A°. 1396. and was succeeded the same Year by

25. NICHOLAS ISLIP ^l, LL. B. who resigned An. 1399. and was succeeded by

26. THO. CHARW ^m Prior of Deping, who was succeeded Anno 1425. by

27. ALAN KIRKETON ⁿ, LL. B. who died A°. 1437. and was succeeded by

28. JOHN KIRKETON ^o, who was succeeded A°. 1450. by

29. JOHN RAMSEY ^p, who died Anno 1457, and was succeeded the same Year by

30. JOHN RYAL ^q. I do not find when he died. But A°. 1485.

31. RICHARD HOLBECH ^r was elected Abbat. After whom Anno 1529.

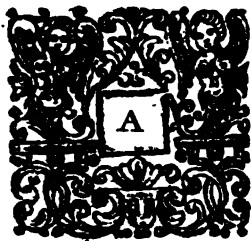
32. ROBERT BLYTT or BLITH occurs Abbat. But when he was first made so appears not. Dr. Tanner (to whom I am obliged upon many Accounts) says, that he was also Bishop of Down. If so, it must be between the Years 1526. and 1541. For Ware tells us not who was Bishop in that Interval. I suppose he held his Bishoprick in Commendam

^a Registr. Thorney. ^b Ibid. ^c Ibid. ^d Ibid. ^e Ibid. ^f Ibid. ^g Ibid. ^h Ibid. ⁱ Ibid. & Pat. 39. E. 3. ^k Mon. Angl. Vol. I. p. 251. Pat. 10. R. 2. ^l Ibid. Mon. Angl. Vol. I. p. 251. ^m Ibid. ⁿ Ibid. ^o Ibid. ^p Ibid. ^q Pat. 36. H. 6. ^r Pat. 1. H. 7.

with his Abbey. He was the last Abbat, and surrendering
his Abbey Anno 1539. had a very large Pension of 200l.
per an. assign'd him.

XXI. R A M S E Y.

Hunting-
don-shire,



NNO 969. Ailwine ^b, Duke or
Earl of the East-Angles, at the In-
stigation of Oswald Archbishop of
York founded this Abbey, which
was consecrated A°. 974. by St. Dun-
stan, Archbishop of Canterbury,
and the said Oswald, and dedicated
to the blessed Virgin and St. Bene-
dict. The Yearly Revenues at the
Dissolution were worth 1716l. 12s.

4d. Dugd. 1983l. 15s. 3d. q. Speed.

Here were buried St. Egelsed ^c the Queen, St. Ivo ^d, St.
Etheldred, and St. Ethelbert or St. Ecbert, which three last
were translated hither.

Here was likewise a goodly Tomb to the Honour of the
Founder, who died 8. Cal. May A°. 993. and was buried in
this Church with the following Epitaph :

*Hic requiescit Ailwinus, inclyti regis Edgari cognatus,
totius Angliæ Aldermannus, & hujus sacri cænobii
miraculose Fundator.*

Besides these, I find that here were also interred ^e, Ethel-
fleda, the Founder's first Wife, who died Anno 977; Earl
Ethelwold, his Brother, who died A°. 981; Ethelguive, the
Founder's second Wife, who died Anno 985; Ethelstan, a
great Benefactor to this Place, who died A°. 986; Ethelsine,
the founder's Brother, who died A°. 987; Earl Alfwold an-
other Brother of the Founder's, who died A°. 990; Wlgiva
the Founder's third Wife, who died A°. 994; Countess E-
thelfleda, (Wife of Ethelwold, Brother to the Founder)
who died A°. 997; Ailwine, surnamed Niger, who died A°.
998; Alfwara, who died A°. 1007; Godric, Brother of Ed-
noth the first Abbat, who died Anno 1013; Arnketel and
Wifron his Wife, who both died A°. 1019, and were Pa-
rents to Ethelstan the fourth Abbat; Leofwina, who died

^a Herb. Hist. H. 8. ^b Tanner's Notit. Mon. p. 92. ^c Lelandi Coll. T.
I. p. 10. ^d Dr. Hickey's Diss. Epist. in Theol. Ling. Sept. p. 119. ^e Mon.
Angl. Vol. I. p. 231. Vide item Lelandi Coll. T. I. p. 587, 588.

Anno 1056; Guiscard de Limosyn, who lived in Henry the first's time, and built that part of the Monastery that was called Norman's Isle, not to mention a great number more, nor to enlarge upon many other particulars of the History and Antiquities of this Abbey, which may be met with at large in the ^a Monasticon and in the English Historians ^b published by D^r. Gale. But as to the State of it after the Dissolution, it met with no better luck than the rest, it being now so utterly destroyed, that little of it is left, save a Gate-House, which is thatched, and is said by the Inhabitants to have been a Prison. The Manor House, now belonging to the Heirs of Coll. Titus, with the Offices &c. were built of the Ruins of the Abbey, not far from which is the Parisha Church, which is in Height 120. Feet, and in Breadth 46. It consists of a Body and Chancell of equal Height which are tyled, and two Side Isles which are leaded. At the West End is a Tower about 64. Feet high, which was built about the Year 1671. by the Inhabitants with the Abbey Stone. Before this it was a low, wooden Building, in which hung four Bells, which on erecting the Stone Tower were with additional Mettal cast into five. Here are no Monuments or Arms. I have been thus particular in describing this Church, because divers Persons conceive it to have been the Abbey Church. But in this they are very much mistaken, the Abbey Church having been much finer and more magnificent,

Abbats.

1. AEDNOTH^c, a Monk of Westbiri, was A^o. 970. sent hither with 12. Monks from that Place, and was made Prior of Ramsey, and continuing so for 22. Years, was, upon the Death of Ailwine, made Abbat, which Title he enjoy'd 16. Years, and Anno 1008. was elected Bishop of Dorchester, eight Years after which being present at the Engagement of the English Army against the Danes at Ashendon near Dorchester (whither he came to pray for their Success) he was slain by them. He was succeeded as Abbat in the said Year 1008. by

2. WLSIUS or WULSINUS^d, who was killed by the Danes A^o. 1016. in the same Engagement with his Predecessor; at which time was likewise slain Ethelward Son of Duke Ethelwine, and was thereupon succeeded by

3. WITHMANNUS^e, called by Leland^f, Andrew Lencander

^a Vol. I. p. 231. & p. 269. ^b Tom. II. vel (ut ipse vocat Editor) I. p. 385. ^c Lelandi Coll. T. I. p. 588. Mon. Angl. Vol. I. p. 240. ^d Lelandi Coll. T. I. p. 588, & 594. Mon. Angl. Vol. I. p. 240. ^e Mon. Angl. Vol. I. pag. 240. ^f De Scripturis. p. 166.

alias Whiteman. He was a learned Man, and having governed three Years he went to Jerusalem, resigned his Abbey, and was succeeded Anno 1020. by

4. **ETHELSTAN**^a, in whose time Etheric, who had been a Monk of this Place, and was made Bishop of Dorchester, caused the Reliques of St. Felix to be translated hither Anno 1026, and the said Bishop dying A°. 1034. was buried in this Monastery near the high Altar. This Abbat having governed this Church 23. Years was slain in it A°. 1043. by an Irish Man, and was succeeded by

5. **ALFWINUS**^b, who governed 36. Years, and dying about the Year 1080. was succeeded by

6. **AIELSINUS**^c, who governed eight Years, and was succeeded Anno 1087. by

7. **HERBERT**^d, who continued Abbat only four Years, and being then made Bishop of Thetford, he translated that See to Norwich, and became the first Bishop thereof. Upon his said Promotion he was succeeded Anno 1091. in the Abbathship by

8. **ALDWIN**^e, who was deprived A°. 1100. for Simony^f, and was succeeded by

9. **BERNARD**^g, Monk of St. Albans, who governed about five Years, and then dying

10. **ALDWIN**^h was restored, and admitted Abbat a second time. He died A°. 1014. and was succeeded the same Year by

11. **REGINALD**ⁱ, who in the Year 1116. began to new build his Church, which he finished A°. 1123. and dying on the 13. of the Cal. of June^k A°. 1133. was succeeded by

12. **WALTER**^l, in whose time the Monks were driven out for some space by Geoffry Mandeville Earl of Essex. He was Abbat 27. Years, and dying A°. 1160. was succeeded by

13. **WILLIAM**^m, who being made Abbat of Cluny A°. 1177. left Ramsey the Year following. After which there was a Vacancy for two Years, and A°. 1180.

14. **ROBERT TRIANEL**ⁿ, Prior of St. Andrew's Northampton, was made Abbat. He died A°. 1200. and was succeeded by

15. **EUDO**^o, prior of Peterborough, who died the next Year, and A°. 1202. was succeeded by

16. **ROBERT DE REDINGES**^p, who resigned A°. 1207. and had the Mannor of Cranfeild in Bedfordshire given him for his Support for Life; but he died soon after, and the Monks refusing to elect the Prior of Fronton, upon King John's

^a Lel. de Scriptorib. p. 166. ^b Mon. Ang. l. c. ^c Ibid. ^d Ibid. ^e Ibid. ^f Godwin de Praef. p. 94. ^g Mon. Angl. Vol. I. p. 241. ^h Ibid. ⁱ Ibid. ^j Lel. Coll. T. I. p. 387. ^k Mon. A. Vol I. p. 241. ^l Ibid. ^m Ibid. ⁿ Ibid. ^o Ibid. ^p Ibid.

Precept directed to them for that purpose, the said King kept this Abbey seven Years vacant in his own Hands, after which A°. 1214.

17. RICHARD ^a, Abbat of Selby in Yorkshire, was elected Abbat here. In his time the Church was robb'd of great Riches. He lived but two Years, and was succeeded A°. 1216. by

18. HUGH FOLIOT ^b, Prior of this Place. He continued Abbat 14. Years, and upon his Death was succeeded Anno 1231. by

19. RANULF ^c, Prior likewise of Ramsey. He governed 22. Years, and dying A°. 1253. was succeeded by

20. WILL. ACOLT ^d, who died after one Year's Government, and was succeeded A°. 1254. by

21. HUGH DE SULGRAVE ^e Prior of St. Ives. He began the great Silver Hall, and made a gilt Silver Altar, and was in many other respects a very considerable Benefactor to this Church, which he governed 13. Years and an half. Upon his Death

22. WILL. DE GURMECESTER ^f was admitted Abbat on the fifth of the Nones of March A°. 1267. Being struck with a Palsey, he resigned after 18. Years Government, and living but a Year and two Months afterwards he was succeeded Anno 1285. by

23. JOHN DE SAUTRE ^g, who entertain'd Isabell, King Ed. the second's Queen, for 18. days at Ramsey at great Expence, and undergoing several Troubles became blind six Years before his Death, which happening A°. 1316.

24. SIMON DE EYE ^h was confirmed Abbat on the tenth of the Cal. of Jan. He new built the East Part of his Church. After he had governed 26. Years he died and was buried on the left side of the high Altar, and was succeeded by

25. ROBERT DE NASSINGTON, who was installed on the third of the Ides of Jan. A°. 1343. He governed six Years and an half, and was succeeded by

26. RICHARD DE SHENNINGTON ⁱ, who was elected on St. Mary Magdalen's Day, and admitted 14. Cal. of Sept. Anno 1349. I do not find when he died; but A°. 1379.

27. EDMUND ^k, whose Sirname occurs not, succeeded. He governed 18. Years, and dying ^l A°. 1397. was succeeded the next year by

28. THO. BOTERWIK ^m, who died A°. 1419. and was succeeded by

^a Mon. Angl. Vol. I. p. 241. ^b Ibid. ^c Ibid. ^d Ibid. & Matt. Paris p. 895. ^e Ibid. ^f Reg. Gravescend ep sc. Linc. & Mon. Angl. Vol. I. p. 242. ^g Ibid. ^h Ibid. ⁱ Ibid. ^k Ibid. ^l Pat. 20. R. 2. ^m Mon. A. Vol. I. p. 242.

29. JOHN TICHMERSH ^a, who was a great Benefactor to this Place, and dying A°. 1434. was succeeded by

30. JOHN CROWLAND ^b, who was elected 27. Aug. the same Year. He died on the 13. of the Cal. of April A°. 1436; and was succeeded by

31. JOHN STOW ^c, who governed this Church 32. Years, and becoming aged and unhealthy here resigned the same Anno 1467. After which he lived three Years, and dying about the Year 1470. was buried before the High Altar of St. John Baptist in the North Part of this Church, to which he had been a good Benefactor. The next that I meet with is another

32. JOHN ^d, who occurs A°. 1473. But I do not know his Surname. After him I find

33. JOHN HUNTINGDON ^e, who was elected A°. 1487. and was succeeded A°. 1519. by

34. JOHN WARDBOYS ^f. I do not find when he died. But Anno 1530.

35. JOHN LAURENCE occurs Abbat. He was the last that governed this Monastery, and resigning A°. 1539. had a Pension assigned him of 266*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* per ann.

XXII. H Y D E.

Hamp-
shire.



T Winchester ^g was a College of Secular Canons, built by King Edward the Elder, according to the Will of his Father King Ælfred. It was called Newminster to distinguish it from the Oldminster, or Cathedral, within the Precincts of whose Cemetery it was founded. But this near neighbourhood of these two great Churches occasioning Abundance of Differences,

caused the Monks of Newminster being of the latter Foundation to transplant themselves 200. Years after the first Erection of the Monastery to a Place called Hyde without the City Walls of Winchester. Whereupon the Convent lost it's Name of Newminster, and was ever after distinguished by the Title of Hyde Abbey.

But to return. This Foundation, which was begun by King Edward afore said in Pursuance of his Father's Will, being fi-

^a Mon. Angl. Vol. I. p. 242. ^b Ibid. ^c Ibid. ^d Ita cl. Tannerus è Reg. Norvic. ^e Sic etiam cl. Tannerus è Reg. Norv. ^f Ex eod. Reg. ^g Mon. Angl. Vol. I. p. 208, &c. Sir John Spelman's Life of King Ælfred, p. 168.

nished and consecrated in the Year 903^a. he placed Seculars in it as beforementioned, over which he designed St. Grimbold to preside. But his Death prevented it, and it does not appear who was substituted by him, or by whom the said Canons, who did not continue above 60. Years, were governed. For Anno 964^b, they were turned out to give place to Monks by Ethelwold Bishop of Winchester, and the College was changed into a Monastery, the Abbats of which styled of Newminster before the Translation of it to Hyde, as before observed (which was done by King Henry the first, and William Giffard Bishop of Winchester) had large Privileges, as being honour'd with a Mitre, and having Place in Parliament as Peers of the Realm, &c. Neither^c were their Revenues less considerable. For a little before the Dissolution Anno 26. H. 8. the Lands of this Monastery were rated at 865*l*. 18*s*. 6*d*. q. per an.

But besides the Founder, King Athelstan^d, K. Edmund, K. Edred, K. Edgar, K. Edmund Ironside, K. Edward the Confessor, K. William the Conqueror, and particularly K. Henry the first and Queen Maud, as appears by the Charters in the Monasticon, were great Benefactors. However this House was not without it's Misfortunes. For William the Conqueror at his first coming finding the Abbat and 12. of his Monks in Arms against him, seized upon their Estate, and held it above two Years, and in the Reign of King Stephen Henry de Blois his Brother then Bishop of Winchester was so oppressive that he got from the Monks almost all their Church Plate, and dispersed them so, that of 40. there remained but ten.

In this Abbey^e were buried, before the Removal of it to Hyde, King Edward and his Son Prince Ælfred, and St. Eadburga Daughter of King Edward the Founder, and Ælfred Son of King Edulf, and, as other^f Authors tell us, Edred and King Ælfred (tho' in Winchester Cathedral there is an Inscription for the former) whose Remains were translated to Hyde.

But there are not the least Remains of all these and divers other Persons interred here. Neither is there any thing left of the Grandeur of this once magnificent Abbey but the Name, the very Ruins being as it were perished and not so much as the Walls left standing of the goodly Church, which

^a Chron. Sax. p. 100. ^b Monast. Angl. ut supra. & Lelandi Coll. T. I. p. 9. & T. II. p. 249. ^c Notitia Monast. pag. 76. ^d Mon. Angl. ut supra. ^e Annales Winton in Angl. Sacr. Vol. I. p. 289. ^f Baker and other Chronicles in the Lives of Ælfred and Edred. Amongst these ought to be consulted, Sir John Spelman's Life of Ælfred the Great, p. 216.

stood just without the City Gate, and was dedicated to the Holy Trinity, St. Peter, and St. Grimbald.

That this Desolation was made soon after the Reformation by the pulling to pieces the Monuments appears from Leland, who gives^a us the following Account of this Place :

“ In the Suburbe stood the great Abbay of Hyde, and hath yet a Paroche Chirche. This Abbay was once cauld Newanminstre, and stood in the close hard by S. Swithunes, otherwise then cauld Ealdenminstre. But when it was translatid thens to Hyde it bare the Name of Hyde. The Bones of Alfredus, King of the West-Saxons, and of Edward his Sonne and King, were translatid from Newanminstre, and layd in a Tumb before the High Altare at Hyde. In the which Tumb was a late found 2. litle Tables of Leade inscribid with theyr Names. And here lay also the Bones of S. Grimbald and Judoce.”

The Monastery having, as I have observed, been translated from Newminster to Hyde, I must for that reason divide my Catalogue of the Abbats into two Parts. So that it shall consist first of those that sat at Newminster, and secondly of those that sat at Hyde.

Abbats of Newminster.

1. **ATHELGARUS**^b was Anno 964. made the first Abbat by Bishop Athelwold. Anno 980. he was promoted to the Bishoprick of Selsey, and thence Anno 988. he was translated to Canterbury ; but two Years before his Removal to Selsey .

2. **ALSINUS**^c became Abbat, and sat 'till the Year 995. when he was succeeded by

3. **BRIGHTWOLDUS**^d, who continued Abbat 'till the Year 1008. when

4. **BRITHMERUS**^e occurs. After whom Anno 1021. we meet with

5. **ALNOTHUS**^f, who was succeeded A°. 1035. by

6. **ALWYNUS**^g, who was succeeded Anno 1057. by

7. **ALFNOTUS**^h, upon whose Death or Resignation in the Year 1063.

8. **ALWYNUS**ⁱ, called in the Monasticon Godwin, Uncle to Harold, afterwards King of England, was preferred to this Abbacy. This Person A°. 1066. appearing in Arms with 12. of his Monks, in behalf of his Nephew King Harold, against the Norman Invasion was slain in the Field of Battel

^a Itin. Vol. III. p. 71. ^b Mon. Angl. Vol. I. Registr. Hyde penes nobilissimum comitem Oxoniensem. Lelandi Coll. T. I. p. 9, & 154. & T. II. p. 245. Godwin de Præf. p. 75, 549. ^c Registr. Hyde penes com. Oxon. ^d Ibid. ^e Ibid. ^f Ibid. ^g Ibid. ^h Ibid. ⁱ Ibid.

Which so enraged the Conqueror, that he held this Abbey for some time in his own Hands. But at length restoring it

9. WLFRIK^a or WULVERIC was A°. 1069. constituted Abbat. But being deposed A°. 1071, or 1072. he was succeeded the same Year by

10. RUALDUS^b, called in the Annales Winton. Rewala-
nus. He occurs A°. 1078. After whom I find

11. RADULFUS^c; upon whose Death, which happened A°. 1087. as the Annals of Winchester inform us, King William Rufus committed this Abbey to Ralph Passeflabere his Chaplain for some time. But not long after, viz An. 1091. this Abbacy was bought of the King by Herbert first Bishop of Norwich for his Father.

12. ROBERT DE LOSINGA^d, which occasioned this Verse:

Filius est Præful, pater Abbas, Simon uterque,

alluding to the Simony. I do not find how long he held it, nor whether upon his Death, which is likely, Ralph Passeflabere obtain'd the Custody of it a second time, and held it 'till A°. 1100. when, upon the Death of William Rufus, he was forced to quit it, being thrown into Prison by Henry the first, and then

13. HUGH^e, a Monk of this Place, is said in the Annals of Winchester to have been appointed Abbat. After which Anno 1106.

14. GALFRIDUS^f occurs, in whose time this Abbey was in the Year 1121. removed to Hyde, and the Abbats from thenceforth were styl'd Abbats of Hyde. Upon this Translation of the Abbey hither, the said Galfridus took care of building the Church here; but being in the Year 1124. prevented by Death from accomplishing it,

Abbats of Hyde.

15. OSBERTUS^g was thereupon made Abbat in the same Year. He died A°. 1135. After which this Monastery was much oppressed by Henry de Blois Bishop of Winchester, who appointed

16. HUGH SCHORCHEVYLEYN^h Abbat. This Hugh, called in the Annals of Winchester Hugh de Lens, was much accused and appealed against, as was likewise the Bishop who endeavoured to pervert the State of the Abbey, and about the Year 1143. tried to prevail with the Pope to make his See an Archbishoprick, and this Abbey a Bishoprick, and

^a Angl. Sacr. Vol. I. p. 294. ^b Ingulph. p. 93. & Angl. Sacr. Vol. I. p. 295. Reg. Hyde ut supra. ^c Ibid. ^d Reg. Hyde. ^e Annal. Winton. Reg. Hyde. ^f Ibid. ^g Ibid. ^h Ibid. & Mon. Angl. Vol. I. p. 210.

subject that and Chichester to it. These ^a Controversies of the Monks against their Bishop and Abbat ended in deposing Abbat Hugh Anno 1149. After whom

17. SALIDUS ^b was made Abbat. Upon whose Death, which is said to happen Anno 1171,

18. THOMAS ^c, Prior of Montacute, was elected Abbat, tho' I have not seen that he was consecrated so before the Year 1174. He ^d resigned Anno 1180, and

19. JOHN ^e Prior of Cluny succeeded. He died An. 1222. and was succeeded by

20. WALTER DE ASTONE ^f, who died A°. 1249. and was succeeded the same Year by

21. ROGER DE St. WALERIC ^g, who died Anno 1263. and was succeeded by

22. WILLIAM DE WIGORNIA ^h, who died A°. 1282. and was succeeded by

23. ROBERT DE POPHAM ⁱ, who was succeeded A°. 1292. by

24. SIMON DE CANINGES ^k, who died Anno 1304. and was succeeded by

25. GEFFRY DE FERINGES ^l, who resigned Anno 1317. and was succeeded by

26. WILLIAM DE ODIHAM ^m, who was succeeded Anno 1319. by

27. WALTER DE FIFHYDE ⁿ, I do not find how long he held it. But Anno 1362.

28. THOMAS PEITHY ^o occurs Abbat. Upon whose Death or Resignation

29. JOHN EYNESHAM ^p was made Abbat. He died Anno 1394, and was succeeded by

30. JOHN LETCOMBE ^q or LATTECOMBE. After whom

31. JOHN LONDON ^r occurs Abbat A°. 1407. He died A°. 1415. and was succeeded by

32. NICH. STRODE ^s. After whom I find

33. THOMAS BROMELE ^t, who occurs Abbat Anno 1440. He continued 'till about the Year 1460, and then

34. HENRY BONVILE ^u occurs Abbat, who was succeeded on the first Day of Dec. Anno 1471. by

35. THOMAS WYRSCETUR. I do not find when he died; but I find mention of him Anno 1480. (in which Year the Series of the Abbats in the Register aforesaid leaves of) and

^a Angl. S Vol. I. p. 300. ^b Reg. Hyde. ^c Reg. Hyde. ^d A. S. loc. p. 402. ^e Ibid. p. 306. ^f Ibid. p. 308. Pat. 6. H. 3. ^g Pat. 32. H. 3. Angl. Sac. Vol. I. p. 308. ^h Pat. 48. H. 3. ⁱ Pat. 10. E. 1. ^k Reg. Winton. episcopi Pontifera. ^l Ibid. & Pat. 32. E. 1. ^m Pat. 10. E. 2. ⁿ Pat. 13. E. 2. ^o Reg. Hyde. ^p Ibid. Pat. 18. Ric. 2. ^q Ibid. ^r Reg. Hyde. Pat. 3 H. 5. ^s Pat. 4. H. 5. ^t Reg. Hyde. ^u Ibid.

'tis probable that he continued 'till the Year 1485, when

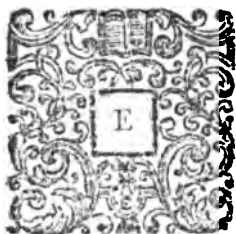
36. THOMAS FORTE ^a was elected Abbat. But he did not continue long. For Anno 1489.

37. RICHARD HALL ^b was elected Abbat, and occurs as such Anno 1500. and in all probability he continued so for near 40. Years. For after him I find no other Abbat before the Year 1528. about which time

38. JOHN SALCOT, alias CAPON ^c, a Doctor of Divinity of Cambridge, was translated from the Abbey of Hulm in Norfolk to this Place. He was the last Abbat, and (as a Reward for having been very instrumental in procuring in his own University the King's Divorce) on the 19. of Apr. A^o. 1534. he obtained to hold the Bishoprick of Bangor in Commendam with this Abbacy, and for his good Services at the Dissolution Anno 1539, and his ready yielding of the Abbey to the King, in the Surrender of which he procured his Monks, 21. in Number, to joyn, he was promoted to the Bishoprick of Salisbury, which he held for 20. Years, not dying it seems 'till the Year 1559.

Wilt-shire.

XXIII. MALMESBURY.



LEUTHERIUS, Bishop of Winchester, in the Year 675. founded a Benedictine Abbey here, dedicating it to St. Aldhelme: Others say it was built in the Year 637 ^d. It was valued in the 26. of King Henry 8. at 803*l*. 17*s*. 7*d*. per an.

Leland speaking of Malmesbury (called by the Saxons Ingelbourne Castle) tells ^e us, that one Maildulphus a Scot that taught good Letters here procured this Abbey to be made, and that from him this Place was called Maildulphesbyri, i. e. Maildulphi curia. He adds, withall, that a King of the West-Saxons, and a Bishop of Winchester, were Founders of it; that St. Adelm, the second Abbat after Maildolph, was the Patron; and that John Scotus a great Clerk, who was slain about the time of King Ælfred by his own Scholars had a Monument in the Church.

It appears plainly from the Ruins, which are very spacious

^a Pat. 1. H. 7. ^b Pat. 4. H. 7. ^c Collesanea Hen. Wharton. ^e Burnet's Hist. of the Reformation. ^d Leland's Coll. T. I. p. 301, ^e Itin. Vol. II. p. 21.

that it was a most goodly Abbey. I shall give a short account of it from Leland ^a:

“ The Abbey Church is a right magnificent thing, where
“ were two Steeples, one that had a mighty high Pyramis,
“ and fell dangerously down in hominum memoria. It stood
“ in the middle of the Church, and was a Mark to all the
“ Country about. The other Steeple is a great square Tower
“ at the West End of the Church.”

“ There ^b were in the Abbey Church Yard two other
“ Churches, one of which was a little Church joining to the
“ South Side of the Abbey Church.”

“ The ^c other stands at some distance.” After the Dissolution the same Author tells us, that one Stump, an exceeding rich Clothier, bought the Lodgings of the Abbey of the King, and that all the Abbey Offices were full of Looms to weave Cloath, and that he intended to make a Street or two for Clothiers of the vacant Ground of the Abbey, and that Weavers had Looms in the little Church. This Stump, he also informs us, was the chief Caufer and Contributor to have the Abbey Church made a Parish Church.

The Remains of this noble Abbey Church may be seen by the Draught in the Monasticon, which tho’ it be not above a third Part of it, yet it plainly shews it to have been a most goodly Structure, and equal, if not superior, to most of our Cathedrals in England. The Spire Steeple in the Middle and Tower at the West End made it very much resemble the Cathedral of Hereford; but these as well as the great Crosse Isle, Choir, Cloysters, and Chapter-House being all intirely demolished, that part which yet standeth is the Body or Nave of the Church, and is walled up at each End between the two Steeples, being in Length about 140. Feet, and about 100. in Breadth.

The Abbacy and the other Offices are much ruined, the whole Town decayed, and the Market in a great measure lost. The chief Ornament of the Town, besides this Church, is the goodly Market Crosse.

To the Description we have given we must add, That the Abbey consisted of a very large spacious Body, with a fine Western Front and Tower, a large Steeple in the middle Crosse Isle and Choir &c. and that the Steeples were replenished with large Bells, no less than ten whereof were, as the Inhabitants say, in the Middle Tower, and two in the Western one. On one of the Bells belonging to this Abbey was this Inscription:

^a Itin. Vol. II. p. 21. ^b Ibid. ^c Ibid. p. 21. 22.

*Elyſam cœli nunquam conſcendit ad aulam
Qui furat hanc nolam Aldelmi ſede beati.*

But however this Inſcription did not protect either *this*, or any other of the Bells from Sacrilege. For there are now none left belonging to the Abbey Church, and thoſe which ſerve for the Uſe of the Pariſh are in a lonely Spire Steeple of one of the two ancient Pariſh Churches at the End of the Church Yard, the Church belonging to which hath long ſince been made a Dwelling for poor People. The Inhabitants out of the regard they had to King Athelſtan, who was the Founder of all the Privileges, have in memory of him put up in the Abbey Church an Effigies in Stone; but I am not ſure whether it be the ſame that belonged to the Tomb, which was in the Eaſt Part of the Church.

The Monuments of the Saxon Saints and other Perſons buried here, ſuch as ^a St. Maildun or Maidulf, St. Adelm, and St. Johannes Sapiens, are intirely deſtroyed, and there is not one ancient Inſcription left ſtanding.

In this Abbey, as we learn from *Anglia Sacra*, was buried John Giffard, Founder of St. Benediſt College and Glouceſter-Hall in Oxford.

Abbats.

1. MAIDULF ^b, who firſt retired to this Place and occaſioned the Foundation of the Abbey, is reckoned the firſt Abbat, tho' the Abbey was ſcarce founded 'till his Death. He was ſucceeded about the Year 876. by

2. ADELM or ALDELM ^c his Scholar, who governed this Abbey 34. Years, and held the ſame in Commendam with the Biſhoprick of Shirborne, of which See ^d he was conſecrated A°. 705. four Years before his Death, which happened May 25. A°. 709 ^e, and he was buried here. He was a very learned Man and a Writerf. His time is put in the Monatiſicon ^g at the Year 635.

3. ADELM or ALDELM ^h, Nephew to the former, is mentioned as next Abbat in Will. of Malmsbury A°. 758. Dr. Tanner doubts whether or no there was a ſecond Adelm.

4. ETHELARD occurs ⁱ next. He was promoted from hence to Wincheſter, and removed ^k An. 793. or elſe An. 794. to Canterbury. It is ſaid in *Anglia Sacra* ^l, that Athelard left the Abbey A°. 754.

^a Dr Hicceſ's Diſſertation Epistolaris, p. 120. ^b Leland's Itin. Vol. II. p. 21. & Coll. T. I. p. 303. ^c Lelandi Coll. T. I. p. 303. & T. II. p. 249. Galei Hiſt. Vol. II. p. 358. ^d Godwin de Præf. p. 382. ^e Lelandi Coll. T. I. pag. 303. ^f Leland de Script. p. 97. ^g Vol. I. p. 635. ^h Galei Script. Brit. Vol. II. p. 358. ⁱ Ibid. p. 359. ^k Godwin de Præf. pag. 67, 261. ^l Vol. I. p. 195.

5. CUTHBERT^a occurs next. Dr. Tanner acquaints me that some MSS. Collections that he saw in the Hands of the late learned Dr. Mill make him to have been Abbat here Anno 796.

6. ELFRIC^b or ALFRED^c, a very learned Man, occurs Abbat A°. 974. A°. 990. he was made Bishop of Crediton, and died A°. 999. Two Years after his Promotion to the said See he was succeeded as Abbat by

7. ATHELWERD or ETHELWERD^d, tho' the foresaid MSS. Collections of Dr. Mill make him Abbat A°. 982. But Dr. Tanner informs me that there is no great Dependence upon the Charters of these early Times. He was succeeded by

8. KINEWARD^e, and not by Aldulf as it is in Godwin^f. For I have already observed in my account of Peterborough that *Petriburgensis* is to be read for *Malmsburiensis* in that Author. We learn from Gale that this Kineward and his five Successors governed this Church 86. Years. The names of these five Successors were

9. BRICHTELMUS^g.

10. BRITCHWALDUS^h.

11. EDERICUSⁱ.

12. WULSINUS^k.

13. BRITCHWOLDUS^l, who was succeeded by

14. EGELWARD^m, who continued Abbat ten Years, and was succeeded by

15. ELWINUSⁿ, who sate an Year and a half, and was succeeded by

16. BRICTWOLD^o, who was Abbat seven Years, and was succeeded by

17. BRITHRICUS^p by the Favour of Earl Harold and Godwin in Edward the Confessor's Time.

18. TURALD^q a Monk of Fescamp in Normandy was intruded upon this Monastery; but being translated in the Year 1070. from hence to Peterborough, he was succeeded by

19. WARIN DE LIRA^r, who died Anno 1084, or thereabouts, and was succeeded by

20. GODFRY GEMETICENSIS, who occurs in a Charter in Dr. Hickes's Thesaurus. Others make him to have begun his Government A°. 1071. which is a Mistake. I do not find when he died. But A°. 1081.

21. WARINUS occurs Abbat in Mr. Dodsworth's Coll. The next I meet with is.

^a Galei Hist. Brit. T. II. p. 359. ^b Ibid. p. 365. ^c Godw. de Præf. p. 454. ^d Galei Hist. T. II. p. 367. ^e Ibid. pag. 369. ^f De Præf. pag. 466. ^g Gale Vol II. p. 368. ^h Ibid. ⁱ Ibid. ^k Ibid. ^l Ibid. ^m Ibid. p. 368. ⁿ Ibid. ^o Ibid. ^p Ibid. p. 372. ^q Ibid. ^r Ibid. & Lcl. Coll. T. I. p. 304.

22. EDULF ^a, Monk of Winchester, who was made Abbat A°. 1118. But being deposed ^b without cause, I do not find who was his immediate Successor. But the next Abbat that occurs is

23. JOHN ^c, who died A°. 1140. and was succeeded by

24. PETER ^d. After whom I find

25. GREGORY, who is mentioned in the decem Scriptorum. The first Volume of the Monasticon puts him under the Year 1159. He was succeeded by

26. ROBERT ^e, and he by

27. OSBERT, who died A°. 1180, or, as the Worcester Annals ^f say, A°. 1182. tho' others tell us that Walter Loring was Abbat A°. 1180.

28. NICHOLAS ^g, Monk of St. Alban's, was made Abbat A°. 1183. and was succeeded by

29. ROBERT DE MELUN ^h, Sub-Prior of Winchester, who died A°. 1204. I do not find who succeeded him; but the next Abbat I meet with is

30. WALTER ⁱ, who occurs A°. 1218. He died A°. 1222. and the next I meet with is

31. JOHN WALENSIS ^k, who was succeeded by

32. GEFTRY ^l, who was elected Abbat A°. 1246. and continued so without doubt 'till the Year 1260. For I find mention of him in the Year 1256; and in the said Year 1260.

33. WILL. DE COLERN ^m was elected. He died A°. 1296. and was succeeded by

34. WILL. DE BADMINTON ⁿ, who died Anno 1324. and was succeeded by

35. ADAM ATTE HOK ^o, who died A°. 1339. and was succeeded by

36. JOHN DE TINTERN ^p, who died Anno 1348. and was succeeded by

37. SIMON DE AUMENT ^q, who died Anno 1360. and was succeeded by

38. WALTER CAMME ^r. I do not find when he died, except it was about the Year 1396. 'till which Year I meet with no other Abbat. But in that Year

39. THO. DE CHELESWORTH ^s was elected. He occurs A°. 1419. in the Salisbury Register, and continued, probably 'till the Year 1424. when

^a Angl. Sacr. Vol. I. p. 297. ^b Ibid. p. 298. ^c Vide Lelandi Coll. T. II. p. 272. ^d Ibid. ut & Matt. West. ^e X. Script. col. 1105. ^f Apud Ang. Sacr. Vol. I. p. 477. ^g Annales Waverl. p. 162. ^h Angl. Sacr. Vol. I. p. 302. ⁱ Reg. Sarum. Pat. 7. H. 3. ^k Ibid. ^l Pat. 30. H. 3. ^m Pat. 44. H. 3. ⁿ Pat. 24. Ed. 1. ^o Ibid. ^p Ibid. Pat. 23. E. 3. ^q Ibid. Pat. 35. E. 3. ^r Ibid. ^s Pat. 19. R. 2.

40. ROGER PERSOR^a was elected. He governed this Monastery ten Years, and dying Anno 1434. was succeeded by

41. THO. BRISTOW^b, who died Anno 1456. and was succeeded by

42. JOHN ANDOVER^c, who died Anno 1462. and was succeeded by

43. JOHN AYLEE^d. I do not find when he died. Nor can I tell in what Year he was succeeded by

44. THO. OLVESTON^e, who died Anno 1509. and was succeeded by

45. RICHARD FRAMPTON^f, whom I take to be the same with Robert (whose Surname was Frampton alias Selwin) Abbat of Malmsbury that is mentioned in the first Vol. of Burnett's Hist. of the Reformation. He was the last Abbat of this Place, and surrendering the same at the Dissolution A°. 1539. had a Pension assigned him of 200. Marks per an.

XXIV. YORK ST. MARY'S.

York-shire.



N. D. ^g 1088. Alan, Earl of Richmond, built a stately Abbey here for Black Monks to the Honour of St. Olave; but it was afterwards dedicated to the Blessed Virgin by the Command of King William Rufus. It's Yearly Revenues at the Suppression amounted to 1550*l.* 7*s.* 9*d.* Dugd. 2085*l.* 1*s.* 5*d.* ob. q. Speed.

The Building of this Church, as appears by the Ruines, was very stately and large. The Pillars were small and neatly wrought. But nothing remains save Part of the Body. Here was a noble Repository in a Tower belonging to this Monastery for the Records of the North; out of which Records M. Dodsworth extracted a very considerable Part of his Collections. The Site of this Abbey after the Dissolution was kept in the Crown, and not long since here was kept the Coynage or Mintage of Money for the Northern Parts of England.

^a Reg. Sar. ^b Ibid. ^c Ibid. ^d Ibid. ^e Ibid. ^f Herbert's Hen. 8. ^g Tanner's Notit. Mon. p. 250.

Abbats.

1. STEPHEN WITTEBY ^a soon after the Foundation Anno 1088. was appointed the first Abbat of this Place. He governed with great Prudence 24. Years. and dying An. 1112. was succeeded by

2. RICHARD ^b, who was a very learned Man. He died the Day before the Cal. of Jan. A°. 1131, and was succeeded by

3. GODFREY ^c, who died on the 16. of the Cal. of Aug. and was succeeded the next Year by

4. SAVARICUS or SEVERINUS ^d, who died on the third of the Nones of Apr. Anno 1161. and was succeeded the same Year by

5. CLEMENT ^e. who died on the 15. of the Cal. of Sept. 1184. and was succeeded by

6. ROBERT DE HARPHAM ^f, who died on the 13. of the Cal. of May Anno 1189. and was succeeded by

7. ROBERT DE LONGO CAMPO ^g Prior of Ely, who died on the third of the Ides of Jan. An. 1239. and was succeeded the same Year by

8. WILL. RONDELE ^h, who died on the 3d. Cal. Dec. An. 1244. and was succeeded by

9. THO. DE WARTERHILLE ⁱ, who died on the 16. of the Cal. of June (and not Jan. as it is corruptly printed in the Monasticon) A°. 1258. and was succeeded by

10. SIMON DE WARWICK ^k, who was elected upon Midsummer Day following. He died on the fourth (or, as it is in ^l Leland, on the third) of the Nones of July An. 1296. and was succeeded the same Year by

11. BENEDICT DE MALTON ^m, erroneously call'd in the Monasticon Menton, who was elected the Day after Saint James. He resigned on the seventh of the Cal. of Aug. An. 1303. and was succeeded by

12. JOHN DE GILLYNGS ⁿ, who was elected the same Month. He died 9. Cal. of July An. 1313. was succeeded on the 4. of the Nones of July in the same Year by

13. ALAN DE NESSE ^o, who died An. 1331. and was succeeded by

14. THO. DE MULTON ^p, who was elected the same Year, and dying Anno 1359. was succeeded by

^a Lelandi Coll. T. I. p. 22. & T. II. p. 199. Mon. Angl. Vol. I. p. 395.

^b Ibid. ^c Lelandi Coll. T. II. p. 199. & Mon. Angl. Vol. I. p. 395. ^d Ibid.

^e X. Script. p. 533. Mon. Angl. Vol. I. p. 395. ^f Mon. Angl. ut supra.

^g X. Script. p. 523. Mon. Angl. ut supra. ^h Ibid. ⁱ Ibid. ^k Ibid. & Lelandi Coll. T. I. p. 23. ^l Coll. T. I. p. 24. ^m Pat. 24. E. 1. ⁿ Mon. Angl.

Vol. I. ^o Ibid. ^p Pat. 6. E. 3.

15. WILL. DE MAREYS^a, who died Anno 1382. and was succeeded by

16. WILL. DE BRIDFORD, who died Anno 1389. and was succeeded by

17. THO. STAYNGREVE^b, who died Anno 1398. and was succeeded by

18. THO. PYGOTT^c, who was confirmed on the 24. of May An. 1398. He died An. 1405. and was succeeded by

19. THO. SPOFFORD^d, who was elected Abbat the next Year. An. 1422. he was removed to the See of Hereford. During his Residence there he spent much Money in building and repairing one of his Episcopal Seats at Suggas near Hereford, and in making the neat Chapell there, which he curiously adorned with painted Glafs which still remains, being decently kept by my honoured Kinsman Tho. Symonds Esq; Upon his Promotion to Hereford, he was succeeded in his Abbathship by

20. WILL. DALTON^e, who died the Year following, and the same Year, viz. Anno 1422,

21. WILL. WELLS^f was elected Abbat. An. 1436. he was made Bishop of Rochester, and was succeeded as Abbat by

22. ROGER KYRKBY, who died either the same, or else the next Year, and was succeeded by

23. JOHN COTTINHAM, who died A°. 1464. and was succeeded by

24. THO. BOTHE. I do not find when he died. But Anth. a Wood tells^h us, that he was succeeded by

25. WILL. SEVER alias SIVEYR, who was born at Shinkly in the County of Durham. A°. 1495ⁱ. he was elected Bishop of Carlisle, having leave to keep his Abbathship in Commendam, which he did till the Year 1502. when he was prefer'd to Durham, and succeeded as Abbat in Decemb. the same Year by

26. ROBERT WANHOP^k, who was succeeded A°. 1507. by

27. EDMUND THORNTON. I do not find when he died. Neither can I tell in what Year it was that he was succeeded by

28. EDMUND, or EDWARD, WHALLEY, who continued Abbat 'till the Year 1530. at which time

29. WILL. THORNTON was made Abbat. The last I meet with is

30. WILL. DENT, tho' it is probable he is the same with the

^a Pat. 34. E. 3. ^b Wood's Ath. Oxon. Vol. I. col. 553. ^c Ibid. ^d Godwin de Przef. p. 541. ^e Pat. 10. H. 5. ^f Pat. 1. H. 6. ^g Godw. de Przef. p. 580. ^h Ath. Oxon. Vol. I. col. 553. ⁱ Godw. de Przef. p. 152. ^k Wood's Athenæ Oxon. Vol. I. col. 553.

former, Thornton perhaps being only the Name of the Place. This Dent being Abbat at the time of the Dissolution Anno 1539. surrendered up his Abbey, and obtain'd a very large Sallery of 400. Marks per ann.

York-shire.

XXV. S E L B Y.



HIS^a was a Benedictine Abbey founded A^o. 1069. ^b by King Will. the Conqueror, whose youngest Son King Henry the first was born here. It was dedicated to St. Mary and St. German, and was rated 26. Hen.VIII. at 729*l*. 12*s*. 10*d*. per an. Dugd. 819*l*. 2*s*. 6*d*. Speed.

This Church being happily left standing after the Dissolution, and made Parochial, it continued so 'till the Year 1690, when half the Tower in the Middle falling down suddenly on the 30. of March, it beat down great part of the Church, which it is to be hoped will be reedified, especially since there hath been a Brief for it, and the Townsmen gave out that they would rebuild the Tower. What it was before this unhappy Misfortune may be seen by the Representation of it in the Monasticon.

King William soon after the founding of this Abbey made
Abbats.

1. BENEDICT^a the first Abbat. I do not find when he died. But A^o. 1103.
2. HUGH^d occurs Abbat. After whom A^o. 1126.
3. DURAND^e was elected Abbat. The next is
4. WALTER^f, who occurs Abbat A^o. 1139.
5. HELIAS^g occurs A^o. 1144. He surrendered A^o. 1153. and was succeeded the same Year by
6. GERMANUS^h. I do not find when he died. But
7. GILBERT DE VEREⁱ occurs Abbat A^o. 1179. He died A^o. 1189. and was succeeded by
8. ROGER DE LONDON^k, who was succeeded by
9. RICHARD^l, who being made Abbat of Ramsey A^o. 1214.

^a Notit. Monast. p. 250. ^b Lelandi Coll. T. I. p. 355. X. Script. col. 198. ^c Dodsworth's MSS. Coll. Vol. 113. p. 7. Mon. Angl. Vol. I. p. 373. ^d Ibid. ^e Ibid. ^f Claud. B. 3. ^g Matt. Paris ^h Ibid. ⁱ Otho B. 14. R. Hoveden. Dodsworth's Coll. Vol. 113. p. 7. ^k Hoveden. ^l Ibid.

10. Prior of Coventry was thereupon elected. He resigned A°. 1220. and a Licence of Election being given to the Monks, dated June the 21, they thereupon chose

11. RICHARD^a Prior of St. Ives A°. 1221. He left this Abbey, and was succeeded A°. 1224. by

12. RICH. DE KULLESAY^b or DE KELLESAÏ, Prior of Selby. I find mention of him A°. c 1230. and 1237. in which latter Year I suppose he either died or resigned. For about that Year

13. ALEXANDER^d occurs Abbat. The next that I meet with is

14. HUGH DRAYTON^e, who was elected by Licence obtain'd 14. Sept. A°. 1245. He died A°. 1254. and was succeeded by

15. THO. DE WHALLEY, who was deposed A°. 1266. and was succeeded by

16. DAVID, who surrendered A°. 1269. and thereupon

17. THO. DE WHALLEY was reelected, and being deposed again Anno 1279. he was succeeded by

18. WILL. DE ASLAKEBY^f, who was elected A°. 1280. He died Anno 1313, and was succeeded by

19. SIMON DE SCARDEBURGH, who^g occurs A°. 1319. 13. Edw. 2. After whom

20. JOHN DE WISTOW^h occurs A°. 1322. He died Anno 1335. and was succeeded the same Year by

21. JOHN DE HESELINGHAMⁱ, who was succeeded by,

22. GEFTRY DE GADESBY^k, who was chosen Anno 1335. and was succeeded upon his Death by

23. JOHN DE SHERBURN^l, who died A°. 1407. and was buried in the Abbey Church with this Epitaph^m:

*In Selby natus, Johns de Scirburn vocitatus,
Funere prostratus, Abbas jacet hic tumulatus:*

ⁿ *Annos ter denis notus vixit bene plenus,*

Qui demptus pœnis turmis jungatur amœnis. Amen.

He was succeeded by

24. WILL. PIGOT^o, who died A°. 1429. and was buried here with this Epitaph^p:

*Hic jacet Wilhelmus Pigot, quondam Abbas istius Monⁱ:
qui obijt xxvi. mensis Junii anno Domini millesimo
cccc. xxix°. cujus anima propitiatur Deus. Amen.*

He was succeeded A°. 1430. by

^a Pat. 5. H. 3. ^b Pat. 9. H. 3. ^c Dodsw. Coll. Vell. 113. p. 7. ^d Ita cl. Tannerus è Coll. Dodsworthianis. ^e Pat. 29. H. 3. Matt. Paris. ^f Reg. Ebor. & Coll. cl. Tanneri. ^g Ita cl. Tannerus è Coll. Dodsworthianis. ^h Reg. Ebor. & cl. Tanneri Coll. ⁱ Reg. Ebor. ^j Ibid. & Coll. cl. Tanneri. ^k Ibid. ^l Coll. MSS. Dodsworth. Vol. 162. f. 89. b. ^m Sic. ⁿ Reg. Ebor. ^p MSS. Dodsworth. Vol. 162. f. 89. b.

25. JOHN CAVE ^a, who died Anno 1436. and was buried here with this Epitaph ^b:

Hic jacet Johannes Cave, quondam Abbas istius Monasterii, qui obiit nono die mensis Junii anno Domini millesimo cccc°. xxxvi°. ejus animæ propitiatur Deus. Amen.

He was succeeded by

26. JOHN OUSTHORN ^c, who governed 30. Years, and dying A°. 1466. was buried here with this Epitaph ^d:

Hic jacet Johannes Oustrop quondam Abbas istius Monasterii, qui obiit vi°. die mensis Aprilis anno Domini millesimo cccc°. lxxvi°. ejus animæ propitiatur Deus. Amen.

He was succeeded the same Year by

27. JOHN SHARROW ^e, whose Successor was

28. LAURENCE SELBY ^f, who occurs Abbat An. 1475. and continued so till the time of his Death, which happened An. 1504. and he was buried here with this Epitaph ^g:

Hic jacet Laurentius Selby quondam Abbas istius Monasterii, qui obiit tertio Kalend. Aprilis anno Domini millesimo cccc°. lxxxiii°. ejus animæ propitiatur Deus. Amen.

He was succeeded the same Year by

29. THO. DEEPING ^h, who died Anno 1518. and was succeeded by

30. THO. RAWLINSON ⁱ, who died Anno 1522. and was succeeded the same Year by

31. JOHN BEDWIK ^k. I do not find when he died. But

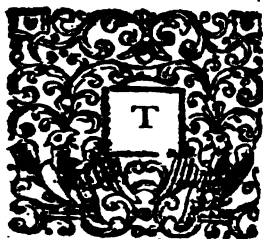
32. ROBERT SELBY ^l occurs Abbat Anno 1526. and was succeeded by

33. ROBERT ROGER the last Abbat, who surrendered ^m the same to the King's Use, and had a Pension of 100. pounds per an. assigned him Anno 1539.

^a Reg. Ebor. ^b MS. Dodsw. loc. cit. ^c Reg. Ebor. ^d Dodsw. loc. cit. ^e Reg. Ebor. ^f Ibid. ^g Dodsw. loc. cit. ^h Reg. Ebor. ⁱ Ibid. ^k Ibid. ^l Ibid. ^m Cur. Augment.

XXVI. COVENTRY.

Warwick-
shire.



HIS Monastery ^a was built by Leofric Earl of Chester and Godiva his Wife, a most pious Lady, and plentifully endowed with Lands and Revenues. The Church was so richly adorn'd with Gold, and Silver, and pretious Stones, that the Walls seem'd too narrow to contain all the Treasure.

The ^b Founder Earl Leofric died in the Year 1057. and was buried at Coventry, as was also his Wife Godiva in the Church Porch of their own Foundation; in which Church was formerly kept an Arm of the Great Auguftine.

Robert de Limesey, who was made Bishop of Chester A. D. 1088. and died 1116. obtained ^c of King Henry I. the Monastery of Coventry, and constituted it the Capital Cathedral of that Diocess. After which his Successor, Hugh ^d Novant Bishop of Coventry, A. D. 1190. expelled the Monks out of the Cathedral Church here, and placed Secular Canons in their Room. But in the Year 1198. Hubert Archbishop of Canterbury, by Order of Pope Celestine, restored the Monks to the Possession of their Church again.

It appears by Earl Leofric's Foundation Charter, that he built this Monastery to the Honour of God, St. Mary his Mother, St. Peter the Apostle, St. Osburga, and All-Saints, and endowed it amply, the Revenues amounting at the Dissolution ^e to 731*l.* 19*s.* 5*d.* per an.

This Church (which was very beautiful) having stood 500. Years the Glory of all those Parts, and having been the Cathedral and Mother Church of this City, upon the Dissolution fell into Sacrilegious Hands, and was destroyed, pulled to pieces, and reduced to Rubbish; so that we cannot gather from any Thing now remaining what a sort of Fabrick it was. But if any are desirous to know more fully the State of it, whilst it was standing, I shall refer him to the Monasticon, and to Sir Will. Dugdale's most elaborate History of the Antiquities of Warwick-shire.

Both Sir Will. Dugdale in his said Antiquities, and Mr. Wharton in his *Anglia Sacra* ^f have given us a Series of the

^a Mon. Angl. Vol I. p. 302. ^b Ibid. ^c Ibid. ^d Lelandi Coll. Tom. I. p. 421. ^e Angl. Sacr. Vol. I. p. 464. ^f Vol. I. p. 463, 464.

Priors of this Place, which were Barons of Parliament, as well as of the preceding Abbats. For which reason I have nothing more to do than to transcribe from them, and to make such Additions and Corrections as I have been able to pick up from the Books I have had an opportunity of consulting.

Priors.

Upon the Foundation of this Monastery Anno 1043. LEOFWINE^a (who had 24. Monks under his Care) was instituted Abbat of it; and being A°. 1054. made Bishop of Lichfield, which he held in Commendam with the Abbey) he ordain'd, with the Consent of his Monks, that his Successors, Superiors of this Monastery, should be called Priors and not Abbats. After which ROBERT DE LIMSEY, Bishop of Chester, upon the Death of Leofwin, whom Wharton makes to have been a different Person from the former and second Abbat, obtain'd the Custody of the Abbey of the King; tho' I should have noted that about the Year 1063. Leofric is reported by some Authors to have held this and five other Abbeyes in his Hands, at one and the same time, a Circumstance I have before observed in my account of Peterborough. The said Limesey being made Bishop he removed his See hither; by reason of which the name of Abbat^b became utterly suppressed and extinct, and the succeeding Governours of this Monastery being but Substitutes to the Bishops were term'd Priors. For in those Cathedrals where Monks were the Bishop presided, and was in place of an Abbat. He died Sept. 1. A°. 1116. and was buried in this Monastery, as was his Successor ROBERT PECHE who died A°. 1127. After whom ROGER DE CLINTON, WALTER DURDENT, RICHARD PECHE, and GIRARD LA PUELLE were Bishops of this Place; but at last the See was removed back again to Lichfield, upon agreement that the Precedency in the Style Episcopal should be given to Coventry, and that both Places should choose their Bishop alternatim, and make one Chapter, in which the Prior of Coventry should be the principal Man.

As to these Priors, the first that Dugdale meets with, tho' there is no doubt there were several before him, is

1. LAURENCE^c, who occurs, as Wharton says A°. 1144. He continued Prior^d till the Year 1179, and dying on the fourth Cal. of Febr. the Priory was vacant four Years. After which

^a Angl. Sacr. Vol. I. p. 463. ^b Godwin de Praef. ^c Dugd. Warw. pag. 261. ^d Angl. Sacr. Vol. I. p. 462.

2. MOYSES^a, Chaplain to Richard Archbishop of Canterbury, was constituted Prior in the middle of the Year 1183. before the Election of the Bishop. In the Year 1190. Hugh Novant Bishop of this Place having great Disputes with these Monks expell'd them with their Prior, and placed Secular Canons in their stead. Whereupon Moyſes going to Rome for Redress, which, after long attendance he obtain'd, died there before his Return on the 17. Cal. Aug. 1198. Whereupon

3. JOYBERTUS^b, JOBBERTUS, or GORBERTUS, Prior of Wenlock, soon after the restoring of the Monks was made Prior in the said Year 1198. In the Year 1208. he was chosen Bishop by his Monks, upon the Death of Jeffry de Muschamp Bishop of Lichfield; but the Canons of Lichfield opposing him he lost this Preferment. He died the 18. Cal. June Anno 1216. and was succeeded by

4. GEFTRY^c, who was elected on the 16. of the Cal. of Aug. An. 1223. he was put by the Bishoprick as his Predecessor had been. He died An. 1236. and was succeeded by

5. ROGER DE WOOTTON^d, who died An. 1248. But the Patent Rolls say he surrendered An. 1249. Upon this

6. WILLIAM^e, whose Surname I take to be BRITHWELTON, was elected. Which said Will. de Brithwelton surrendering An. 1279. was succeeded the Year after by

7. THO. DE PAVI^f, who was succeeded An. 1293. by

8. HEN. DE LEYCESTER^g. I find mention of him in the Year 1306. He was succeeded by

9. HEN. IRREYS^h, who being elected Bishop by his Monks in the Year 1321. was likewise put by because the Consent of the Chapter of Lichfield was not had. Wharton says he died after the Year 1342. but he certainly died before that time. For Anno 1341.

10. WILL. IRVEISⁱ was elected Prior. He died An. 1348. and was succeeded by

11. WILL. DE DUNSTABLE^k, who died An. 1359. and was succeeded by

12. WILL. DE GRENEBURGH^l. The next that I meet with is

13. JAMES DE HORTON^m, who occurs An. 1391. I do not find when he died. But he was succeeded An. 1395. by

^a Angl. S. Vol. I. p. 463. Dugd. Warw. p. 102. ^b Angl. S. Vol. I. p. 463. ^c Ibid. p. 464. ^d Ibid. ^e Dugd. Warw. pag. 105. Pat. 8. E. 1. ^f Ibid. ^g Pat. 22. E. 1. Mon. Angl. Vol. II. p. 352. ^h Angl. Sacr. Vol. I. pag. 464. ⁱ Pat. 16. E. 3. ^k Pat. 23. E. 3. ^l Pat. 33. E. 3. ^m Pat. 15. R. 2.

14. ROGER COTTON ^a, who governed about four Years, and was succeeded Anno 1399. by

15. RICHARD CROSSEBY ^b, who governed near 40. Years, and dying An. 1436. was succeeded the Year following by

16. RICHARD NOTYNGHAM ^c, who died An. 1453. and was succeeded by

17. JOHN SHOTTESWELL ^d Sub-Prior, who was elected in March the same Year. I do not find when he died. But he was succeeded by

18. THO. DERHAM ^e, who died the 21. of Apr. An. 1481. and was succeeded by

19. RICHARD SHAW ^f. He continued but a little while. For on the last of Febr. An. 1500.

20. WILL. POLESWORTH ^g was admitted. After whom the following Priors governed here, tho' neither Dugdale nor Wharton hath assign'd the time of their Admission.

21. JOHN WEBB ^h occurs Anno 1523. Bale tells us that he was a learned Man.

22. THOMAS WEFORD ⁱ occurs Anno 1533.

23. THO. CAMSELE ^k, call'd CAMSWELL by Wharton. He was the last Prior. He was elected ^l Anno 1538. and surrendering his Monastery on the 15. of Jan. the Year after, he obtain'd a Yearly Stipend of 185. Marks during his Life. The eleven Monks also that surrendered with him had Pensions allow'd them, which, with their Names, may be seen in Dugdale's Antiquities of Warwick-shire.

London:

XXVII. St. JOHN'S JERUSALEM:



HIS ^m Monastery founded by Jordanus Briset, or Bricet ⁿ, Anno 1100, and governed by a Prior, who was styl'd Primus Angliæ Baro ^o, was the chief Seat of the Religious Knights Hospitalers of St. John of Jerusalem, whose profession was to defend Christians against Pagans, and to fight for the Church, using for their Habit a black upper Garment, with a white Crois on the fore-part thereof. The Brethren of this Order were so esteem'd, that upon the Suppression of the Templers the best Part of their Lands was given to them. None were to be admitted that were of a defamed Life, or without being

^a Angl. Sacr. Vol. I. p. 461. ^b Ibid. ^c Ibid. ^d Ibid. ^e Ibid. ^f Ibid. ^g Ibid. ^h Ibid. ⁱ Ibid. ^k Ibid. ^l Rymer's Fœd. Vol. XIV. ^m Stowe's Survey of Lond. p. 483. ⁿ Lelandi Coll. Tom. I. pag. 90. ^o Notit. Monast. p. 288.

Gentlemen of Blood, especially the Priors were required to be Gentlemen by Descent. The Revenues belonging to this Place were great, being worth at the Dissolution 2385*l.* 12*s.* 8*d.* Speed. 3385*l.* 19*s.* 8*d.* Stowe.

Anno 1381. the Rebels of Essex and Kent firing this House, it burnt for the space of seven Days together. But these Misfortunes were repair'd and the whole new built by succeeding Priors.

This Hospital Church was dedicated to the Honour of St. John Baptist by Heraclius Patriarch of the Resurrection of Christ at Jerusalem 6. Ides of March An. 1185. and on the same Day was dedicated the great ^a Altar of St. John, the Altar of St. Mary, and the Altar of St. John the Evangelist by the same Patriarch. This Priory Church and House were preserv'd from Spoil and Ruin as long as King Henry VIII. reign'd; but on the third of Edw. VI. the greatest part of the Church, *viz.* the Body and Side Isles, with the great Bell-Tower, a most curious Piece of Workmanship, graven, gilt and enamelled, to the great beautifying of the City, passing, as Stowe ^b faith, all others that he had seen, was undermin'd and blown up by Gun-Powder, and the Stone thereof was employ'd in building the Lord Protector's House in the Strand. That part of the Choir which remained was in Queen Mary's Time closed up and otherways repaired, and this Priory was reestablished for three or four Years 'till Queen Elizabeth's Time, when it was dissolved again. What remains of it may be gathered from the Draught of it that is exstant in the Monasticon ^c. Mr. Newcourt hath given a List of the Priors in his Repertorium Eccles. and it is from him that I shall borrow the following Account, having met with little else about this Place except what is exstant in Stowe and Weever, from the former of which I shall here subjoyn a List of those Persons that were buried in this Church, most of which were Brethren of the House and Knights of this Order.

John Botell; William Bagecore; Richard Barrow; John Vauclay; Tho. Launcelin; John Malleroy; Will. Turney; Will. Hulses, Hils, or Hayles; John Weston; . . . Redington; Will. Longstrother; John Longstrother; William Tong; John Wakeline; Thomas Thornburgh Gent.; Will. West Gent.; John Fulling and Adam Gill Esquires; Sir John Mortimor and Dame Elianor his Wife; Nicholas Silverston; Will. Plompton Esq; Margaret Tong and Isabel Tong; Walter Bellingham alias Ireland King of Arms of Ireland; Tho.

^a Weever's Fun. Mon. p. 431. ^b Survey of Lond. p. 483. ^c Vol. II. p. 505.

Bedle Gent.; Catharine Daughter of Will. Plompton Esq; Richard Turpin Gent.; Jone Wife to Alex. Dikes; John Bottell and Richard Bottell Esquires; Rowland Darcy; Richard Sutton Gent.; Rich. Bottil Gent.; Sir W. Harpdon Kt. Robert Kingston Esq; and Margery his Wife; John Roch; Richard Cednor Gent.; Simon Mallory 1442; William Mallory; Robert Longstrother; Ralf Asteley; William Marshall; Robert Savage; Robert Gondall Esq; and Margery his Wife; William Balthorpe Baron of the Exchequer 1442.

Priors.

1. GARNERIUS^a or GARNIRIUS DE NEAPOLI is the first Prior mentioned in Newcourt. He occurs Anno 1162. and afterwards. The next that I meet with is

2. RICHARD DE TURK^b. After whom

3. RALF DE DINA^c occurs. After whom I find

4. ALAN^d, call'd by Godwin ALBAN, who being made Bishop of Bangor in the Year 1195. was succeeded by

5. GILBERT DE VERE^e, who died on the 13. of August, without any mention of the Year. Neither is the Year mentioned when his two immediate Successors died, who were

6. HUGH DE ALNETON^f, and

7. ROBERT^g. The Death of the former happened on the 23^d. of Nov. and of the latter on the 26. of Octob. Then we meet with

8. TERRICUS^h DE NUSSA or MUSSA, who was Prior in the Year 1237. He was succeeded An. 1251. by

9. ROBERT DE MAUNEBYⁱ, who continued Prior about ten Years, and was succeeded by

10. ROGER DE VERE^k, who died on the 15. of Feb. An. 1270. and was succeeded by

11. JOSEPH DE CHAUNCY^l, who died on the 19. of March An. 1280. and was succeeded on the tenth of Febr. the same Year by

12. WILL. DE HENLEY^m, who died 4. Febr. after the Year 1288. and was succeeded by

13. PETER DE HAKHAMⁿ or HAGHAM, who occurs Prior in the Years 1291. and 1293. After whom

14. WILL. DE TOTHALE^o occurs Prior An. 1297. He died the 12. of Octob. Anno 1318. and was succeeded the same Year by

15. RICHARD DE PAVELY^p, who continued but a short time, being succeeded by

^a Newcourt's Report. vol. I. p. 669. ^b Ibid. ^c Ibid. ^d Ibid. ^e Ibid. ^f Ibid. ^g Ibid. ^h Ibid. ⁱ Ibid. ^k Ibid. ^l Ibid. ^m Ibid. ⁿ Ibid. ^o Ibid. ^p Ibid.

16. ROBERT DE DINA ^a. After whom Anno 1323.
17. THO. LE ARCHER ^b occurs Prior. He died 28. Aug. An. 1329. and was succeeded the same Year by
18. LEONARD DE TIBERTIS ^c, who died the last of Jan. in or before the Year 1335, in which Year
19. PHILIP DE THAME ^d occurs Prior, as he does also An. 1353. After whom
20. JOHN PAVELEY ^e occurs Prior An. 1355. In the Year 1361. he presented to the Church of Addington Com. Buck. After which I find he lived ten Years, and dying about the Year 1371. he was succeeded by
21. ROBERT HALES ^f, who occurs Prior An. 1372. and continued so till after the Year 1380. After this I meet with
22. JOHN DE RADINGTON ^g, who occurs An. 1382. and again Anno 1406. Then
23. WALTER GRENDON ^h occurs An. 1408. and again An. 1416. He was succeeded An. 1417. by
24. WILL. HULLS ⁱ, who continued till the Year 1431. the Year after which I meet with
25. ROBERT MAILLORE ^k, who continued 'till the Year 1437. and longer. He was succeeded by
26. ROBERT BOTILL ^l, who was Prior An. 1439. and continued so 'till the Year 1467. After which this Priory was vacant for some time 'till
27. JOHN LANGSTROTHER ^m was admitted on the ninth of Mar. An. 1469. He was a great Man with King Henry VI. and being on his Part at the fatal Battel of Tewksbury Anno 1471. he was there taken Prisoner and put to death by King Edw. IV. and was succeeded as Abbat by
28. WILL. TOURNAY ⁿ who was succeeded An. 1474. by
29. ROB. MOLON ^o, who was succeeded 3. Years after by
30. JOHN WESTON ^p. After whom I find
31. JOHN KENDALL ^q, who occurs Anno 1491. and ten Years after. He was succeeded by
32. THO. DOWWRA ^r, who was a very considerable Benefactor to this Place, by new building ^t a great Part of the Church, and adding to it an elegant Bell-Tower, which was much the finest Steeple in all London. He continued Prior here 'till the Year 1519. and after, and was succeeded by
33. WILL. WESTON ^t, the last Prior. He continued 'till the time of the Dissolution of the Priory, which happened

^a Newcourt's Repert. Vol. I. p. 660. ^b Ibid. ^c Ibid. ^d Ibid. ^e Ibid. ^f Ibid. p. 670. ^g Ibid. ^h Ibid. ⁱ Ibid. ^k Ibid. ^l Ibid. ^m Ibid. & Rymeri Fœd. Vide item Fulleri Hist eccl. l. VI. p. 359. ⁿ Newcourt loc. cit. ^o Ibid. ^p Ibid. ^q Ibid. ^r Ibid. ^t Stowe's Survey pag. 483. ^u Newcourt's Repert. Vol. I. p. 670.

on the 7. of May An. 1540. being Ascension Day^a, at which time he had a very large Pension, no less than 1000*l.* per an. during Life settled upon him. But he never receiv'd a penny of it. For he was so much concern'd at these Proceedings, that he died for Grief on the same Day on which the Priory was dissolved. He was buried in Clerkenwell Church in a fair Tomb with the Portraiture of a dead Man lying upon a Shroud most artificially cut in Stone, with Plates of Brasse, on which was engrav'd an Inscription, part of which was remaining in Mr. Weever's Time, and is as follows :

. . . *Hospitalitate inclytus, genere praeclarus* . . .
Hanc Urnam officii causa
Ecco quem cernis tuo nomini semper devotum
Suscipe in sinum, Virgo Maria, tuum.
Spes me non fallat quam in te semper habebam,
Virgo, da facilem

Besides these Mr. Newcourt^b mentions Simon Botard, Elias Smethon, Stephen Fulborn, and one Walter as Priors of this Place, and guesses that they enjoy'd this Honour in Edward the First's Time; tho' he places them after the rest, because it does not appear in what Years they were admitted.

Upon the Reestablishment of this Priory by Queen Mary, one Sir Tho. Tresham was constituted Prior on the 50. of Nov. 1557. but it being dissolved again by Queen Eliz. in little more than a Year's time, he was forced to return to his Relations in Northampton-shire, where he died, (tho' in what Year I find not) and was buried in Rushton Church in the said County, and had a Monument erected for him.

Gloucester-
shire.

XXVIII. TEWKSBURY.



H O' the two following Monasteries of Tewksbury and Tavistock are omitted by Dr. Tanner amongst the Mitred Abbeyes, yet Godwin and other Authors placing them in the List, I shall here treat of them with the rest. It does not appear when the former was honoured with a Mitre; but the latter, viz. Tavistock, was made peccal a very little time before the Dissolution, namely in the fifth Year of Henry VIII.

^a Weever's Fun. Mon. p. 430. ^b Rep. Vol. I. p. 670.

The Abbey of Tewksbury was of great Antiquity. For we find ^a that Anno 715. a religious House was built here to the Honour of the blessed Virgin by Oddo and Doddo Dukes of Mercia in the Time of Ethelred, Kenred and Ethelbald Kings of the said Province. The said Oddo and Doddo died in the Year 725. and were buried at Perfore in Worcester-shire.

Hugh ^b, Earl of Mercia, who flourished about the Year 800. procur'd Brichtric, King of the West-Saxons, to be buried in the Chapell of St. Faith's in this Priory. He died An. 812. and was buried on the North Side of the Body of the Church. Anno 930. a Nobleman, named Haylwardus Snew from his fair Complexion, built a Monastery at Craneborn, to which he subjected this Priory of Tewksbury of which he was Patron. He was succeeded by Algar his Son, and Algar by Brichtric, who held this town at the Time of the Conquest; but the Conqueror dispossessing him of it, it was given by Will. Rufus to Robert Fitz-Hamon, who in the Year 1102. new built this Church and Monastery, making it an Abbey, and subjecting the Abbey of Craneborn aforesaid to it. At the same time he took care to have it dedicated to the Virgin Mary, and endowed it with many Lands and Possessions, which were valued at the Suppression at 1598*l.* 1*s.* 3*d.* per ann. Craneborn was now changed by him into a Priory, and Tewksbury into an Abbey; so that Craneborn was nothing else afterwards but a Cell to Tewksbury, which became very famous, and continually receiv'd new Honours from many religious and noble Persons, who were capable of acting very generously by reason of the Plentiful Estates God had blessed them with.

Robert de Shandos, who died Anno 1120. was a great Benefactor to this Abbey, as likewise was Robert, base Son of Henry I. who by Marriage of Mabill^c, eldest Daughter to the Founder, became Earl of Gloucester, in which Honour succeeded the noble Family of the Clares, several of which were buried here, as Gilbert who died An. 1230. Richard who died An. 1262. and his Son Richard who died Anno 1292. and John his Son, and Gilbert who succeeded him in the Earldom of Gloucester, and dying An. 1314. was buried here, as was Maud his Wife, who died the Year after. Hugh Dispenfer married the Daughter of the said Gilbert, and succeeded in the Earldom. He was hang'd, drawn and quartered at Hereford An. 1326. but his Body was at length, with some Importunity, permitted to be buried in this Church.

^a Leland's Itin. Vol. VI. p. 60. Vide item ejusd. Coll. Vol. I. pag. 83.
^b Mon. Angl. Vol. I. p. 154, &c. ^c Ibid. p. 155, &c.

To these we must add Will. de la Zouch, who was buried in the middle of the Chapell of our Lady, Elizabeth de Clare, Hugh de Audely Earl of Gloucester, who died Anno 1348, and was buried on the North Side of the High Altar, Edward de Ferrers, who built the Trinity Chapell near the Presbytery, and was buried here An. 1375, near whom was buried Elizabeth his Wife, who died An. 1401. as was his Son Thomas, who was barbarously murdered in the Year 1399. and was buried in the middle of the Choir. After which Richard Beauchamp, Earl of Warwick, who was slain in the Wars of France An. 1421, was interr'd here, and his Lady Isabell, who was likewise buried in the same Place, erected a neat Chapell to his Memory. Henry Duke of Warwick, King of the Isles of Wight, Jersey and Guernsey, died An. 1446. and was buried in the middle of the Choir, as was Cicely his Widow in the Chapell of our Lady, and Isabell Dutchess of Clarence, who died An. 1476. in a Vault artificially contriv'd behind the High Altar before the Door of the Chapell of the Blessed Virgin.

Leland speaking of this Place in the Sixth Vol. of his Itinerary ^a says it was called Tewksbury from Theokus an Hermite, and that Robert Fitz-Hamon when he made this Abbey left only the Prior and two Brethren at Craneborne, and translated Girald the Abbat, and all the rest of the Monks hither. He tells us of the Sepulture of the abovementioned Persons, with the particular Times of their Death, (an account of which may be also seen in the Monasticon) and that Richard second Son of George Duke of Clarence was born in this Monastery, and that the following Persons were slain in the memorable Fight in Glaston Meadow between Edw. IV. and Henry VI. and were afterwards buried in this Abbey Church, viz.

Edward Prince of Wales; Edmund Duke of Somerset, taken and beheaded; John Brother of the said Edmund; Thomas Courtenay Earl of Devonshire; The Lord of Wenlok; Humfrey Handeley beheaded with the said Courtenay; Edmund Hauarde Knight; William Wichingham Kt; John Delves, killed in the Field, and his Son John who was beheaded, (both which were afterwards translated to another Place;) John Leukenor Kt; William Vaulz Kt; Gervase Clifton taken and beheaded; Will. Carr Kt; Henry Ros Kt; Thomas Tressam Kt. taken and beheaded; Will. Lirmouth Kt. John Urman Kt. Thomas Semar Kt; Will. Rowys Kt; Will. Newborow Kt; Hen. Wateley Esq; Hen. Barow Esq; Fielding Esq;

^a See also his Coll. Tom. II. p. 264.

This Church escaping at the Dissolution was converted by the Parishioners, who purchased it of the King, into a Parochial Church. But the Cloysters, Chapter-House, Abbacy, Lady Chapell at the East End, and all the other Buildings were destroyed, excepting the Gate-House, which is a very noble one, and is called the Prison-House, and is above 40. Feet in Height, and is embattelled at Top.

The Church is a large and curious Fabrick, being built in Form of a Cross, with a great Tower in the middle, in which hang a Ring of eight large tunable Bells. But a Representation of it being given in a Draught in the Monasticon; I shall refer the Reader thither, and will only set down the Dimensions, which are as follow. The Length of the Church, as it is at present, from East to West, is 300. Feet; but when the Lady Chapell was in being it extended it self near 100. Feet farther. The Breadth of the great Cross Isle from North to South is about 120. Feet; of the Body and two Isles over about 70. Feet. The Height of the great Tower is about 210. Feet. The Breadth of the Front at the West End about 100. Feet. The Height of the Church, viz. from the Area or Floor to the Roof, is about 120. Feet. The whole building is leaded, and in pretty good Repair.

Touching the Ornaments and Goods of this Monastery &c. there being a particular Account given of them in the Appendix to Burnett's History of the Reformation, an Extract and Abridgment whereof is inserted in Sir Robert Atkins's ancient and present State of Gloucester-shire, I shall refer the curious thither for what is here omitted, and will now proceed to give an Account of the Arms and Monuments that are at this time to be seen in the Church, what I have before remarked about the Monuments being not the Result of my own Observation.

Arms in the Church.

At the West Front, which is adorn'd with several Shields and Carvings, are these arms painted, viz.

1. Gules, a Lyon rampant regardant Or.
2. In a Lozenge Or a Fefs Vairy between six Labells of three Points Sable.
3. In a Lozenge defaced.
4. Gules, a Cross ragule Or.
5. Or a Fefs Vairy between six Labells of three Points Sable.
6. Gules, a Saltire Argent.
7. Per Bend Sable and Or, a Lyon rampant counterchang'd.

In the Windows in the Choir are several Effigies in painted Glass, and these Arms, all which are pretty well preserv'd:

1. * Argent, a Bend Sable, quartering Gules, a Frett Or.

2. Or, Gloucester.

* These are the Arms of Tho. Lord Spencer quarterly with Audley Earl of Gloucester.

2. Or, within a Bordure engrailed . . . three Chevrons Gules.

3. Gules, a Crofs ragule Or.

4. Barry of 12, Argent and Sable.

5. Lozenge, Argent and Gules, over all a Bend Sable.

Under the West Window within the Church are these

Arms:

1. In a Lozenge Or on a Bend inter two Cotizes Gules an Escallop, impaling Gules, a Bend Or.

2. Under a Mitre Argent two Keys in Saltire, the dexter Or surmounted of the sinister Argent.

3. In a Lozenge Gules a Dexter Hand Coupé Argent, on a Chief of the Second three Cockes of the first, impaling Or, a Fels wavy between six Labells of three Points Sable.

4. As the last Paternal Coat, impaling Gules, a Fels Vairy Argent and Azure inter three Mullers Argent.

5. * Azure, a Lyon rampant Argent.

Monuments in the Church.

At the upper End of the South Isle in the Body of the Church under an Arch is an Altar Monument defaced, which is said to have been in Memory of Beaufort the last Duke of Somerset of that Name, beheaded here Anno 1471. after the famous Battle fought here between Edward the Fourth and Henry the Sixth.

Opposite to this on another Altar Monument lies the Effigies of a Man in Armour, representing John Lord Wenlock (the same Lord Wenlock beforementioned out of Leland) slain here in the aforesaid Battle An. 1471. He is said to have been Gentleman of the Horse to Edward, Son of the unfortunate King Henry the Sixth.

Under the great Tower at the Entrance of the Choir is a large Grey Marble, which had Brasses underneath; under which Prince Edward, only Son of Henry the Sixth, who was stabbed here after the beforementioned Battle by the Partisans of Edward the Fourth, was interred

On the South Side of the Choir

Under two Arches are two Altar Grey Marble Monuments, which are said to have belonged to two Abbats of this Monastery, and beyond is the Effigies of a Man lying in full Proportion, which is said to have been for Robert Fortington Abbat of this Place. I know not when he lived, unless he be the last Abbat Robert in my Catalogue, who died An. 1253. Over it are these Arms carved in Stone:

A Chevron inter three Escallops. Over all in Pale a Palmer's Staff.

On

Tracy of
Stanway,
impaling
.....

Handcock
of Twining
impaling
.....

Handcock
of Twining
impaling
Baugh of
Twining
• Pool of
Saperton.

On the North Side of the Choir

Almost opposite to the last is another Altar Monument of Grey Marble, on the Top of which is a Cross carved, and round the Verge are these Words yet remaining, *Johannes Abbas hujus loci*. This Verge was inlaid with Brass, which being gone little can be made out of the Letters, save the Impression of these few on the Stone.

Above this was the Monument of another Abbat; but 'tis quite defaced.

On the North Side of the Choir are three Chapells, and on the South two, in one of which is buried Robert Fitz-Hamon the Founder of this Abbey, and in another Isabell Despencer Countess of Warwick.

Near the High Altar is an handsome Monument for George Duke of Clarence, Brother to King Edward the Fourth, and his Dutcheß. Their Effigies lying at Top are handsomely carved, and opposite to this Monument is a goodly Tomb of the Lord Obrian and his Lady.

I say no more about the Monuments, unless it be that some considerable Remarks about them may be met with in Sandford's Genealogical History. I come now to the

Abbats.

1. GIRALDUS, brought hither from Craneborn, and formerly a Monk of Winchester, was made the first Abbat by the Founder. But An. 1109. not caring to gratify the covetous Temper of the King, he was forced to leave this Abbey, and to return back to Winchester, as we learn from the Annals of Winchester, published in Anglia Sacra. The Year after which, as the same Annals tells us,

2. ROBERT was made Abbat. He was succeeded A^o. 1124. by

3. BENEDICT ^a, who died An. 1137. and was succeeded the same Year by

4. ROGER ^b, call'd in some Places ROBERT. I do not find when he died. But An. 1162.

5. FROMOND ^d was made Abbat. In his time ^b the Church of Tewksbury was burnt An. 1178. in which Year he died. Whereupon there seems to have been a Vacancy. For

6. ROBERT ^c, who was the next Abbat after him, did not receive the Benediction 'till Anno 1182. It was receiv'd by him at Worcester upon the Feast of St. Michael. But he continued Abbat but a little while. For Anno 1186.

7. ALAN ^f, Prior of Canterbury, was made Abbat. He was

^a Cleop. A. 8. ^b Ibid. ^c Angl. Sacr. Vol. I. p. 476. ^d Ibid. p. 301. & 476. ^e Cleop. A. 7. ^f Angl. Sacr. Vol. I. p. 479.

a learned Man ^a. He died An. 1202, and was succeeded by

8. WALTER ^b, who died An. 1213. and was succeeded by

9. HUGH ^c Prior of this Place, who receiv'd the Benediction from Giles Bishop of Hereford by the Permission of the Bishop of Worcester. He died the Year after, and was succeeded by

10. BERNARD ^d, one of the Monks of this Place. But his Election being not approved of, he was succeeded by

11. PETER ^e Monk of Worcester, who receiv'd the Benediction 3. April An. 1216. from the Bishop of Worcester. He died An. 1232. who was succeeded by

12. ROBERT ^f Prior of this Place, He died An. 1253. and was succeeded by

13. THO. DE STOKES ^g, who died An. 1275, and was succeeded by

14. RICHARD ^h, who died An. 1282. and was succeeded on the twelfth of the Cal. of June the same Year by

15. THO. KEMSEY ⁱ. I do not find how long he continued. But Anno 1329.

16. JOHN COTES ^k occurs Abbat. Upon whose Death or Surrendry, which happened Anno 1361, he was succeeded by

17. THO. CHESTERTON ^l, who died Anno 1389. and was succeeded by

18. THO. PARKER ^m, alias PAKARE, who was a great Benefactor to this Monastery, and in the Year 1397. caused a Chapell of Stone admirably carved to be erected over the Founder, and appointed a daily Mass to be said in perpetual Memory of his and his Wife's Soul. He died An. 1421. and was succeeded by

19. WILL. BRISTOW ⁿ, who was in great Favour with his Patrons. I do not find when he died. But he was succeeded by

20. JOHN ABINGDON ^o, who was Godfather in the Year 1443. to Anne, Daughter to Richard Nevill Earl of Salisbury. I do not find when he died. But he is mentioned as the twentieth Abbat in the Monasticon. After him

21. JOHN DE SALIS occurs Abbat An. 1468. He was succeeded by

22. JOHN STRENSHAM, who died An. 1481. and was succeeded by.

23. RICHARD CHELTENHAM, who ^p reedified and aug-

^a Vide Lelandi Coll. T. II. p. 323. & T. III. p. 148. ^b Angl. Sacr. loc. cit. ^c Ibid. p. 482. ^d Ibid. ^e Ibid. p. 483. ^f Ibid. p. 488. ^g MSSt. in Coll. Jesu Oxon. ^h Annales Wigorn. in Angl. Sacr. Vol. I. p. 506. ⁱ Ibid. ^k MSSt. in Coll. Jesu Oxon. ^l Ibid. ^m Mon. Angl. Vol. I. p. 158. Leland's Itin. Vol. VI. pag. 61. ⁿ Mon. Angl. loc. cit. ^o Ibid. ^p Leland's Itin. Vol. VI. p. 70.

mented Stanway Mannor Place temp. Hen. 7. He died An. 1509. and was succeeded by

24. HEN. BEOLEY^a. I do not find when he died. But he was succeeded by

25. JOHN WALKER^b, who died An. 1531. 23. H. 8. and was buried in his Monastery under a Marble Stone with his Coat of Arms, and was succeeded the same Year by

26. JOHN WICH, alias WAKEMAN, the last Abbat. Anth. & Wood calls^c him Robert Wakeman. He continu'd 'till the Dissolution An. 1539, when he surrendered the Abbey with 35. of his Monks, and had a Pension assign'd him of 266*l*. 13*s*. 4*d*. per an. as may be seen in Burnett's History of the Reformation. An. 1541. Sept. being then, as it is said, B. D. he was consecrated the first Bishop of Gloucester. He died about the beginning of Dec. An. 1549. In his Life time he erected a Tomb for his Place of Burial in the Abbey Church of Tewksbury in the North Side of a little Chapell standing South East from the High Altar. Godwin^d says he was buried at Worthington, meaning Wormington in Gloucestershire, tho' Wood rather thinks at Forthampton in the said County, where he had a House and Chapell.

XXIX. T A V I S T O C K.

Devon-
shire.



RDGAR^e Earl of Devon-shire (Father of Ælfreda, Wife of King Edgar) who had his Birth near this Place, An. 961. began an Abbey in this Place, which was finished by his Son Ordulf. He died Anno 971. and was buried here. Ten Years after which, viz. An. 981 this Abbey was finished. But it had stood scarce 30. Years, ere the cruel Danes raised it to the Ground.

However at length it revived, and flourished in more Lustre than ever, inso much that at the Dissolution, besides the Jurisdiction of an whole Hundred, it's^f Revenues amounted to 902*l*. 5*s*. 7*d*. per an.

Being grown very rich, it was honoured with a Mitre, and made one of the Parliamentary Abbeyes, as may be seen by the

^a Collect. H. Wharton. ^b So I am informed by a Friend from a Book of the Officer of Arms. ^c Athen. Oxon. Vol 1. col. 578, 579. ^d De Praef. p. 590. ^e Lelandi Coll. T. I. p. 325. and Prince's Worthies of Devon. p. 481. ^f Tanner's Notit. Monast. p. 42.

Patent in the Monasticon, Fuller's Church History, and Prince's Worthies of Devon-shire. But this Honour being given to it very lately, viz. in the fifth of Hen. 8. it lasted a very short time, being dissolved with the other Abbeys in the same King's Reign. Since which the Church, which, besides our Ladys^a Chapell, was an 126 *gressus*, Paces, or Yards in Length, and was a magnificent Building, is intirely pulled down. The Kitchin, which was left standing of late Years, tho' now raised to the Foundation, was a large square Room, open to the Roof, which was composed of elegant Workmanship. The Chapter-House is likewise ruined. It was a Pile of great Beauty, built as round as can possibly be marked with a Compass; and yet the Dimensions thereof were large, there being 36. Seats in the Inside wrought out in the Walls, all arch'd over Head with curious carved Stones. The Refectory with several of the Offices is still standing, being of great Length, Breadth and Height. The Saxon School, which was erected by a laudable Institution, for reading the Laws and Histories written in our Mother Tongue, is a large^b Building, as is the Area where the Cloysters stood, which were 45. Paces or Yards in Length, the East Side of which opened into the Chapter-House, and it is probable that the Church stood on the North Side. In two Arches on the said North Side of the Cloysters are one or two broken Monuments, one of which Tradition says belong'd to the Founder, who was here buried, as were his Son (whose Effigies was of great Length) and St. Rumond, a Saxon Saint, to whom and to St. Mary the Church was dedicated. Adjoyning to this North Side of the Cloysters is the Church-Yard, which is large and spacious, and perhaps was the Cemetery of the Abbey as well as the Parish Church, which is a great Building with an high Tower at the West End, and is dedicated to St. Eustachius. It seems to have been built not long before the Dissolution, before which in all likelyhood the Parishioners had a Place in the Body of the Abbey. The Walls of the Abbey are spacious, and the Buildings of the Abbacy being strong and well secur'd are frequently made use of for a Prison for Captive Seamen, it being near Plimouth.

Abbats.

1. ALMERUS^c upon the finishing of this Abbey An. 981. was made the first Abbat. After whom occurs
2. LIVINGUS, a Man very familiar and of great Authority

^a E Collect. Wilhelmi Worcester, ut è litteris Viri cl. & doctissimi Joannis Anstis Armigeri didici. ^b Ita cl. Anstis è prædictis Col. ^c Mon. Angl. Vol. I. p. 997.

with

with King Cnute^a. He was before this a Monk of Winchester, and in the Year 1032. he was translated from Tavistock to Crediton, being the last Bishop of this Place, the See being by his Successor upon his Removal to Worcester translated to Exeter. Godwin say^b he procur'd St. German's to be united to his See of Crediton; but it seems to him that he held all three Bishopricks, *viz.* Crediton, Worcester and St. German's together. In the Year 1040. he was accused of divers Crimes. Whereupon returning to Tavistock he died there 23. Mar. An. 1046 c. (Godwin says^d 1049.) and was there buried. After whom

3. ALDRED^e, another Monk of Winchester, was made Abbat. He was afterwards Bishop of Worcester, and it is probable he held both in Commendam 'till he was made Archbishop of York An. 1061. The next Abbat I meet with is

4. WYMOND^f, who occurs An. 1090. But it does not appear when he was made so. An. 1103. he was one of those Abbats that were deposed by Anselm Archbishop of Canterbury, tho' he is not mentioned amongst them by Godwin. He was succeeded by

5. JOHN^g, who died about the Year 1110. and was succeeded by

6. OSBERT^h, who occurs Abbat An. 1119. as does

7. WALTERⁱ An. 1150. and eleven Years afterwards. He was succeeded by

8. GEFTRY^k, who died in or before the Year 1176. and was succeeded by

9. BALDWIN^l. After whom

10. HERBERT^m occurs Abbat An. 1184. as does

11. JORDANⁿ An. 1204. I do not find when he died But Anno 1220.

12. WILLIAM^o Prior of Otterington was elected Abbat. He was succeeded An. 1224. by

13. JOHN^p, Chaplain to the Archbishop of Canterbury. He occurs Abbat An. 1230. and I presume he continued so 'till the Year 1233. when

14. ALAN^q was elected. He occurs An. 1237. and 1246. After which Anno 1248.

15. THOMAS^r was elected Abbat. Nine Years after which, *viz.* Anno 1257,

16. HEN. DE NORTHAMPTON^s was made Abbat. He died in a very short time, *viz.* Anno 1259. and was succeeded by

^a Lelandi Coll. T. II. p. 255. ^b De Præf. p. 455. & 505. ^c X. Script. col. 182. ^d De Præf. p. 505. ^e X. Script. loc. cit. ^f Registr. Tavistock. ^g Ibid. ^h Ibid. ⁱ Ibid. ^k Ibid. ^l Ibid. ^m Ibid. ⁿ Ibid. ^o Pat. 4. H. 3. ^p Pat. 8. H. 3. ^q Pat. 17. H. 3. ^r Pat. 32. H. 3. ^s Pat. 43. H. 3.

17. PHILIP

17. PHILIP TRENCHFIELD or TRENCHFOYLE ^a, who died the Year after, and was succeeded the same Year by

18. ALURED ^b, who was succeeded An. 1262. by

19. JOHN CHUBBE ^c, who was deposed An. 1270. and was succeeded by

20. ROBERT ^d, whose Sirname occurs not. He died An. 1285. and was succeeded by

21. ROB. DE CAMPBEL ^e, who died Anno 1325. and was succeeded by

22. ROBERT BOSSE ^f, called in the Exeter Register Bonus, Monk of Rewly in Oxford. He was ^g deposed on the 24th. of Octob. An. 1333. and was succeeded on the third of Jan. following by

23. JOHN DE COURTNEY ^h, eldest Son to Hugh Earl of Devon-shire, who in his Youth betook himself to a Monastical Life, leaving ⁱ his second Brother Hugh to succeed his Father in the Earldom, which he did in his Life-time. He govern'd 'till the time of his Death, which happened Anno 1348. and he was thereupon succeeded by

24. RICHARD DE ASHE or DE ESSE ^k, who was succeeded Anno 1362. by

25. STEPHEN DE LANGTON or LANGEDON ^l, who died An. 1380. and was succeeded by

26. THO. CULLYNG or CULLEN ^m, who died Anno 1402. and was succeeded by

27. JOHN MEY ⁿ, who died ^o 23. Nov. 1421. and was succeeded by

28. THO. MEDE ^p, to whom the Temporalities were restored 19. April 10. H. 6. Anno 1437. he was accused of some scandalous Crimes; but he cleared himself. I do not find when he died; but on the 23. of May An. 1442.

30. THO. CRYSPIN ^q, Prior of this Place, was made Abbat. He died Apr. 5. 1447. and was succeeded by

31. WILLIAM PEWE ^r, who was elected the second of May in the same Year. He died An. 1450. and was succeeded by

32. JOHN DYNINGTON ^s alias DYMINGTON, who occurs Abbat 'till after the Year 1462; about which time, viz. An. 1463,

33. RICHARD ^t occurs Abbat. I do not know his Sirname. But he was succeeded by

^a Pat. 44. H. 3. ^b Ibid. ^c Pat. 46. H. 3. ^d Pat. 54. H. 3. ^e Pat. 13. E. 1. ^f Pat. 18. E. 2. ^g Reg. Exon. & Pat. 7. E. 3. ^h Ibid. ⁱ Dugd. Bar. Vol. I. p. 639. ^k Pat. 23. E. 3. & Reg. Exon. ^l Pat. 37. E. 3. & Reg. Ex. m Reg. Exon. ⁿ Ibid. ^o Ita cl. Anstis è Reg. Exon. ^p Ita cl. Anstis ex Orig. ^q Sic idem Vir cl. è Reg. Exon. ^r Sic me docuit idem Vir cl. Exon. ^s Ibid.

34. RICHARD YERNE^a, to whom the Temporalities were restored 25. Mar. 6. of H. 7. He was succeeded by

35. RICHARD BANHAM^b, to whom the Temporalities were restored June 27. 7. H. 7. He^c was an aspiring Man, and had great Contests with his Bishop Hugh Oldham, whom he caused to be excommunicated; on whom to be revenged he probably purchased^d his Mitre An. 1513. But he did not enjoy it long. For he died in or before the Year 1515, in which Year I find

36. JOHN PERYN^e to be Abbat. He was the last Abbat of this Monastery, and surrendering up the same An. 1539^f. at the Dissolution with 20. of his Monks, had a Salary of 100*l.* per ann. during his Life settled upon him.

*The Seales or Arms of the Parliamentary Abbays blazoned.
They may be seen engraven at the beginnig of Dr. Tanner's Notitia Monast. and in Reyner's Hist. Benedicte. p. 214.*

1. Glastonbury.

Vert, a cross Bottone Argent, in dexter canton our Lady with Her Babe radiated in her dexter hand Or, in her sinister a cross.

2. St. Austin's Canterbury.

Sable, a cross Argent.

3. Westminster.

Azure, a cross Flory betwixt five Martlets Or, on a Chief of the second the Arms of France quartering England inter two Roses Gules. Leland^g mentions other Arms, viz. Azure, on a Chief Or a Pastoral Staff Gules, and a Mitre.

4. St. Alban's.

Azure, a Saltire Or.

5. St. Edmundsbury.

Azure, three crowns Or, being the Arms of the Kings of the East Angles in memory of King Edmund, Martyred by the Danes.

6. Peterborough.

Gules, two keys in Saltire inter four Crosses Crofslets fitché Or.

7. St. John's at Colchester.

Gules, within a bordure Or entoire de Mulletts . . . a Cross of the second.

8. Evesham.

Azure, a Chain inter three Mitres Argent.

9. Winchelcomb.

Barry of six Azure and Argent, on a Chief of the second a Pale inter two Esquires bait dexter and sinister of the first. On an Escutcheon of Pretence Argent a Cross Crofslet fitché Gules.

^a Ita cl. Antis à Coll. Will. Worcester. ^b Ita idem Vir cl. ex iisd. Coll. ^c Prince's Worthies of Devon p. 484. ^d Mon. Angl. Vol. I. ^e Reg. Exon. ^f Cur. Augment. ^g Coll. Tom. I. p. 100.


10. Croyland.

10. Croyland.
Quarterly, 1. Gules three Knives Argent, hasted Or.
2. Azure, three Whips string'd and knotted Or.
3. as the second.
4. as the first.
11. Battell.
Argent a Cross Gules, in fess a Mitre, in Chief and Base a Ducal Coronet, on each side of the Mitre a Monde.
12. Reading.
Azure, three Escallops Or.
13. Abbingdon.
Argent, a Cross Flory inter four Martlets Sable.
14. Waltham.
Argent, on a Cross Engrail'd Sable 5. Cross Crosslets of the first.
15. Shrewsbury.
Azure, within a Bordure a Lion rampant Gules, over all a Pastoral Staff in bend
16. Cirencester.
Gules, on a Cheveron Argent three rams heads Sable.
17. St. Peter's in Gloucester.
Azure, two Keys in Saltire Or.
18. Bardney.
.
19. Hulm St. Bennets.
Sable, a Pastoral Staff Argent enfilletted inter two Crowns Or.
20. Thorney.
Azure, three Cross Crosslets fitché inter three Pastoral Staffs Or.
21. Ramsey.
Or, three Rams heads Coupé Argent on a Bend Azure.
22. Hyde.
Argent, a Lion rampant Sable, on a Chief of the second two Keys indorsed Argent.
23. Malmsbury.
Gules, two Lions passant guardant Or, on a Chief Argent a Mitre between two Pastoral Staffs
24. St. Marys in York.
Argent, a Cross Gules.
25. Selby.
Sable, three Swans Argent, Membred Or.
26. Coventry.
.
27. St. John's Jerusalem.
Gules, a Cross Argent.
28. Tewksbury.
Gules, within a bordure Argent a Cross Or.
29. Tavistock.
Vaire Or and Azure, on a Chief of the second two Mulletts Gules.

F I N I S.

EDITORIS

MONITUM AD LECTOREM.

UUM in eo esset, ut
operi huic manus
ultima admove-
tur, à viris quibus-
dam litteratis au-
diti Lelandi nostri, Antiquari-
oram facile principis, libellum,
quem Bononia Gallo-mastix in-
scripsit, jam olim, Auctore ipso
adhuc vivente, prodiisse, se seque
ejusdem exemplar Londini non
ita pridem vidisse, in bibliote-
cà nimirum instructissima Viri
clariss. summique nostri Amici
THOMÆ RAWLINSONI Armi-
geri. Sed quum officii ratio Lon-
dinum proficisci non permit-
teret, ea qua decet modestia

*virum amicissimum per litteras
 rogavi, ut ad me, Oxonii degen-
 tem, si fieri posset, libelli apo-
 graphum mitteretur. Nec in-
 cassum petii. Nam paullo post
 exemplar ipsum excusum me-
 cum communicavit RAWLIN-
 SONUS, moribus suavissimis or-
 natus, & virtute singulari præ-
 ditus, qui etiam mihi significa-
 vit se hunc in finem, ut à me re-
 cuderetur, ab Amico suo, doctri-
 na & humanitate præclaro, P.
 VLAMINGO Amstelodamensi
 mutuo accepisse. Exploratum
 habes unde hoc Auctarium. Il-
 lud restat ut fruaris, virisque
 eruditis, quibus debemus, gra-
 tias immortales mecum agas.
 Ex Aula Edmundi in Acade-
 mia Oxoniensi Februarii quinto
 A. D. 17¹⁴/₅.*

B O N O N I A
G A L L O - M A S T I X .

267

I N L A U D E M
F E L I C I S S I M I V I C T O R I S
H E N R I C I O C T A V I A N G L I C I ,
F R A N C I C I , S C O T T I C I , H I B E R N I C I .

J O A N N E L E L A N D O
Antiquario Auctore.

B O N O N I A
A D C A N D I D O S L E C T O R E S .

Gallica tota fui, nunc forte, Britannica, Martis,
Perplacet eximium conjugiumque mihi.
Audiat applausus vestros Henricus acutos :
Victor iô vivat, dicite, Victor iô.

Excudebat LONDINI JOAN-
NES MAYLER.

Anno Domini. 1745.



Axima nuper erat clarus mea gloria Gallus.
M Nunc decusat nostrum dulce Britannus erit.
 Ludit in humanis rebus sic alea Martis,

Et varias patitur præcipitata vices.

Belgica gens lætis successibus invidet Angli.

Non tamen invidiæ causa probata liquet.

Laurigeros cecinit celeberrima fama triumphos

Henrici quinti, fulmineasque manus.

Tempore quo læto victores mœnibus Anglos

Inclusi tuto, continuique loco.

Non secus ac proprios Burgundos, credita quorum

Antiquæ fidei, subsidioque fui.

Senferat hæc Gallus, cui tunc Burgundio fautor,

Simplicis hinc Sexti præsidiumque leve.

Continuo festa repetit mea mœnia pompa,

Imperio Gallum sustinuique Ducis.

Cordus erat varius facti præstructor iniqui.

Sordidus, & domini proditor ille sui.

Mœsta recessuris submissa hæc voce Britannis

Prædixi, certam quæ meruere fidem.

“ Vivite magnanimi quondam mea cura. Valet,

“ Et mea nunc memori condite verba sinu.

“ Eadueardus Quartus mihi bella minabitur hostis.

“ Confecta instabili pace recedet ovans.

“ Concu-

1
“ Concutietque meas Henricus Septimus arces.

“ Octavus Sexti maximus ultor erit.

Hæc ego fatorum serie perdocta canebam,

Credidit & dictis turba Britanna meis.

Defluxère mihi felicia secula. Clïo

Extulit eximium nomen ad astra meum.

Ecce renascentis virtutis palma Britannos

Inclytus Octavus sub ditione tenet.

Ille rebellanteis Morinos, Belgasque feroceis

Diffipat, atque jugo colla superba premit.

Ille meum fractis vi multa turribus orbem

Ingressus Scythico conspiciendus equo :

Ac avidis lustrans delecta serenus ocellis

Audiit à læto milite, Victor iô.

Vinitor autumnus calcatas prefferat uvas.

Victorem recipit Doris amica suum.

Concitât insignis reparato Marte tumultus

Henricus Galli filius, acer eques.

Et subita spoliât mea fraude suburbia noctu.

Hoc impune tamen non tulit ille scelus.

Delphini pedites fusi, partimque fugati.

Iusta dies vindex cædis & illa fuit.

Nobilium numerus refluxo confectus in æstu,

Intinxit syrtes purpureusque cruor.

Natus

Natus ad arma potens Bessus revocare parabat

Me comitem notam, participemque tori.

Nil mihi cum Bessis. Friget Vervinius. Unus

Anglus multorum nobilis instar erit.

Semarius Pontem belli Dux inclytus, atque

Graius evincunt. Gallica turba ruet.

Duddelégus amor Martis, Dux impiger armis

Provolat, & stricto fulminat ense ferox.

Victores abigunt Gallos, castris, spoliisque potiti.

Saucius accepto vulnere Bessus abit.

Egestæ tumulus terræ confringitur ingens,

Præsidium Galli quem statuere suum.

Nescis quanta tuæ Dominæ sint robora, Bessè.

Aucta quidem forti munia nostra manu.

Exemplo tibi sit Poiningus strenuus ultor

Præsidium nostrum, carnificina tua.

Dii bene fecerunt, qui me statuere novercam

Gallorum, matrem Brutigenûmque piam.

Provehat Henricus cumulate robora nostra.

Plorabunt Morini, diffugientque procul.

Hæc quoque confecto geminabunt pectore tristes,

Et feriet luctus sidera summa gravis.

Væ Morinis, nimium vicina Bononia, fractis.

In mediis portus navigat Anglus aquis.

BONO

BRITANNIA
— HENRICUM OCTAVUM
— QUERITUR.

Castra ferunt Domini Rutupina petentes
Mittor, inpectus me coluere Ducem.
Quid mihi convictis Romanis? palma, Britanni;
Incepit me totam possider illa tua.
Officiumque meum, quod Gallo displicet, omne
In tua transfudi munera celsa lubens.
Floreat aeternum felix victoria patris,
Filius Edoardus sustineatque parenti.

A Letter to the Publisher from the learned ROGER GALE Esq; occasioned by his *Essay towards the Recovery of the Courses of the four Great Roman Ways*, printed in the Sixth Vol. of Leland's Itin.

SIR,

Scruton August 1st. 1714.

TH O' I have thus long deferred my thanks for your Company when I was last at *Oxford*, I will assure you I was no ways unmindful either of that, or the promise I made you of sending the several additions I had made to my former *Essay upon the Roman Roads*. I then acquainted you with my mistake about the *Fosse* near *Leicester*, occasioned by the names of *Foston* and *Great* and *Little Stretton* given to three Towns lying on the East side of the River *Soar*, which misled me being an entire Stranger in those parts when I wrote that piece, and having no information from any of our Writers for the particular course of it thro' that County. As in my Journey to the *Bath* I had the good fortune to recover the whole tract of it from *Leicester* to *Highcross* (which is now rebuilt with a fine Column of free Stone) so in my return I had the satisfaction of tracing it back from *Leicester* till it brings you near *Willoughby in the Wolds*, where I lost it before. The particulars of the whole you shall have below in it's proper place, and shall onely here tell you my thoughts that the mentioned *Foston* and *Strettons* may have had their from some *Via Vicinalis* leading out of the *Fosse*, perhaps *Burrow*, taken by some to be the *Vernometum* of *nus*.

The first addition I desire may be after the word *former*, at line of the 97th. page, as follows :

But this may be an argument that our Historians had their origin of these ways from some Author, or Tradition existing before the time of King Athelstan, who divided that country into Cornwall and Devon-shire, it being but one province till his reign."

OL. VI.

M m

P. 100.

P. 100. leave out all from the top of that page to the words *From Leiceſter* in the 24. line, and inſert theſe :

“ From *Highcroſs* it takes it's courſe in a line almoſt parallel to the *Soar*, running about half a mile South Eaſt from *Sharnford*, which I ſuppoſe owes its name to it, as the Towns beforementioned in *Glouceſterſhire*. Thence it goes towards *Narborow* where it appears a little Weſt of the Town; then to *Langham Bridges*, and ſo to the *Weſtgate* of *Leiceſter*.”

Line 28. is to be omitted, and part of the 29. as far as the words to *Willoughby* &c. in lieu of which read,

“ By its leaving *Leiceſter* without entering it, and croſſing the *Soar* about two miles lower at a place called *Calves water* to *Thormarſton*, from whence it paſſes the River *Eye* at *Lewing Bridge*, and then goes on to *Seggs hill* near *Segrave*, and ſo to *Willoughby*.” and

Line 31. after *Widmerpole* inſert *by the Lodge in the Wolds*. and after theſe words *Eaſt-Bridgeford fields*, add, “ So that the *Vuſta plana*, which *Higden* ſays this Road paſt towards *Newark*, ſeem to be no other place than what is now called the *Wolds* in this Country.”

P. 104. l. 28. for *Bersford* read *Bensford*.

P. 108. l. 16. for *Dornford* read *Caſtor*. l. 19. the ſame amendment is to be made. When I mentioned *Dornford* I truſted to Mr. *Camden*'s account of this place, but Mr. *Moreton* in his *Hiſtory of Northamptonſhire* p. 112. ſays, there is now no ſuch place to be heard of as *Dornford*, which I found very true at my being in thoſe parts laſt Summer.

l. 34. for *Dornford* read *Caſtor*.

l. 37. for *at* read in ſeveral places to.

P. 115. add in the Margin, “ Vid. *Gildam*, & *Lelandum* in *Cigneam Cantionem* in voce *Britannia* de hac commigratione.” with reference to line 12.

l. 38. after *diftinguiſh*, inſert *them*.

P. 117. l. 14. after the word *delegere* inſert, “ And that theſe Rivers were thus ſecured by the *Romans* is evinced by what remains of the Forts, they placed upon them, at this day; and more there might have been, either now entirely loſt, or not yet diſcovered. To begin then with thoſe great works at *Guildſborough* and *Davontrey*, which to me ſeems to have had its name from its ſituation between the two *Avons*, *Dwy Avon tree*, i. e. the Town of the two *Avons*, expreſſing it plainly in the Brittiſh language. I ſay to begin with *Guildſborough* and *Davontrey*, which ſhut up the paſſage between the two *Avons*, let us firſt travel upon the banks of that which from this place takes its courſe Eaſtward, and there we ſhall ſoon arrive at a noted ſtation called *Bennavenna*

“ about *Weedon in the Sreet* and *Heyford*, and at another perhaps where now stands ^a *Northampton*. Next we shall come to a *Specula* and Camp at *Cliffords-hill*, then to another oblong square Camp at *Chester* almost over against *Welling-borow* on the South side of the River; after that to an entrenchment at *Mill Cotton* near *Ringsied*, and lastly to *Gaer dorm*, or *Castor*: below which place perhaps the *Fens*, at that time impassable, made it needless to fortify the banks of the River, or if they were at that time firm ground, the same deluge that sunk them swallowed up the Forts there also, and still conceals them under their rotten surface.

“ As *Davontrey* stands at the Head of this *Avon*, so do’s *Guildsbrough* not farr from the source of the *Western Avon*, a little lower upon which was *Tripontium* seated near *Lilburn* and *Dowbridge*, betwixt which place and *Prasidium*, *Warwick*, I do not find any Camp or Station close upon the edge of this River, nor from thence till we come to *Gloucester*, seven miles below where this *Avon* falls into the *Severn*: beneath which City also we have but one Station, *Trajectus*, at *Oldbury*. But whether the deepness of these waters made fewer Forts necessary for guarding them, or that the intent of the *Romans* was chiefly to confine the *Icenians* in their own Countrey, and consequently they thickned their Garrisons on that side, or that the old names and situations of their Stations on the *Western Avon* are not yet retrieved by us, which I rather suspect, must be left to time, and the observations of those who are better acquainted with that Countrey than I am, to determine.”

P. 119. l. ult. after *Burgh Castle* insert, “or another ^b *Castor*.”

P. 121. l. 17. after *Hantsbire* insert, “where *Way hill* takes it’s name from it.”

I acquainted you at *Oxford* that I had compared Dr. *Musgrave’s* copy of the Inscription of *Julius Vitalis* with the original at *Bath*, and found it pretty accurate, and indeed the most exact of any yet published, the differences being very immaterial. I shall here give you an account of two more published in the Ninth Volume of your *Leland*, both which I also viewed at that place. The first is

^a Vide Moreton’s History of Northamptonsh. p. 503. ^b V. Spelmanni Iccenia p. 157. ^c But I am otherwise informed by three other Persons, one of which is Mr. Gale’s Brother, and another Mr. Oddy, and a third a Clergy Man, who are positive that the true reading is that which is published in the Eighth Vol. of *Leland’s Itin.* from the Copy sent me by the said Mr. Gale’s Brother and Mr. Oddy. Mr. Oddy adds, that the Account I receiv’d from him was just and to be rely’d upon, unless some body hath been since at work with the Chisell. T. H.

DEC COLONÆ GLE
VIXTANLXXX QVI

and appears exactly thus in the wall, so that there seems to be a line wanting at the top, that should have expressed this *Decurio's* name; tho' there is not the least trace of a letter to be discerned, and the surface of the Stone is so smooth that I believe it was never cut upon it. Some have read the latter part LXXXVI, but I take it to have been LXXX. and the last three letters QVI to have been the word *Quis* referring to something that followed but is now lost, the Stone having been squared ^a when set into the present wall of the Town. After the second O in COLON is a flaw in the Stone, which occasioned the diminishing that letter as above. As to the second, which is that of SVCC PETRON the letters are very fair, and as plainly such as you had from Mr. *Thwaites* as hands could make them.

I shall add no more to the trouble of this long letter than that I am, Sir,

Your most obliged Friend,
and humble Servant

R. Gale.

^a It is very rash for any one, especially for Scholars, to attempt the Alteration of ancient Monuments that they may be the more conveniently placed. Truly learned and judicious Men make great use of the Form and Figure of the Stones, and when any of the Words are wanting they will from the Bigness gather what the Omissions are, and will give probable Guesses how they are to be supplied. My Lord Arundel was very cautious in this Affair. He knew the true Use to be made of ancient Marbles. He did not therefore make the least Alteration in so much as one of those he purchased. But on the contrary he laid his Injunctions upon those that were to convey them over, and to fix them afterwards, to preserve them intire as they were found. He did not think the least Bit of Marble superfluous. Neither would he suffer any Letter to be either renewed or defaced. It is therefore very much to be lamented, that the same care hath not been taken by others of such kind of Monuments; but that they have been permitted to be cut and mangled and otherwise altered, for which tho' specious Reasons have been assigned, yet I am afraid that this Liberty will, at some time or other, draw severe Reflexions upon the Proprietors from some Belgick or other observing Criticks, who have better Reason to animadvert upon this account than they had for taxing a certain learned Society with Ignorance and Negligence with respect to some classical MSS. T. H.

EDITORIS NOTÆ

IN PARTEM PRIMAM TOMI PRIMI.

P A G. 1. l. 15. *secundarius*.] Vide Somneri Glossarium ad X. Scriptores; item Du-Fresnii Gloss. mediæ & infimæ Latinitatis.

P. 4. l. 23. *provincia*] Sic in MS. Nec aliter in Codd. quos sequebatur, invenerat Lelandus. Non tamen cum Etymologizæ ratione quadrat.

P. 5. l. 13. *Anno D. 663.*] *Anno D. 664.* Mon. Ang. T. 1. p. 65.

P. 6. l. 7. *neglegentia*] Sic in MS. Nec contra auctoritatem Festi & Bedæ. Firmant etiam alii Codd. Scripturam tamen vulgatam mallem.

P. 8. l. 35. *tam neglectum*] Malim *tum neglectum*. Ibid. l. 36. *mansas*] Mansa 12. constat jugeribus. Prædia proinde monasterii ad 120. jugera assurrexerunt. Sed jugera minora tunc temporis, quam postea fuisse videntur.

P. 9. l. 4. *Episcopus*] Subaudi *præfuit*.

P. 10. l. 1. *cum una cum*] *Eum* abesse malim.

P. 11. l. 31. *Textos*] *Textas* primum scripserat Lelandus; deinde posuit super *a*. *Textus* autem, inquit Du-Fresnius, est *liber*, seu *Codex*, *Evangeliorum*, qui inter *Cimelia Ecclesiastica* reponi solet, *auro gemmisque ut plurimum exornatus*, aureis etiam interdum *characteribus exaratus*. Ad initium vel finem hujusmodi codicum sacrorum Chartas suas scripserunt antiqui. Moris item erat Chartas in aliis Codd. sacris exarare, Evangeliorum tamen potius habita ratione quam quorumcunque demum aliorum Codicum. Ceterum operæ pretium est notare, *textus* quoad primævam significationem nihil aliud valere, quam libri tegmen seu coopertorium. Hinc in fragmento quodam membraneo, quod mihi, inter alia, Amicus insignis THOMAS RAWLINSONUS dono dedit:

“A te go vult dici *textus* pro tegmine libri.”

Deinde pro ipso libro accipiebant. Ita enim in margine ejusdem fragmenti:

Est textus libri tegmen. Textus quoque liber.

Ubi Glossator observat, recte sumi pro libro, nimirum quod una litera vel syllaba intextitur alteri. Atque inde porro est, quod literæ majores *textuales* vulgo dicantur, quoniam scilicet characteres non alios quam majores antiquitus usurpabant; quorum illi ornatior & paullo grandiores erant qui in initio libri, orationis, vel capitis ponebantur.

P. 17. l. 35. *In qua usque ad 40. moniales congr.*] *In qua* plane in Cod. nostro. Nec secus quidem, ut videtur, in Autographo quo
usus

usus est Lelandus. Perperam tamen. Sed auctor forsan femineo genere usus fuerit, quoniam de monialibus agitur. Sic & alibi mediis hisce seculis.

P. 18. l. 4. *In urbe Morinorum.*] Quodnam autem nomen hujus urbis fuerit id sane non protulit anonymus auctor noster. Nec quidem edidit Woodius in Antiquatibus Oxoniensibus, utpote qui in chartis, quas studiose evolverat, non reperit.

P. 20. l. 25. *Matricæ.*] Vox ista non alibi, quod quidem sciam, exstat. Et tamen ita clare in MS. ut ad imam paginæ partem monui. *Matricula* crebro in mediæ Antiquitatis scriptoribus. At à *matrice* illud originem ducere notant critici. Quid si vero etiam à *matrica*? ut nempe & *matrica* sit verbum item barbarum, & hic loci idem valeat quod ipsa *matrix*.

P. 23. l. 16. *Ottho bonus*] Sic in MS. Alii tamen *Ottobonus* unica voce forte scripserint.

P. 26. l. 28. *Ecclesia Wilton ab Editda.*] Error in margine scripsit Lelandus, auctorem hic loci lapsum esse subiudicans. Burtonus item hæsit. Nam mox post error posuit q? Quodnam autem respondendum fuerit neuter docuit. Neque liquet è duobus aliis Codd. (de Ecclesiarum fundatione agentibus) in Bibl. Bodl. NE. E. 2. 17. Digb. 196. Lectio tamen vera facile elici potest è Monastico Anglicano.

P. 27. l. 10. *De Sbis*] Sic edidi, non *desbis*, unica voce, ut in MS.

P. 29. l. 2. *Nigrorum Monachorum.*] Sic Burtonus cum hoc in loco, tum in Catalogo Domorum Religiosarum à Speedo edito. Sed male, ut videtur. Ad Præmonstratenses enim pertinuisse notarunt etiam Monastici Anglicani confarcinatores. *Ibid.* l. 20. *ut libera sit*] Genere feminino protulit, eò quod episcopium sit ipsa ecclesia cathedralis, ut è Du-Fresnoio constat.

P. 30. l. 13. *Olivero*] Sic edidi. Nec aliter in Mon. Angl. *Oliu-to* tamen in MS. nostro. corrupte.

P. 42. l. 11. *Et Nicolai filii*] Sic in MS. nostro. Malim tamen *filiorum* pro *filiis*. Ita enim in Mon. Angl. *Ibid.* l. 30. *Henrici primi.*] Lineam per *Henrici* ductam habemus, à manu scilicet ipsius Lelandi.

P. 50. l. penult. *Radulphus Baro*] Sex puncta sub istis vocibus posuit Lelandus.

P. 55. l. 10. *Fanum Albani*] Nonnulla hoc ad sanum pertinentia in Codice membraneo reperi mecum ab amicissimo Viro THOMA RAWLINSONO communicata. Quæ quomad institutum nostrum plane spectent, propria manu exscripti & subjunxi, venia prius à cl. possessore impetrata.

Processus declarans formam & modum quibus Manerium de Makereyende ortum habebat, & iuicium, suamque primariam originacionem.

“ Ut discant qui discere cupiunt omnes & singuli, & hii præcipue qui sunt, seu futuri erunt, de stirpe, genere, seu cognatione
“ magistri Johannis Whethamsted, alias dicti Bostok, olim abbatis
“ monasterii sancti Albani, quibus forma & modo simplex mensuagium de Makereyende crevit primo in manerium, factumque
“ fuerat de lacero & ruinoso domicilio satis sollempnis mansio pro
“ quo.

" quocunque generoso homine ad inhabitandum : intelligant pro
 " certo, pro veroque suis reportent nedum posteris, quin etiam
 " universo populo Christiano, quomodo vir quidam probi moris,
 " sed probioris prosapiæ nomine Hugo Bosstock dudum propter
 " certas causas cum moventes à comitatu Cestriæ egrediens, &
 " post longa ac varia itinera ad villam de Whethamstede infra
 " comitatum Hertford perveniens, placuit ibidem sibi figere ha-
 " bitacionis anchoram, ac infra parochiam villulæ illius eligere
 " sibi habitacionis moram. Anchoram igitur ibi figens, & lo-
 " cum habitacionis sibi eligens, factus est infra paucos dies fami-
 " liaris multis, præ ceteris tamen familiarior cuidam viro solido
 " & maturo nomine Thomæ Makarey, & ita demum sic sibi fa-
 " miliaris ut filiam ejus seniore nomine Margaretam, & ipsius
 " Thomæ heredem, in uxorem peteret, impetraretque petitionem
 " ac ipsam sibi in connubium copularet. Copulata siquidem sibi
 " ipsa, & in uxorem ducta, genuit ex ea posterius filios varios ac
 " etiam filias. Inter quos filios genuit unum nomine Johannem,
 " quem, ut correspondenter cum nomine gracia cresceret & virtute,
 " posuit statim ad scholas ut attingebat ad annos dociles, & sibi sco-
 " latizandi supervenit tempus. Positus vero ad scholas, & in scolasti-
 " cis egregie multum proficiens, factus est primo monachus in mo-
 " nasterio de Sancto Albano. Deinde processu temporis ob insignes
 " ejus virtutes prior ecclesiæ illius. deinde vero loco tercio pastor
 " superior & abbas. & * caulam una cum grege in gubernacionem
 " suspiciens, multum regulariter ac etiam religiose per annos vi-
 " ginti & ultra eam legitur gubernasse. Completis vero annis
 " dictis, & interim per gratiam dei omnipotentis rebus multis
 " multum laudabiliter per ipsum gestis, cœpit inter alios suos se-
 " cretiores cogitatus statuere primo ante suos oculos quam fragi-
 " lis & instabilis foret mundus iste fluxibilis, qualiterque adin-
 " star maris alterius tantis habundaret curarum sollicitudinumque
 " reptilibus quod ipsorum numerus incognitus omnino esset &
 " incertus. Secundo quam multa & ampla commissa sibi fuerat
 " messis dominica, quamque parvos & paucos habebat sub se o-
 " perarios ad mittendum in messem pro utili necessariaque cul-
 " tura ipsius. Tercio vero quam fragilis & flori similis sit vita
 " hominis, quamque plenus fuerat ipse morborum languoribus in
 " suo corpore, qui ratione anxietatis sollicitudinis crescebant quo-
 " tidie de gravi in gravius, causabantque in suo corpore non
 " parvam debilitatem & defectum multipharicæ attenuacionis.
 " Statutis utique hiis tribus ante mentis oculos, quotidieque in
 " animo quasi in altero speculo visis clarius & plenius intel-
 " lectis, deliberavit secum diutius, tandemque post dies varios
 " se determinans conclusit finaliter, apud se utilius sibi fore ma-
 " gisque expediens naviculam sui regiminis per viam resignacio-
 " nis in portum tranquillæ itacionis inducere, quam diuturnis
 " committere eam curarum fluctibus, quotidieque naufragii peri-
 " cula formidare. Cogitans igitur & consulens de viis & mediis
 " hujusmodi induccionis, misit ad curiam Romanam protinus pro
 "

* Sic.

" licen-

“licencia resignacionis. Qua habita, & republica suæ ecclesiæ
 “rite recteque disposita, processit infra paucos dies posterius,
 “licet obstarent pro viribus ac reclamarent instanter cuncti sui
 “fratres, ad actum resignacionis. Peraſta ſiquidem resignacione,
 “& novi ſucceſſoris eleccione celebrata, perrexit poſterius, ſum-
 “pta prius licencia, ad locum ſui ſoli natalicii, tanquam ad lo-
 “cum aëris ſibi ſaluberrimi, ibique per annos permanſit poſterius
 “non paucos, ſatisque ^a deraro cauſante ſucceſſoris ingratitude
 “^b viſitavit limina monaſterii ſui. Cujus permanſionis in tem-
 “poribus emendavit locum dictum in variis tam in reparacioni-
 “bus quam etiam in ^c perqueſicionibus, quemadmodum expreſſe
 “ſatis demonſtrabitur per parcelas hîc immediate ſubſequentes.

Reparaciones.

- | | |
|-------------------------|---|
| cr. | “ <i>In primis</i> idem abbas eiſdem in temporibus emendavit aulam
“ibidem in variis; ut puta in tegulacione, ſeneſtracione, erec-
“cioneque murorum. Et circa has emendaciones expendiſſe
“fertur ultra ſummam centum ſolidorum. |
| xiiiſi. viſ.
viiiſi. | “ <i>Item</i> idem abbas eiſdem in temporibus fecit fieri ibidem
“de novo cameram quandam pulcram, & ſatis honeſtam, quæ
“proxime ponitur ad auſtralem ſinem aulae dictæ. Circa cujus
“facturam & perornacionem ultra viginti marcas legitur ex-
“pendiſſe. |
| xiiſi. | “ <i>Item</i> idem abbas eiſdem in temporibus fecit fieri ibidem
“de novo quandam parvam capellulam cum ſtudio quod inter-
“mediat inter ipſam & cameram dictam. Circa quorum factu-
“ram & vitriacionem expendiſſe fertur ultra ſummam decem
“librarum. |
| iiiſi. viſ.
viiiſi. | “ <i>Item</i> idem abbas eiſdem in temporibus fecit fieri ibidem
“quandam de novo parvam coquinam cum camino de latere
“cocto pertinente ad eandem. Et circa facturam illius expen-
“diſſe fertur quinque marcas. |
| xliſi. | “ <i>Item</i> idem abbas eiſdem in temporibus fecit fieri ibidem
“quandam domum longam, quæ ponitur verſus boream, &
“inter ^d officina alia deſervit proxime pandoxatori ad pan-
“doxandum. Et circa facturam domus illius expendiſſe fertur
“pluſquam decem libras. |
| cviſi. viiiſi. | “ <i>Item</i> idem abbas eiſdem in temporibus fecit fieri ibidem
“portam illam quæ proxime ſtat in introitu ex oppoſito con-
“tra aulam. circa facturam cujus expoſuiſſe fertur in pecuniis
“ultra oſto marcas. |
| iiiſi. | “ <i>Item</i> idem abbas eiſdem in temporibus fecit fieri ibidem
“ex antiquis domorum colleccionibus unum parvum colum-
“bare. Circa cujus facturam ultra ſummam trium librarum
“legitur expoſuiſſe. |
| iiiſi. | “ <i>Item</i> idem abbaſeiſdem in temporibus pari forma fieri fecit
“ibidem unam alteram domum, quæ ponitur verſus auſtrum,
“& provime deſervit ad braſium cuſtodiendum. Et circa fa-
“cturam illius expoſuiſſe fertur ultra ſex marcas. |

^a Sic. ^b Viſitavit MS. ^c Sic. ^d Sic. in Cod. MS. F. officinas alias.

"Item idem abbas eisdem in temporibus fecit fieri ibidem
"murōs varios ligneos pro clausura curiæ loci illius. Circa
"quorū facturam expendisse fertur ultra summam quadra-
"ginta solidorum. } XL.

"Item idem abbas eisdem in temporibus fecit fieri ibidem
"fossuras varias & sepiaciones ad includendum gardina ex
"omni parte loci illius. Circa quas, circaque facturas alura-
"rum ad deambulandum & spaciandum in eisdem expendisse
"fertur ultra summam trium librarum. } iii.

"Item idem abbas eisdem in temporibus plantari fecit ibi-
"dem arbores diversi generis, tam ad ferendum fructus, quam
"etiam ad exhibendum focalia hiis qui habitaturi sunt infra
"habitacula loci illius. Circa quorū plantacionem expen-
"disse fertur ultra summam quadraginta solidorum. } XL.

"Item ut mansio dicta fieret honestior quiciorque quam
"fuerat antea, cum singula ad yconomiam, sive hasbondriam,
"pertinentia exercebantur infra eam, tollereturque occasio
"omnis, quæ causare solet inhonestacionis materiam sive in-
"quietacionis, omnia grangialia ædificia infra ipsam erecta de-
"posuit, ammovitque inde usque ad campum de Rydley, ac
"ea ibidem in usum grangiæ & profectum erexit Circa quas
"deposicionem, ammocionem & erectionem, ac circa aliarum
"domorum necessariarū ædificacionem ibidem expendisse
"fertur ultra summam quadraginta marcarum. } xxvi. xiiis
} iiid.

Summa omnium expensarum circa } xx.
reparaciones prius dictas } iiii. viii.
} xix. iiid.

a Perquestiones.

"In primis idem abbas ^b perquesivit in augmentum & incre-
"mentum jam dictæ habitacionis terras omnes, prata, pascua &
"pasturas, quæ dudum in parochiis de Whethamstede & Kym-
"pton fuerunt Radulphi Hamylins, pro quibus solvit in pe-
"cuniis eidem Radulpho centum & decem libras. } cxli.

"Item idem abbas perquesivit in augmentum & incremen-
"tum ejusdem loci terras omnes, prata, pascua & pasturas, quæ
"olim infra villam de Whethamstede fuerunt Johanni Foyster.
"pro quibus solvit eidem Johanni in pecuniis octo libras. } vii.

"Item idem abbas perquesivit in augmentum & melioracio-
"nem loci ejusdem terras omnes, prata, pascua & pasturas,
"quæ dudum infra villam eandem fuerunt Willelmi Tener.
"Pro quibus solvit in pecuniis duodecim libras. } xiii.

"Item idem abbas perquesivit in augmentum & incremen-
"tum loci illius terras omnes, prata, pascua & pasturas, quæ
"dudum infra hamletum de Makereynde fuerunt Willelmi
"Reedheedes, pro quibus solvit eidem Wilhelmo in pecuniis
"decem libras. } xli.

a Sic. b Sic. Nec aliter deinceps.

- Cr. { " *Item* idem abbas perquesivit in augmentum & incrementum loci illius tria crosta jacencia in parochia de Kympton, vocata vulgariter Hofe Crostes. Pro quibus solvit in pecuniis centum solidos. Et non plus, quia pro tunc onerata fuerant cum octo solidis quieti redditus exeuntibus abbati monasterii Sancti Albani, cui abbati pro redditu illo fecit recompensam in manerio de Norton.
- vii. xiiij. { " *Item* idem abbas perquesivit in elargacionem separabilitatis
 iiij. { " loci illius in libertacionemque inhabitancium non modicam
 { " infra eundem, crostum illud quod jacet ibidem ex parte occidentali juxta gardinum, & extendit se in longitudinem à gardino dicto usque Cheep Cote dene, pro quo solvit in pecuniis decem marcas.
- xiiij. iiij. { " *Item* idem abbas perquesivit in augmentum & incrementum loci illius crostum illud parvulum quod mediat inter Marchal Wode, & venellam quæ ducit à Marchalheth usque Kympton, pro quo solvit in pecuniis tresdecim solidos & quatuor denarios.
- viij. iiij. { " *Item* idem abbas perquesivit de Thoma Plomere in augmentum & incrementum commune sive comunicacionis loci illius unam acram terræ jacentem in campo vocato vulgariter Illemerchyll ex parte boreali ejusdem campi juxta sepem, pro qua solvit in pecuniis octo solidos & quatuor denarios.
- { " *Item* idem abbas perquesivit de Fythbrygge in augmentum etiam & incrementum commune sive comunicacionis loci illius duas acras terræ jacentes in eodem campo etiam versus boream. Pro quibus solvit in pecuniis
- * *Item*

P. 59. l. 11. *Comes Arundel. comes &c.*] Sic quidem in MS. sed posterius *coms.*, ni fallor, delend.

P. 60. l. 8. marg. *In Northfolk. and Priory &c.*] Sic in MS. *Malim, in Northfolk. and the Priory joinith, a Grene beyng bytwixt, to it.*

P. 61. l. 33. marg. *Cum novis ædificiis.*] Hisce vocibus asteriscum præfixit Lelandus.

P. 65. l. penult. *Stanley*] O supra lin. est à manu Burtoni. *Ibid. Cisterien.*] Mox post hanc vocem *com.* *Warr.* scripserat Burtonus. Manus tamen alia delevit, quæ & *Warr.* in marg. expunxit, quod tamen retinuimus.

P. 66. l. 10. *Kingeton*] In agro etiam Wiltoniensis.

P. 71. l. 27. *Sylvanestensis.*] Hæc vox supra lin. scribitur.

P. 72. l. 32. *Rogerus Beller is. fundator.*] E regione harum vocum scripserat Lelandus *num forsan Villari?* Propria tamen sua manu postea delevit. At Burtonus recte se habuisse censuit, ideoque *stet* supra lin. posuit.

P. 75. l. 37. marg. *An°. D. 900.*] Sic scripsi. In Autogr. *men 500. pro 900.*

* Sic definit *Registrum.*

P. 76. l. 7. *Obtinuit.*] Ita reposui. Nec aliter Mon. Angl. *Obtinuerunt* in Autogr. *Ibid.* l. 17. *Robertus Fitzwilliams &c.*] Hæc Sectio atramento diverso concepta est, sed manu Lelandi scripta.

P. 79. l. 22. *Baro de*] Istæ voces supra lin. scribuntur. A manu tamen Lelandi. Et cum Nota Inductionis. Tam *Barus* quam *Baro* legitur in Codd. antiquis.

P. 82. l. 30. *Collegium S. Edmundi civ. Sarum.*] Hujus Collegii sigillum possidet amicus optimus RICHARDUS RAWLINSONUS, A. M. è Collegio D. Joannis Baptistæ Oxoniæ, qui in meam gratiam exsculpi curavit. Ideo gratum fore puto, quod nullibi, quod sciam, prodierit. Monuit etiam amicus ille eximius ut hoc in opere ederem. Id quod libenter facio.



quart.

P. 84. l. 32. *Henr. 3.*] Vox supra lin. est etiam à manu Burtoni. Subdubitavit nempe an H. 3. re vera fuerit fundator, quem tamen fundatorem fuisse innuit in Catalogo apud Speedum. Sed perperam, ut notavit doctissimus noster TANNERUS.

P. 98. l. 1. *Hal.*] Ad cœnobium hoc spectat fragmentum quoddam antiquum in Collectaneis meis * adservatum, è quibus hic loci subjicere opera pretium duxi. *The Vere of our Lorde m.cclxx. Edmond the nobyll Erie of Cornuale brought a porcyon of precyous blode of Cryste Ihesu that he shedde for mankynde upon the crosse un to the Abbey of Waplys, upon holprode day in herbyste, where god daylie shewithe miracles throuwe the virtue of that precyous blode. And therefore Pope John xxiijth. hath grauntede for evermore to the Abbat of that monasterii of Waplys power to syne ii.*

* Vol. 42. p. 26.

confessors the whiche may here confession of all pylgrymes and aloyse them of all synnes, excepte the popntes that bethe reserbede to the popis own person. Also the seyd pope John hathe grauntede to all bretherne and systerne of the Chapter house of the seyd monasterii power to chese hem a Confessor the whiche may confesse and aloyse them in the poynt of dethe of all synnes name excepte. Also pope Eugeni iiith hathe grauntede to the Abbot of the seyd monasterii power to fyne vii. confessors, at the fiske of Corpus Christi, the whiche may aloyse all Pylgryms of all here synnes. More ober the seyd pope Eugeni hathe grauntede vii. yere and iii. lentes to all thos that getythe any thinge to the worship of god and that precyous blod, and other relikis that bethe in that place. Also pope Calixt the iiith hathe grauntede full remission at the feste of Corpus Christi, and at the principall festes in the yere, that ys to say at holproday in May, and holproday in herbest, at yche of thes festys with iiith days solowynge. And also the iiith weke of Lent, and iche of thes iiith full remission of all synnes. Also xv. Cardynals hathe grauntede yche be hem selfe c. days of pardon to all hem that honoure that precyous blode and othez reliquies whiche be in that forsayde place, and put to ther helpynge hondes to the wellfare of that forsayde monasterii of Waplys.

in comit. Berkshire.]

P. 101. l. 5. *West-Walibam,*] Verba supra lin. recte se habent, ut è Monastico Angl. patet. In hoc tamen villa pensionem etiam habebat abbas de Ceorteley. Inde ad Ceortelesiam Abbatiam pertinuisse alibi monuimus. Rectius tamen ad abbatiam de Waltham spectasse dixerimus. Id liquet è Sancti Edwardi charta. Clarius autem è charta Richardi primi regis Angliæ, ubi hæc verba habemus; *In Berkshire West Waltham cum omnibus pertinentiis suis. Et in eadem villa concedimus illis libertatem fossandi circa boscum suum de Wite Parroch, & de Heywoode tam largo fossato quam voluerint & bona sepe illum claudere.* Vide Mon. Angl. T. I. p. 16. 59. Vulgo audit White-Waltham. corrupte forsan. In Valore Beneficiorum antiquo, aliisque Registris *Abbatii-Waltham* dicitur, duplici de causa: nimirum quia ad abbatiam de qua hic agit Lelandus pertinebat, & quia ex ea etiam pensionem accipiebat abbas de Ceorteley. Et quidem in hæc parochia cum White-Parroch, vel White-Paddoc, tum Heywoode loca sunt nobis satis nota. Nunc temporis scilicet sunt amici & condiscipuli nostri Joannis Sawyer, armigeri. Hinc porro manifestum est Manerium, sive Dominium, de Heywoode esse de villa White Waltham. Bibrocenses proinde in Circuitionibus suis annuis injuste peragrarè terras aliquot hujus manerii, quin & sibi vendicare, ac si re vera essent de villa ac Parochia de Bray. Et hæc quidem contra consuetudines veteres, Nec chartas proferre possunt, quæ adspiciuntur. Hoc nempe scelus (ita enim appellare fas est) originem suam duxit ante paucos annos

manes à fanaticis & perduellibus quibusdam in possessionem alienorum agrorum (ut omnibus notum) grassantibus. Verum de his alio loco.

P. 119 l. 18. *Apud Yarmouth,*] De Oppido hoc non pigebit nonnulla inferre à Schedis mecum perquam humane (pro more suo) nuper communicatis ab egregio Amico, RICHARDO RAWLINSONO.

E Tabula pensili in Aula communi magnæ Jernemuthæ.

“ Exscriptit Richardus Rawlyn impensis venerabilif-

“ simi viri Johannis Wentworth de Somerliton in

“ comitatu Suffolciæ equitis aurati, & ex liberrimis

“ hujus municipii suffragiis in supremis regni co-

“ mitis assessoris anno orbis redempti 1627. & sere-

“ nissimi Domini nostri Caroli regis tertio, qui, in-

“ ter cetera benevolentiae pignora, monumentum

“ hoc renovari curavit, Thoma Medow & Thoma

“ Manthrope Ballivis in anno Salutis 1638.

“ De antiquitate & fundatione Burgi Magnæ Jernemuthæ in comitatu Norfolciæ, & de aliis rebus gestis ita patet in Recordis veteribus.

“ Oppidum Magnæ Jernemuthæ est mirabiliter super mare fundatum à civitate Norwici ex parte orientali per 16. milliaria scituum inter mare & flumen Selsuin: & tamen habet copiam aquæ dulcis ad potandum, rigandum, & lavandum; & in domorum venustate, vestituum honestate, ciborum largitate, habitatores ibidem maxime abundant.

“ Dicitur Burgus tempore Canuti regis fuit magna arena in ore Yeri fluvii jacens, per mare tunc totaliter inundata, à quo flumine postea cepit nomen, scilicet YERMOUTH.

“ Tempori Edwardi regis & Confessoris dicta arena crevit in altitudinem per defluxionem maris: & temporibus Harroldi regis & Willielmi Conquestoris eadem arena crevit in hanc terram; & populi ibidem congregabant in tabernaculis circa emptiones & venditiones hæciorum & piscium, tam de piscatoribus alienis, quam Anglicanis, in eadem arena appellentibus ab anno Domini 1040 usque ad annum 1090.

“ Tempore Willielmi Rufi regis Herebertus episcopus Norwicensis quandam capellam super eandem arenam struxit pro salute animarum illic appellentium, & post paucos * ipse incepit ædificare ecclesiam Scti. Nicolai ibidem † prope, cui quidem ecclesiæ oblationes & aliæ dotationes donatæ fuerunt per piscatores: & Rhoda de Yermouth ea de causa vocatur St. Nicolas Road anno 1099.

* Ita in schedis Rawlinsonianis, ut annos sebaudiat. † Sic in schedis Rawlinsonianis.

“ Temporibus Henrici primi, Henrici secundi, & Ricardi primi regum Angliæ, dicta arena crevit in terram firmam, & tunc aliqui cives civitatis Norwici, & populi comitatum Norfolciæ & Suffolciæ ibidem congregaverunt, & ædificabant licentia regis domos, habitationes, & naves : & gubernati fuerunt per quendam virum nominatum Le Provest autoritate regali hac de causa ibidem deputatum & assignatum. Et hoc regimen duravit per centum annos ab anno Domini 1100.

“ Postea Johannes rex populos sic ibidem congregatos creavit per nomen Burgenfium suorum de Jernemouth : & domos & ædificationes sic constitutas appellavit per nomen Burgi de Jernemutha ; & concessit eundem Burgum dictis Burgenfibus & successoribus suis ad feodi firmam in perpetuum, & deinceps dictus Burgus gubernatus fuit per Ballivos suos anno 1200.

“ Henricus rex tertius concessit dictis Burgenfibus diversa privilegia, & licentiâ includendi eundem Burgum maro & fosato anno 1230.

“ Edwardus primus & Edwardus secundus concessere eisdem Burgenfibus diversa privilegia, & appellaverunt aquam per nomen portus Yernemouth, & ibidem confluere Tronum, & Siggillum dictum Coquet, pro oneratione & exoneratione navium.

“ Edwardus rex tertius concessit similiter diversa privilegia, & univit eidem Burgo in perpetuum quendam locum in alto mari vocatum Kirklee road, distantem à Burgo prædicto per sex leucas.

“ Henricus rex quintus dedit licentiâ faciendi pontem sumptibus propriis ipsorum Burgenfium.

“ Novum opus in occidentali sine ecclesiæ Sti. Nicolai inceptum fuit per eosdem Burgenfes anno Domini 1330.

“ Inundatio maris prævaluit in ecclesiâ Sti. Nicolai per altitudinem quatuor pedum anno Domini 1287.

“ Naves Jernemuthæ in servitio regis contra Francos maxime commendatæ fuerunt in bello de Swyn anno decimo quarto Edwardi tertii anno 1339. quo tempore Johannes Perebrowne Burgenfis Jernemuthæ fuit admirallus totius navigii aquilonaris Angliæ per literas patentes ipsius regis constitutus.

“ In magna pestilentia obierunt in Jernemutha septem millia hominum in uno anno, anno 1348.

“ Discordiæ inter Burgenfes Jernemuthæ & Barones quinque annorum durantes pluribus annis pacificatæ fuerunt per regem anno 1320. & anno 1334.

“ Novum forum sub tecto factum fuit in Jernemutha anno 1385.

“ Richardus rex secundus super discordiam inter J. Lowestoft & Jernemutham post diversas commissiones comiti Suffolciæ & aliis directas in propria persona sua venit apud Jernemutham anno 1385.

“ Et in anno sequenti ad Parliamentum suum confirmavit libertates de Jernemutha & de Kirklee road.

“ Idem rex fecit removeri stapulam lanarum & pellium à portibus Ipswich & London ad partum Magnæ Jernemuthæ pro melioratione ejusdem Burgi 1385.

“ Hen-

“ Henricus sextus, Edwards quartus, Henricus septimus, Henricus octavus, Edwardus sextus, & Maria regina concesserunt & confirmaverunt diversa privilegia dictis Burgenfisibus.

“ Elisabetha regina abundanter concessit admirallitatis jurisdictionem, & clerici mercati, & diversas alias donationes ad preparationem portus ibidem.

“ Dictus Burgus continet infra muros circiter centum acras terræ, & mille domos mansionales, ut Burgenfes & Inhabitantes in eodem Burgo solo mari versantur, abunde victum & vestitum acquirunt, neque arando aut seminando utuntur, ut ceteri oppidanei super * costeras maris Norfolciæ & Suffolciæ.

“ Quæstio magna inter Johannem Brittain comitem Richmond, Dominum Hundredi de Luddingland ex una parte & Burgenfes Magnæ Jernemuthæ ex altera parte, pro medietate portus & pro custodiis navium vindicatis per dictum comitem, durans pluribus annis coram Edwardo secundo & Edwardo tertio regibus in Parliamentis & aliis curiis regalibus, tandem per commissionem regis Edwardi tertii, directam Domino cancellario Angliæ, & duobus Dominis capitalibus Justiciariis regis, & aliis de consilio regis, finita fuit per eosdem commissionarios apud civitatem Norwici, & per eos adjudicata totaliter ex parte Jernemuthæ anno 1331. Unde idem rex concessit Burgenfisibus de Jernemutha amplam Chartam anno sexto Edwardi tertii.

“ Alia contentio mota pro medietate portus per Willielmum Kindlington militem, Dominum Hundredi prædicti, tempore regis Henrici octavi, & adjudicata fuit pro Jernemutha anno 1528.

“ Similis contentio iterum renovata per Henricum Jamegan militem, Dominum Hundredi prædicti, pro terra circumdata ex parte australi portus Jernemuthæ, quæ pacificata fuit & adjudicata pro Jernemutha per Dominos concilii regii in camera Stellata anno 1572.

“ Similis contentio iterum mota fuit coram Dominis concilii regalis per homines de Gorleston, Lowestoft, & Aldburrough pro exoneratione navium de halecibus & piscibus apud Gorleston, & ad partes de Luddingland infra portum Jernemuthæ. Unde decretum fuit per eosdem Dominos quod Charta regis Edwardi tertii firmiter observetur in perpetuum anno 1578.

“ Magna contentio inter Willielmum Paston militem, Dominum manerii de Caister ex una parte, & Burgum Magnæ Jernemuthæ ex altera parte, pro Coïna & aliis libertatibus, per arbitrium Thomæ Ducis Norfolciæ & aliorum commissionariorum finita fuit, & per bundas & metas positas designata in perpetuum anno 1545.

“ Quamvis diversæ contentiones ortæ fuerunt inter Barones quinque portuum ex una parte, & Burgenfes Jernemuthæ ex altera parte, temporibus Edwardi primi & Edwardi secundi, quæ pacificatæ fuerunt per decretum ipsius regis; tamen aliæ novæ

* Costeras maris, i. e. oras maritimas. Videbis Du-Fresnii Gloss. sub voce.

“ quæstio-

“quæstiones motæ fuerunt pro libertate nundinarum apud Jernemutham, & tandem positæ fuerunt in arbitrium diversorum legum peritorum, & aliorum ex utraque parte electorum, qui determinaverunt easdem quæstiones; & per eorum scripta indentata adjudicaverunt pro Jernemutha in perpetuum anno 1575.

“Discordia pro concessione de les Elestretes in tribus communibus regis intra libertates Magnæ Jernemuthæ adusque Hardly Crofs, & adusque St. Olaves Bridge, & adusque Waybridge finita fuit per Dominum cancellarium Angliæ anno 1577.

“Antiqua contentio ad singulos annos pene renovata per Ballivos Baronum de quinque Portubus contra Ballivos de Jernemutha de primatu ordinis anno 1634. quibsdam Crump & Wivell Ballivis portionem flagrav. Anno autem sequenti Honoratissimus Vir Thomas comes de Arundell & Surry, Dominus supremus Marescallos Angliæ, & unus de secretioribus consiliis Domini regis Caroli, re judicialiter audita, determinavit finaliter, & per ordinem suum decimi septimi Februarii anno Domini 1635. decrevit pro Ballivis Jernemuthæ.”

monachus

P. 123. l. 37. *Episcopus.*] Vox supra lin. est etiam à manu Lelandi; quæ tamen deest in Hoveduno Saviliano.

P. 124. l. penult. *Amanus.*] *Amano* in Cod. Saviliano.

P. 125. l. 19. *Cum Hardecant.*] *Cum ad Hardecant* Cod. Savil. rectius.

P. 130. l. 34. *Sub se x. suffraganeos.*] Pro x. Cod. noster habet xi. Male. Id quod etiam constat è Cod. Savil. Nec quidem xi. recte se habere censuit Lelandus; qui proinde punctum sub r. posuit.

P. 132. l. 29. *Rac. Malant.*] Sic in MS. Sed *Richardus Malant* legend. è Cod. Savil.

P. 133. l. 4. *Hugo de Cresci, &c.*] Vel ipse Lelandus quid omisit, vel Codex, quo usus est; hoc loco fuit mancus. Nam ex Edit. Savil. legend.

<i>Hugo de Cresci,</i>	}	<i>Norfolk, Suffolc, Cantebriçesfre, Hants-</i> <i>dunefre, Bed:fordesfre, Bukinbamfre,</i> <i>Est:sexte, Hertefordesfre.</i>
<i>Gualterus filius Roberti,</i>		
<i>Robertus Mantel,</i>		
<i>Hugo de Gundevilla,</i>	}	<i>Lincolnsbire, Notinghambire, &c.</i>
<i>Willielmus filius Radulfi,</i>		
<i>Willielmus Basset,</i>		

P. 137. l. 29. *Cum eruditione.*] Malim, *tum eruditione*, ut in Ed. Savil. *Ibid.* l. 30. *Liberalium artium epotator* *Si non hæc testantur in singulis, & in omnibus singularis; mentior si non hæc &c.*] Sic MS. Rectius tamen in Ed. Savil. *liberalium artium epotator, ut esset mirabilis in singulis, & in omnibus singularis. Mentior si non hæc &c.*

P. 138. l. 8. *Tuketo.*] *Tukedo* primum scripserat Lelandus. *Guthredo* Ed. Savil.

P. 141. l. 37. *Potans.*] Sic emendavi ex Ed. Savil. *Portans* MS.

P. 142. l. 14. *Qui Cornuwallenses, quod &c.*] *Qui Cornuwallensis vocantur, quæd &c.* Ed. Savil.

P. 143. l. 4. *Mare periit.*] *Malim mari periit.* Ibid. l. 6. *Monachicis*] Potius *monachis*, ut in Ed. Savil.

P. 147. l. 24. *Menaias*] Infra p. 149. l. 1. *Mevanias*. De hac voce vide quæ notaverim ad Lelandi Stren. in principio Vol. I. Itin. p. xxiii.

P. 154. l. 10. *Ælstanus & abbas. &c.*] Commodius, ni fallor, hunc in modum distingueretur, viz. *Ælstanus. Et abbas Æthelgarus &c.* Æthelgarus primus erat cœnobii Hydensis abbas. Videtis cl. WILLISII Catalogum à nobis hoc in opere editum.

P. 155. l. 12. *Dampni.*] Potest & plena distinctio post hanc vocem poni.

P. 156. l. 3. *Cælestem*] Sic emendavi. *Cæleste* MS. Ibid. l. 9. *Isdem &c.*] Non aliter equidem hæc quatuor lineæ in MS. nostro. Ibid. l. 21. *Nidæ Merulæ* in impress.

P. 157. l. 41. *Anno Di. 1049.*] Ita è decem Script. *Anno Di. 149.* tantummodo in MS. nostro.

P. 163. l. 35. *Walter*] *Walteri* MS. cum duob. punctis sub i.

Ibid. l. 38. *Moretolii.*] Sic MS. Sed legend. *Moretonii*.

P. 172 l. penult. *Hugo*] Legend. potius, *Hugenis*.

P. 174. l. 6. *Urbem de Roffense*] Potius, *urbem Roffensem*.

P. 176. l. 16. *Joannes Gernafus*] *Joannes Oxoniensis* vulgo. Sed *Joannes de Gernesey* etiam audit, ut notavit Godwinus.

P. 179. l. 2. *Robertus Wikhampstona*] Potius, *Robertus de Wikhampstona*. Ibid. l. 3. *Scammel*] *Scammel* alii.

P. 181. l. 3. *Navigium*] Sic in MS. Legend. forsan, *navigiorum*. Ibid. l. 37. *Castrum puellarum*] Vide Com. Lelandi ad Cygn. Cant. voc. CASTUM PUELLARUM, ut & not. nostram in locum. Ibid. l. antepenult. *Scaccarium*] An *Scaccario*?

P. 182. l. 32. *Comitiva albæ*] De voce *comitiva* vide Glossographos. Ad rem nostram præcipue facit quod auctor vitæ Ducis hujus celeberrimi notavit. Is autem fuit W. V. de quo nonnulla sub initium Vol. 3. Lelandi Itin. à nobis editi. Prodiit his Londini. Ad pag. 4. istius opusculi hæc verba habentur: *Hee was the sole and generall Commander of all which followed him, which of their apparell, which hee newly made for them, were called the white band, which consisted of five thousand horse, and one thousand and five hundred foot, whereof the most part were Englishe, and Archers.*

P. 185. l. 12. *Gannis*] Hæc vox sæpius apud Walsinghamum occurrit, ut notavit Du-Fresnius.

P. 194. l. 14. * *Dubito.*] Vocem hanc, cum asterisco, adposuit Lelandus postquam notam, quæ sequitur, marginalem scripserat, Ibid. l. penult. *Apud Carrum * pernitiose &c.*] *Apud Carrum, perniciose vicit eos &c.* in Edit. Savil.

P. 195. l. 27. *Hugonem Normannum*] Sic correxi è Savilio. *Hugo Normannus* MS. Ibid. l. 34. *Prædas*] Hæc vox iterum in Codd. MS. occurrit, nimirum post *Chichelmessæve*. Sed semel tantummodo apud Savilium.

P. 196. l. 39. *Annos gloriose*] Sic è Savilio. In MS. tamen non *anno gloriose*. non adeo recte, ut videtur.

P. 197. l. 24. *Ex libr. 8.* Librum octavum & nonum de industria omisit Savilius.

P. 198. l. 38. *De Sleds.*] Sic è Savilio. In MS. nostro *de Sleds* legitur; sed cum duobus punctis sub posteriore s.

P. 210. l. 7. *Cymba*] Forſan, *cymbæ*.

P. 220. l. 16. *Cormin*] Poſſeſt etiam legi vel *Corinis*, vel *Cormius*. Sic enim ſe habet in Autographo noſtro, *Corin*. De voce nimirum dubitavit ipſe Lelandus.

P. 221. l. 16. *Satbonio*] Poſſeſt & *Latbonio* legi. *Ibid.* l. 26. *††¶] Haſce notas exhibuimus quoniam exiſtant in MS. Alibi quoque notas quacunque id genus in Autographo invenimus exprimendas curavimus. Hoc autem in loco forſan indicant jam olim ſchedulam aliam fuiſſe, quæ temporis injuria & legentium incuria tandem perierit.

P. 222. l. 27. *Cbangelum*] *Angelum* apud Mon. Angl. *Ibid.* l. 31. *Zoma*] Rectius *foma*, hoc eſt, *corpus*. *Ibid.* *Agalma*] Id eſt *ſummaſchrum*, vel *imaginem*.

P. 223. l. 30. *Præſul*] *Præſulis* MS. l. 37. *Cornagio*] Sic quidem in MS. Sed legend. *carnagio*, ut paullo ſuperius.

P. 225. l. 7. *Praiers*] *Fraiers* Mon. Angl. Sed ut edidimus in MS. noſtro; in quo tamen forma litteræ i ita ſe habet, ut etiam *Prarers* legi poſſit. *Ibid.* l. 10. *Rob. le de Manant*] Vocula de ſupra lin. ſcribitur; ſed cum nota inductionis. Reponend. itaque *Robertus de Manant*, ut haud dubie in MS. Lelandiano legebatur.

P. 226. l. 13. *Quæra plura &c.*] Ita notavit Lelandus. Atqui nihil ibi quò nos reſert de hoc Monaſt. occurrit.

P. 227. l. 26. *Præſtigie*] Sic legend. non *præſtigia*, ut in MS.

P. 238. l. 20. *To John Barkeley Knight.*] Primum ſcripſerat Lelandus, *to Syr John Barkeley Knight*. Sed Syr poſtea delevit. Adeo ut expungi etiam debeat *Knight*.

P. 241. l. 20. *Emundum*] Sic in MS. noſtro. Neque aliter proculdubio in Codice quem conſultuit Lelandus. Alibi ſic ſcriptum reperi. Nec quidem ſecus in Sigillo eximio, mecum communicato ab Antiquitatum noſtrarum cultore amiciffimo RICHARDO RAWLINSONO. Hoc ſigillum luce omnino dignum eſt. Quapropter hic loci ſubjiciendum duxi, impenſis Viri ornatiffimi eruditiffimique JOHANNIS HARWOOD, L. D. Utinamque quippiam alia id genus ſigilla, quæ nimirum rara ſunt, & egregia quædam exhibent, tandem aliquando in lucem proferat. Et quidem forſitan hujusmodi opus exſpectare licet à Viro doctiffimo, & in hiſce ſtudiis verſatiffimo, JOANNE ANSTIS Armigero.



AB. iculp.

Verba, quæ in libro pene exterius conspicuuntur, pro recentiori scribendi ratione hunc in modum sunt legenda : *Sigillum Emundus ducis Somersetie, marchionis Dorsetie. Est pro villa Baicus.* Adeo ut tum demum sigillum factum fuerit quum Dux iste insignis Normannie fuerit protector. Huc etiam referenda vox *Euardi* pro *Eduardi* infra, p. 249.

P. 242. l. penult. *Dublinie &c.*] Forſan, *Dublinie à papa Rad. de Norwico reprobato. &c.* Vide Waræi de Præſulibus Hiberniæ Comment: p. 109, ubi notat Fulconem noſtrum à Parisio Fulconem de Baſſet perperam vocitari, & verum nomen eſſe Fulconem de Saunſford.

P. 246. l. 10. *Portionem*] *Porportionem* MS. perperam. *Ibid.* l. antepenult. *de lapidibus ſuſpidam.*] Vide quæ notaviſimus in Generali noſtra Præſatione, §. 4.

P. 249. l. 6. *Reſtiterant*] *Poteſt & reſiſſerent* vel *reſiſtebant* legi. *Reſiſſerant* MS. *Ibid.* l. 10. *Euardi*] Vide ſupra ad p. 241.

P. 251. l. 11. *Armucanus*] Is fuit Richardus filius Radulphi, alias Richardus Radulphus, de quo Waræus de Præſ. Hib. p. 201.

P. 254. l. 12. *Ut of. adimpl.*] Sic MS. Forte *et of. adimpl.*

P. 255. l. 1. *Naperie*] Vide Du-Freſnii Gloſſ. voc. NAPARIA. *Ibid.* l. 39. *Cantabrigie*] Sic in MS. noſtro. Sed ſcriptum forſan erat in Autographo, quod ob oculos habuit Lelandus, *Cantebrigie* & *Cantebrigie* etenim ſæpius in ſequentibus. Quin & in ſic plerumque in Monumentis vetuſtiſſ. Vide Lelandi Itin. Vol. IX. p. 169.

P. 259. l. 9. *Remanent.*] Hæc vox etiam post vocem *tres* (in linea mox præcedente) habetur in Autographo.

P. 263. l. 20. *Rex autem &c.*] *Rex autem memor fraternitatis, eundem ducem Robertum in liberâ carceris custodia, sine ciborum penuria, cum luminis beneficio, & pretiosarum vestium ornata, salvo tamen fecit conservari. Liceret etiam ei ad scaccos, & aleas ludere. Rabas etiam regis, sicut ipse rex, accipiebat, pomaria, vicina, & saltus, ac loca delectabilia perambulando, & regis licentia visitavit.* Et una &c. Math. Westm. sub anno 1109. Hæc excerpti ad sensum complendum. Saccos autem plane in Cod. nostro. Nec secus alibi. Frequentius tamen *seaci*, *seacci*, & *seachi*. Vide Du-Fresnii Gloss. voc. *SEACI*. Nec quidem *potaria* sed *pomeria* in Cod. nostro.

P. 268. l. 44. *Quidam galiam*] *Quidem pro quidam malint forsan alii.*

P. 271. l. 11. *Filius*] Rectius, *filios*.

P. 274. l. 17. *Robertus de . . . principalis &c*] Forfan, *Robertus de Holanda &c.*

P. 284. l. 32. *Fuerunt filii Eanigmi, potentes inter Seomenburgenses, &c.*] Sic quidem edidi. Sed in MS. mox post *Edrici* est nota inductionis, & hæc verba *potentis inter Seomenburgenses* supra lin. leguntur hoc scilicet modo, *Fuerunt filii Eanigmi dolo Edrici potentes inter Seomenburgenses Streona interfecit.*

EDITORIS NOTÆ

IN PARTEM SECUNDAM TOMI PRIMI.

P. 301. l. antepenult. *Anglicii*.] Sic pro *Anglici* in Cod. nostro.

P. 303. l. ult. *an. 15.*] Sic in Cod. nostro. Nescio quam reffe. Beda certe obiit, secundum Baleum, anno 734. vel potius 735. ut in Cod. MS. quem ob oculos habuit cl. Allenus in notis quas edidimus ad calcem Vol. IX. Lelandi Itin.

P. 304. l. 13. 1049.] Lege, 1079. *Ibid.* l. 29. *Morasse*] Sic in Cod. nostro. Alibi non reperi.

P. 313. l. 42. *Damicellam*] Idem, ni fallor, quod *Damisel*, vel *Damysel*, Anglice. Corrupte nimirum pro *Domiticella*, i. e. parva domina. Vide Skinneri Etymol.

P. 315. l. 5. *Memoriam*] Forfan, in *memoriam*.

P. 316. l. 35. *Hii ambo*] Scilicet, *Siericus & Alfricus.*
s merhuic.

P. 317. l. 21. *Byrltuinus.*] Sic quidem in MS. cum *s & merhuic* supra lin. Et sane *Merewith* Godwino dicitur, sine mentione Byrhtuini secundi.

Bloeth.

P. 319. l. 37. in 2da. columna, *Robertus.*] Sic cum *Bloeth* supra lin. Vocabatur nimirum *Robertus Bloeth*, ut liquet è Godwino.

P. 320.

Ail

P. 320. l. 28. *Tilredus*.] Sic in Cod. nostro, cum *Ail* supra lin. perinde ac si *Ailredus* vera esset lectio. Sed *Tilredus* tantummodo apud Godwinum.

P. 322. l. 15. { *Gibundus* } *Sebmundus*] *Gebmundus* tantummodo apud Godwinum. Adeo ut *Sebmundus* pro varia lectione haberi debeat.

P. 325. l. 33. *De Ulmo*.] Subintellige, *condidit*.

P. 326. l. 13. *Cal*.] Sic in MS. sine Mensis nomine. Nec meminit Stoweus, qui & ipse tamen hunc imbrem è Tinemutheasibus Annalibus memoravit.

P. 332. l. 34. *Quæ tamen postea*] Potius, *quas tamen postea*. Ibid. 40. *Offensum*] Malim *offensam*.

P. 341. l. 28. *Simon Sydenham*] Vir erat sacra insula omnino dignus quamvis parce admodum de eo locutus sit Godwinus. Filius secundus erat Richardi Sydenhami (unius Justiciariorum de Banco Regio) Ecclesiæ de Fenny Sutton in agro Wiltoniensis Rector, Ecclesiæ Cath. Exoniensis Decanus, Agrorum Sarisburiensis & Bercheriensis Archidiaconus, Ecclesiæ Cath. Sarisburiensis decanus, legatusque ad Germaniæ Imperatorem ab Angliæ Rege missus. In omnibus muneribus quibus fugebatur fideliter & sapienter egit, pietasque plane, eruditio ac iudicium ad episcopalem dignitatem promoverunt. Sed de illo rectius judicabis ex ultimo ipsius testamento, quod è chartis MSS. quas à D. PHILIPPO SYDENHAMO Baronetto accepi describam.

“ In Dei nomine Amen. Undecimo die mensis Januarii A. D. 1437. Ego Simon Sydenham Cicestrensis episcopus, compos mentis meæ, animo deliberato condo Testamentum meum in hunc modum. Imprimis lego animam meam Deo Omnipotenti, corpusque meum sacræ sepulturæ in ecclesiâ mea cathedrâ Cicestrensi coram summo altari ad sepeliend. Item lego eidem ecclesiæ Cicestr. viginta marcas pro una alba capa emenda. Item lego prænobili Domino Domino Gualtero Hungerford unum ciphum deauratum cum coopertorio ejusdem quem habui à Domino Imperatore. Item lego Johanni Sydenham consanguineo meo Seniori viginta marcas quas à me ex mutuo recepit, cum una olla argentea & uno ciphio. Item lego Thomæ Bratton unam ollam argenteam cum uno ciphio argenteo. Item lego Johanni Bratton sorori meæ mantellum meum de Scarlet una cum furrura & capicio ejusdem. Item lego magistro Reginaldo * Kentweli decano ecclesiæ Cathedralis Sancti Pauli London ac ecclesiæ meæ Cath. Cicestrensis canonico unum ciphum deauratum cum coopertorio. Item lego magistro Joh. Morton diâ. ecclesiæ meæ cancellario meum Pontificale & Manuale. Item lego Domino Wilhelmo Rowe canonico ecclesiæ meæ Cathedr. prædict. duas parvas ollas argenteas. Item lego Roberto Halsbbett consanguineo meo decem marcas. Item lego Johanni Halsbbett consanguineo meo

* Infra, *Kentwede*.

" C.s. Item lego cuilibet generoso mei Hospitii Q.s. Item cui-
 " libet valetto ejusdem mei Hospitii XX.s. Item lego cuilibet alii
 " de minori gradu dicti mei Hospitii X.s. Residuum vero omni-
 " um bonorum meorum superius non legatorum do & lego Exe-
 " cutoribus meis, ut ipsi distribuant sacerdotibus & pauperibus,
 " ut orent pro salute animæ meæ & omnium fidelium defuncto-
 " rum. Hujus autem Testamenti mei Executores ordino & con-
 " stituo præfatum magistrum Reginaldum * Kentwode, Johan-
 " Sydenham, & Dominum Wilhelmum Rowe, & Robertum Hal-
 " sebett, prædictumque prænobilem Dominum Dominum Waf-
 " terum Hungerford dicti mei Testamenti ordino, facio, & con-
 " stituo supervisorem. In cujus rei testimonium signetum no-
 " strum fecimus hiis apponi. Datum in manerio meo de Al-
 " dyngbourne die & anno Domini supradictis. Hiis testibus ma-
 " gistro Johanne Kyng thesaur. Ecclesiæ meæ Cath. Cicestr. Joh.
 " Okebourne, Joh. Halsebet, & Wilhelmo Wode.

" Probatum fuit Testam. præd. Feb. 6. 1437."

P. 342. l. penult. *Purgationem 9. vomerum ardentium*] Quæ de
 Emmæ hac purgatione referuntur fabulas (ne dicam aniles) mo-
 nachales esse censet Godwinus, de Præf. p. 81. quippe qui de ea
 re apud antiquiores & illi ætati viciniore scriptores ne verbum
 invenerit. Adeone ergo pro nihilo habenda est fides Rudborni,
 ut hac in re nullius sit momenti? A Godwino sane in multis
 rebus ægre dissentirem. Monachis autem inimicus ubique est ni-
 mis acerbus; nec dubito quin in ecclesiæ Wintoniæ quam
 optimis registris totam hanc historiam reperit Rudbornus, quæ
 alii verustiores scriptores forte non consuluerant.

P. 348. l. 27. *Abbas Eveshamen*] Non Eveshamensis, sed Eyn-
 shamensis prope Oxon. ut è Godwino colligimus de Præf. p. 640.

P. 353. l. 33. *Cernlpbus*] *Protest & Cernlpbus* legi. Nam *n* & *s*
 raro distinguuntur in MSS. Auctoris nostri. Sed de nomine vide
 Whartonum de Ep. & Dec. Lond. pag. 25. *Ibid.* l. 40. *Gul. à*
Meilpbi curia] Potius, *Gul. à Meildulpbi curia*.

P. 354. l. 22. *Nicolas de Nortbburg.*] Supra *N* (prima littera
 vocis *Nicolas*) scribitur *M* in Autographo nostro. Et quidem ab
 ipso Lelando. Nimirum ut *Michael de Nortbburg* legatur, qui re-
 vera successit Radulpho Stratford.

P. 355. l. 8. *Intra 30. canonicos*] Pro *intra* legendum *inter*, ut ex
 Whartono liquet, qui sic scribit: " Ulstanus, ab aliis Wlmannus
 " dictus, tempore Mauricii episcopi, quando ab episcopo & ca-
 " pitulo statutum est, ut *Psalterium quotidie diceretur inter triginta*
 " *canonicos per quinos Psalmos*. Verba sunt Catalogi Paulini." De
 Ep. & Dec. Lond. p. 200.

P. 357. l. 29. *Manca*] Vide quid notavi ad imam partem pa-
 ginæ 259. *Ibid.* l. 35. *Acca min.*] *Minor* pro *min.* legitur in Auto-
 grapho Lelandi; sed non ita, ut videtur, in Codice quo usus fuit.

P. 358. l. 21. *Ad faciendum ejusdem eccl.*] Forsan, *ad faciendum*
murum ejusdem eccl.

* Sic plane in Apographo, quo usus sum.

P. 362.

P. 362. l. 17. *Cellæ siue canobii S. Petri*] De Wermouth scilicet. Claruit auctor A. D. 750. *Ibid.* l. 30. *Nimum in*] Forſan, *nimumque in*.

P. 363. l. 1. *Proceri*] *Procer* ſingulariter alibi etiam legitur. *Procerus* item pro *procer* occurrit, ut notavit Du-Freſnius, voc. *Pag-cer*. *Ibid.* l. 10. *Congreſſet*] Sic in MS. pro *congreſſit* vel *congreſſiſſet*.

P. 364. l. 4. *Presbyter*.] Non nemo forſan non poſt *presbyter* ſed poſt *diſtus* diſtingueret. Deſunt diſtinctiones hîc loci in Cod. noſtro, uti etiam alibi ſæpiſſime. *Ibid.* l. 6. *diſtus*] Forſan & quiſpiam plenam diſtinctionem ad hanc vocem poneret, tollereturque comma poſt *presbyter*.

P. 365. l. 22. *Sed erat*] Sic in MS. Sed alii fortean malint *ſedarat* una voce. Utcunque ſe habet, per notas certe (de quibus ad imum paginæ) hoc voluiſſe videtur Lelandus, poſtერიorem nimirum ſectionem præcedere debere.

P. 366. l. 34. *Armovica*] Sic in MS. & mox *Armovica*. Corrupte, ut videtur, pro *Armorica*, & *Armorica*.

P. 369. l. 6. *Perfeſtum*] Potius *profeſtum*, ut in Mon. Angl. T. J. p. 39. *Perfeſtionem* tamen in excerptis Galeanis.

P. 380. l. 38. 4000. *millia*] Vel ciphra delend. vel vox *millia*.

P. 382. l. 17. *Ælſredæ*] Potius, *Elſedæ*.

P. 389. l. 13. *S. Cutberto*] Hæ voces bis occurrunt in Autographo. *Ibid.* l. 31. *Conceſſit ſingulis diebus*] Aliquid deſſe videtur.

P. 393. l. 10. *noſter Colcu*.] *Veſter Colcu* ex ductibus litterarum etiam legi poteſt.

P. 394. l. 22. *Bædam*] Sic quidem in Cod. noſtro cum α *Diphthongo*. Sed non adeo recte.

P. 395. l. 11. *Quibuſque*] Malim, *quibuſcumque*. *Ibid.* l. 20. *Navigium*] F. *navſragium*. *Ibid.* l. 26. *C. pit*] Sic in MS. Malim, *cæpit*. *Ibid.* l. 27 marg. *Pag. 567.*] Sic quidem cod. noſter. Sed debet eſſe 557. ut paginæ deinceps etiam mutantur. *Ibid.* l. 32. *Promeretur*] Ita in Cod. noſtro. Et recte, ut puto. Non nemo tamen fortean malit, *promeretur*.

P. 398. l. 8. *Perfeſtum*] Forſan. *profeſtum*.

P. 399. l. 7. *Trecentis quadraginta*] An *trecentis quadraginta annis*?

P. 400. l. 24. *Vix vix finit*] Poteſt etiam legi *ſivit*. Nimirum ut *vix* alterutrum expungatur.

P. 403. l. 3. *Gladium Huniſcum &c.*] Recte, ut videtur, in MS. noſtro ſine commate poſt *gladium*, ut *Huniſcum* ſit Adjeſtivum, contra quam voluit Du-Freſnius in Gloſſ. voc. *HUNNISCUS*, quem videſis. *Ibid.* l. 24. *Et inſuper & ſanctorum*] Malim, & *inſuper ex ſanctorum*.

P. 404. l. 28. *Apocbripharium*] Recte *ſa* ſupra lin. ſcripſit Lelandus. Apocriſtarius enim idem eſt ac theſaurarius eccleſiæ, huicque inſuper portarum eccleſiæ aperiendarum & claudendarum manus incumbabat. Sed de voce ſuſius Du-Freſnius, quem videſis.

P. 405. l. 9. *Agit*] Forſan, *agitur*.

P. 409. l. 18. *Datus*] Sic emendavi. *Data* MS.

P. 410. l. 26. *Obiit anno D. 561.*] Ita reſtitui. *Obiit anno D. 561.* MS.

P. 413.

P. 413. l. 23. *Aldulphus*] *Adulphus* MS. Et sit vocem, mox præcedentem, primum expresserat Lelandus. Deinde vero / supra lin. posuit.

P. 414. l. 39. *Ex Elfrida Orgari ducis*] Potius, *ex Elfreda Orgari ducis filia*.

P. 416. l. 31. *Filius Roberti ex Matilde Richardi Sampor filie tertie*] Nescio unde hæc hausit Rudbornus. Id pro certo habeo, ex Harletta quadam genitum fuisse Guilielmum. Nec dissentiant Historici omnes (nostro solummodo excepto) quos inspexi. Sed res notior est, quam ut probari debeat. Quæ tamen scripserit Hygdenus, ex Trevisæ versione (nam desunt in Galei Editione Latina, quamvis essent in Codicibus, quos consului, MSS.) in gratiam lectoris curiosi subicere non gravabor. Sic ergo ille: *This Rchert on a tyme passed by Whaleysa, a cyte of Normandye, and sawe a mayden called Arlett by hir name, a skynners daughter, daunce among other, and had hir to his bed at nyght, and helde hir somdele long tyme in stede of his wyf, and bygat on hir William the conquerour. A suruen that his moder met signeyed how grete he shold be. For she met that hir bowels were sprad in to all Englonde and Normondr. Also whan the child was born it happed that he tosched the ground, and toke both his handes ful of the powder of the pavement, and consreynd his hondes, and held fast the powder. Therfor the myr wyf told that the child shold be a kyng. The first night that this mayde Arlett was brought to the Dukes bed she to rente hir owen smok fro the chyrne to the feet. The duc arde whi she dyd so? It is neyther skyl ne curtyse, says she, that the hemme of my smok, that hath byclipped mi feet, shold be turned toward my lordes mouth. Polychron VI. 19. ex Editione Guilielmi Caxtoni A. D. mccccxxxii. quæ quidem rarissima est, (ut omnes iane libri quos edidit Caxtonus rari sunt, utpote qui centum solummodo, ut videtur, exemplaria excudenda curaverit) & multo emendatior quam Editio Wynkyni de Worde. Quoniam vero mentionem feci Trevisæ versionis Polychronici, non possum quin hic itidem loci subjungam fragmentum ejusdem, in impressis desideratum, ex optimo exemplari MS. in Bibliotheca Collegii D. Joannis Evangelistæ apud Cantabrigienses excerptum, mecumque perquam benigne à Viro doctissimo Jacobo Tyrello Armigero communicatum: Polycronicon lib. 5. non procul a fine.*

[Trevisa.] God wot, what wight that shulde be. But by a Statute of the Universte of Oxen'rd whan eny man is conged there to comience in eny faculte, he shal swere that he shal not spende at his Commencement passinge thre thousand Groatys Turonens. The Groat Turonay is somewhat lesse worth than an Englishe Groat. For at Berak upon Ryne I have souge in change enlevene grotes Turonays for a Duket that is worth halfe an Englishe noble.

noble. But there is double manner of money of Turoneis more and lasse. The more hatth Grossus Turonenfis in Latin, and the lasse hatte parvus Turonenfis. But it may well be that the pound of Turoneys is I take by tale of money of Turon, other by certeyn weights that were there used. Rectissime hoc in fragmento notatur, Academicos Oxonienses olim, quum in quacunque facultate inceperint, juramentum præstitisse de impenfis intra modum faciendis; secus atque antiquitus acciderat. Ita enim in Statutis ac Privilegiis vetustis Academiae Oxoniensis, quæ sæpissime in Bibliotheca Bodlejana perfolvi: "Item tu jurabis quod non expendes in inceptione tua ultra tria milia Turonensium grossorum." Plura his de rebus congesturus eram; sed malim ab aliis quam à me discas, præcipue à viro reverendo, pererudito, & in Antiquitatibus Oxoniensibus longe versatissimo GULIELMO SMITHO, A. M. Collegii Universitatis non ita pridem Socio, quem honoris causa nomino, utinamque ipse, vitæ humanæ brevitatis memor, scrinia sua excutiat, & collectanea in methodum redigat, typisque mander, neque unquam patiat ut quæ magno labore coacervavit tandem aliquando intercidant.

P. 417. l. 31. *Absoletas*] It in MS. & recte, ut notavimus in Epistola de Antiquitatibus inter Windlesoram & Oxoniam, ad finem quinti Vol. Lelandi Itin. §. 30.

P. 418. l. 30. *Fuit ante monialis*] Sic etiam crediderunt alii. Minus tamen recte. Non enim monialis fuerat Matildis, ut clare & fuse ostendit Eadmerus, p. 56.

P. 421. l. 36. *Anno D. 1216*] Ita emendavimus. *Anno D. 1246*, cum q (à manu paullo recentiore, et videtur, supra lin. scripta) in MS.

P. 424. l. antepen. *Degenerem*] Sic correxi. *Degenerum* MS.

P. 431. l. 25. *Heremiticam*] Ita emendavi. *Heremitam* MS. *Ibid.* l. 32. *Princeps*] Sic restitui. *Princeps* MS.

P. 432. l. 9. *Reduuallo*] Nonnulli forsan *Redualli* malint.

P. 435. l. 32. *Nullam*] Sic emendavi. Neque secus Mon. Angl. *Nullam* MS.

P. 436. l. penult. *Eo quod*] Sic correxi. *Ea quod* MS.

P. 471. l. 41. *King Edwards to*] E Caxtono emendare licet, *King Edwards for to done him bonour and reverence*.

P. 472. l. 8. *Fiz Robert*] Hasce notas †† A in Autographo habemus, vocem subintelligendam esse indicantes. Lege proinde è Caxtono *Fiz Robert's Sonne*.

P. 497. l. 1. 1459.] Sic emendavi. In MS. autem 1454.

P. 529. l. 41. *Harold King of England killid*] Lege potius, *Harold Harfager King of Norway killid* &c. Vide, si lubet, Hollinthead Chron. Vol. I. p. 198.

P. 537. l. 25. *Edward, bering of King Henry bis Father, &c.* For-
san, *Edward, bering of the Deatb of King Henry bis Father, &c.*

P. 557. l. 15. *Counte of Saresby*] Sic edidi, licet in MS. *Countes of Saresby* (cum duob. punctis sub s) legatur.

* P. 577. l. 32. *Chartres*] Sic reposui. In MS. autem *Cbret*, cum lineola supra lin. In pag. vero 571. l. 12. *Cbret*, sine lineola.

* P. 580. l. 9. *Hacard*] Vulgo vocamus a *Hôte*.

* P. 585. l. 18. *Gul Camerarius*] Nec aliter in Mon. Angl. In MS. autem nostro, *camerius*, corrupte.

* P. 586. l. 15. *Walteri de Bolebec*] *Bolelec*, male, pro *Bolebec* in MS.

* P. 587. l. 15. *Philaterium*] Id est, thecam, vel vasculum. Conservatorium etenim aliquando signat vox ista, notante cl. Somniero ad decem Scriptores, verbo *FILATERIUM*.

* P. 588. l. 22. *Muscum*] *Nusca* nonnunquam corrupte legitur, ut notat Du-Fresnius, qui monile esse monuit.

* P. 589. l. 18. *Naufragosu*] Sic reposui. *Naufragosa* MS.

* P. 594. l. penult. *Accesserant*] Ita legend. non *accederant*, ut in MS.

* P. 598. l. 13. *Sceppæ*] Mensuræ frumentariæ species. Vide Du Fresnium sub voce.

* P. 599. l. 21. *Transmeabilem*] Sic etiam in Whartoni Angl. Sacr. Potius, *transmeabile*.

* P. 601. l. 38. *Et 30. obiit*] Post 30. adde *diebus*, Ibid. l. antepen. *Cluni*]

Pum] *Pimi* apud Godwinum p. 311. *Lepin abb.* vulgo. Recte præinde *Pinu* Whartonus, prout ad infimam partem paginæ notavimus.

* P. 606. l. 30. *Agabium*] *Agabulum* in Angl. Sacr. Idem est quod alii *gabulum*, vel *gabalum*, i. e. frontispicium, sive frontem, ædificii vocant.

EDITORIS NOTÆ

IN TOMUM SECUNDUM.

* P. 19. l. 16. *Præstigia*] Sic etiam in impressis, aliisque Codicibus. Rectius tamen, *præstigias*.

* P. 25. l. 38. *Constantius genuit*] *Constantius* item legi debet in superioribus. At *Constantinus* ubique in impressis.

* P. 48. l. 4. *Pentalcecl.*] Duo puncta ponuntur sub *P* in Autogr.

* P. 51. l. 17. *Mart. 400.*] Adde annos. Ibid. l. 36. *Armigaisia*,] *Armilausum*, vel potius *armilausa* (theracis genus, vel, ut Isidoro expositum, scapulare monachorum) rescribendum esse putat Somnerus.

* P. 53. l. 14. *Monetam habuit argenteam.*] Potius, *monetam argenteam cudendi*, vel *percutiendi*, *habuit jus*, sive *potestatem*.

* P. 68. l. 21. *Vivi humare.*] Ita ex impressis. Codex tamen noster MS. habet *viri* pro *vivi*.

* P. 78. l. 9. *Ab Wallone.*] *Ab Wallone duce* in impress.

* P. 99. l. 7. marg. *S' Keneureic*] Videtur Poueli Edit. p. 182.

* P. 110. l. 15. *Maximiam*] Asteriscum subiecit, ut littera deleatur,

tur. Ob eandem causam infra duo puncta sub *i* posteriore posuit.

P. 112. l. 17. *Canonizandum*] Rectius *canonizandum*. Sed *c* pro *z* alibi etiam in vet. membranis.

P. 116. l. 28. *Æternumque*] Sic in MS. Alii tamen forsan malint, *eternumque*.

P. 126. l. 35. *Sed ne morte*] Malim, *sed nec morte*.

P. 200. l. 37. *Regis & cruentissimi*] *Regis & cruentissimi* in Codd, impressis.

P. 221. l. 13. *Necessitudinibus*] Potius *necessitatibus*. Et sic, ni fallor, coniecit Lelandus qui propterea lineolam sub voce duxit. *Ibid.* l. 28. *Ipsius ecclesiæ*] Ita edidi, non *ipsius ecclesia* ut in MS. *Ibid.* l. 40. in marg. *Ansbelmi adventus Dofris portus.*] Malim, *Ansbelmi adventus Dofris portui*, sive *ad Dofris portum*.

P. 223. l. 34. *Señantes*] Malim, *señantem*.

P. 255. l. 8. *Id generis*] Ita & in MS. Sellariano. Sed *id genus* in Ed. Savil.

P. 263. l. 4. marg. *Ethelredæ*] Ita MS. L. *Ethelredi*.

P. 280. l. 33. *Ibidem de Alfredo.*] Hæc, quæ in tribus proximis sectionibus de Alfredo leguntur, sub anno 893. collocari debent, ut constat à MS. Bodl. & Flor. Wig. *Ibid.* l. 37. *Universum pa-ganorum*] Exercitum sc.

P. 297. l. 18. Mox post *Cbinnunlphi reg.* supra lin. subintelligendum est *occisus*.

P. 301. l. 28. *Fascibus*] Ita in MS. Lelandiano; sed *facibus* reponendum è Codd. impress.

P. 307. l. 25. *Abundanti*] Ita in MS nostro. Repono, *abundantia*.

P. 320. l. 34. *S. Hugo, episcopus Lincoln.*] Ita in Codice Lelan-

S. Hugo.

diano. Sed scribend. ni fallor, *Episcopus Lincoln.* ut nempe *f. Hugo* (id est, *scilicet Hugo*) quasi interpretamentum, supra lineam ponantur.

P. 341. l. 30. *Thomæ Franciscani*] Cujus cognomen Ecclestonus erat, notante Woodio in Hist. & Antiqu. Univ. Oxon. l. I. p. 67, & seqq. ubi tamen in locis è Lelandi nostro adductis haud semel erravit.

P. 351. l. 4. *Patrium*] *Patritium* apud X. Script.

P. 374. l. 38. *Hic quoque composuit*] Osmundus scilicet, ep. Sarisb.

P. 385. l. 13. *Richardi de Bury*] Hunc librum re vera contexit Robertus Holcot de ordine Prædicatorum sub nomine Richardi de Bury sive Angerville, ut è Lelandi nostri Itinerario, Vol. III. p. 64. intelligimus. *Ibid.* l. 20. *In aula N. Oxon.*] Ita etiam codex Digbæanus in Bibl. Bodl. Sed *nostra* reponendum, ut liquet ex Ed. Jameſiana Oxonii A. D. 1598. quam mirari plane subit Woodium nostrum, alioquin satis diligentem, not commemorasse in sua recensione operum Jameſii, qui tamen in libello perpurgando multum sudavit, & cum variis manuscriptis contulit, Appendicemque itidem de manuscriptis Oxoniensibus subiecit.

Pag. 393. l. 39. *Duxerat*] L. *vitam duxerat*.

EDITORIS NOTÆ

IN TOMUM TERTIUM.

P. 32. l. penult. *Bardensien[se]* Ad Bardeneiense cœnobium pertinet sequens egregium fragmentum ad calcem Codicis cujusd. membranei in 8vo. (S. Oswaldi miracula complectentis) penes virum cl. THOMAM RAWLINSONUM, Armigerum, & in meam gratiam descriptum à fratre suo præstantissimo RICHARDO RAWLINSONO.

" Anno Dni^m millesimo cccc sexto xii. Calend. Septemb. & erat dies Sabbati vi^a. hora post * novam.

" Henricus dei gracia Rex Angliæ venit à villa quæ vocatur
 " Homecastrum ad Abbathiam de Bardenay equestris cum comi-
 " tatu magno venerabili & honesto, & abbas & Conventus præ-
 " dicti monasterii occurrerunt ei cum processione ad portas in-
 " feriores, & visa processione serenissimus Rex Henricus ab equo
 " suo desiluit, & flexis genibus sanctam Crucem humiliter est
 " osculatus, & sancta aqua aspersus, & thure incensatus continuo
 " surrexit, & incepta à Cantore de Trinitate sit ho-
 " nor, virtus, ab Abbate & Conventu per corpus Ecclesiæ usque
 " ad majus altare cum honore, ut decuit, est deductus, & finito
 " Hymno, & Oracione ab abbate dicta, reliquias sacras oscu-
 " latus est, & per medium chori iter suum arripieus per clau-
 " strum usque ad Cameram Abbatis est egressus, ibidemque per-
 " noctavit. Transacta autem nocte illuxit alta dies, quæ erat do-
 " minica dies, & circa horam diei sextam descendit Rex in Clau-
 " strum, & intravit in Ecclesiam in Capellam sanctæ Mariæ
 " juxta vestibulum, quæ erat strata tapetis rubeis & cortinis de-
 " pendentibus, ac aliis † quibus pluribus ornamentis regalibus
 " adornata, ibique duas Missas audivit. Interim autem . . .
 " majoris Missæ aquam; qua finita ivit processio ad
 " sanctam Mariam, sicut mos est aliis dominicis diebus per an-
 " num. Finita autem ivit processio circa claustrum,
 " quam sequebatur illustrissimus Rex Henricus cum magnatibus
 " suis, & intravit processio in chorum, & Rex ingressus est Ca-
 " pellam unde veniebat, ibique residebat usque dum missa major
 " completa fuerat. Post missam vero per claustrum ascendit in
 " cameram suam ad prandendum. Et sede vacante Rex ad men-
 " sam ex parte occidentali ex latere lectuli Abbatis, & duo filii
 " ejus in finem ejusdem mensæ discumbebant Dnus Thomas &
 " Dnus Humfridus. Sederunt autem ex alia parte cameræ versus
 " Borealia tres incliti Comites, sed captivi, viz. Thomas Dow-
 " glas, Comes de Ffyffe, Comes de Orkeney, & non plures in
 " Camera Regis. Abbas vero de Bardenay mensam Principalem
 " in Aula tenebat cum Episcopo de Landagh, cum ceteris do-

* Sic in Apogr. Rawlins. pro *venam*, † Sic in Apogr. Rawl.

" *minis*

- “ minis & militibus pluribus, qui aderant, & domesticis copiosis
 “ Conventus vero usque ^a mana comedebat.
 “ Nomina vero dictorum Aulicorum & Principum qui
 “ cum Rege advenerunt ista sunt:
 “ Dñs Thomas filius Regis.
 “ Dñs Umfridus alius filius ejus.
 “ Et tres Comites incliti & Scoti,
 “ Comes de Dowglass.
 “ Comes de Ffyffe.
 “ Comes de Orkenay.
 “ Et Episcopus de Landa Wallic.
 “ Dñs de Gray Codnore camerarius dñi Regis.
 “ Dñs Ric. de Kyngeston thesaurarius dñi Regis, & ipse erat
 “ Decanus Castellum de Wyndesora, vir in omnibus Reverendus.
 “ Dñs de Harynton in occident.
 “ Dñs Johes Straunge Miles & Senescallus Regis.
 “ Dñs Johes de Andslay.
 “ Dñs Henricus de Richesfordh.
 “ Dñs Wittius Fraunke.
 “ Dñs Ric. de Goldesbrygh.
 “ Dñs Johes Lytilbyry.
 “ Dñs
 “ Dñs
 “ Dñs
 “ Robertus de Watyrton Armig. & alii multi procures &
 “ magnates, quorum nomina nobis penitus sunt ignorata.
 “ Immediate autem post nonam diei Dominicæ venit venera-
 “ bilis Dñs Episcopi Lincoln. nomine equestris à Lincoln. qui
 “ cum viginti quatuor equis; & recepit eum Dompnus Abbas
 “ cum retinent. ut decuit in habitu suo cum quibusdam fratri-
 “ bus suis octo vel decem, ceteris nescientibus de adventu tanti
 “ Principis, & deducebant eum cum honore ^b ad ad portam Abbatis
 “ juxta quercum, & expleto negotio pro quo veniat unde ve-
 “ niat regressus est. Et venerabilis Dñs de Wylowghby eadem
 “ die post 1x^{am}. venit ad Regem, & cito recessit. Et post ^c dis-
 “ cesso illorum ^d descendit descendit Rex per claustrum, & in-
 “ travit in Ecclesiam, & vidit ibidem Librarium nostrum, & le-
 “ git super diversos libros quam diu voluit, & placebat. Postea
 “ vero eadem via qua ^e veniat regressus est ad ad coenam suam,
 “ & pernoctavit.”

Thursday Feb. 3. 1714.

P. 37. l. 37. *Computus Rogeri,*] Reponend. *computus Richardi,*
 (scilicet de Wallingford.)

P. 39. l. 28. *Ubi fit Calcaria*] Tadcaster esse Calcariam sentiunt
 plures. Sed quam recte videant alii. Illud tamen non possum non

^a An, mane? ^b Sic, cum duplici ad in Apogr. Rawl. in quo & mox infra
 veniat legitur pro veniebat vel venerat. ^c Sic in Apogr. Rawl. pro disces-
 sum. ^d Sic in Apogr. Rawl. ^e Hic etiam veniat in Apogr. Rawl.

notare,

notare, secus sentire virum admodum eruditum Guiljelmum Valvasour de Haselwood in agro Eboracensi Armigerum, ut ex sequentibus Observationibus manifestum erit, quas mihi commoda-
vit JOANNES URRIVS, Aedis Christi in Academia nostra Oxonien-
si Alumnus, vir multis nominibus, amicitia nimirum, eru-
ditiōe, antiquitatis studio, moribus prorsus antiquis, diligen-
tiaque singulari in Chauceri operibus emaculandis & nitori suo
restituendis, mihi semper colendus ac suspiciendus.

Observations by William Valvasour of Haselwood, Esq.

" In the 18th. of King Henry VIII. 1548. his Majesty made
" his progres to the City of York : And among his nobles and
" honorable retinue one Dr. Tunstall attended, who was a fa-
" mous and learned Man, and then Bishop of Durham, and one
" of the greatest Travellers into foraine Nations of that time.
" When the King was some few miles on the north of Doncaster
" this Bishop took upon him about Scawrsby Leaze to shew his
" Majesty one of the greatest and richest vallies that ever he
" found in all his Travells thorough Europe, and mov'd the
" King to look about him and behold the great mountains and
" great hills on the East side of the said vally being call'd
" York woulds and Blackamore, and upon the West hand the
" high Fells of Craven, and all within the Country of York the
" breadth about 40. and the length of the vally about 50. miles,
" wherein betwixt Doncaster, which is the South point, and the
" confines of the Bishopric of Durham, which is the North point,
" thereof, you pass in a direct line Northward within the com-
" pas of Yorkshire 7. great Rivers, and all navigable. You pass
" 1. over the River Dun at Doncaster, which hath there two
" streams: 2. The river Aire at Ferry-briggs: 3. Wharfe at We-
" therby: 4. Nidd at Walsford: 5. Your at Burrowbriggs: 6.
" Swale at Topcliff: 7. Tees at Nesham, all in the road between
" London and Barwick. Upon the West hand not far from the
" street or rode you leave the river Calder, and not five miles
" on the East hand the river Ouse, which bears ships of great
" burthen.

" Very near the centre of this vally is seated upon the rising of
" a hill the Mannor house of Haselwood, where the ancient
" name and family of Valvasoure has continued and dwelt ever
" since the time of William the Conqueror, as by good record
" appeareth. And within eight miles of this house, or little more,
" are all these profits and pleasures, which are not to be found
" in so plentifull a manner in so small a compass within all
" England, That is to say, 165. Mannor houses, the dwellings
" of Lords, Knights and Gentlemen of the best Quality, inha-
" bited at this present, or within these few years last past, by the
" Gentlemen whose names are set down hereafter: * 275. severall
" Woods, whereof some of them contain 500. acres of wood:
" 32. parcs: two chaces of Deer: 12. rivers and brooks, whereof

* 275. infra.

" five

“ five are navigable, upon which are 76. Water-mills for corn,
 “ and stored with exceeding many Salmons and other fishes :
 “ * 25. coalmines, which yeeld abundance of coal for the whole
 “ country : six Market Towns, and but ten miles from York,
 “ where is three Market dayes in the week, Twellday, Fryday and
 “ Saturday, which are stored with fresh fish from the Sea : three
 “ Forges for making of Iron, and stone for making the same :
 “ great store of Corn and Cattle sufficient for themselves and
 “ also the Counties adjoyning. And for the sustinance of men
 “ and beasts within the foresaid limits, there wanteth nothing
 “ that any County hath, Flesh, Fish, Fowle, great store of me-
 “ dow and pasture, and excellent aire.

“ And for pleasures which recreate the minds and bodyes of
 “ men, there is within the said limits as much sport and plea-
 “ sure as in any place of England in the arts of Hunting, Hawk-
 “ ing, Fishing, Fowling. There is within this limit one thing
 “ which must not be forgotten, which is, that here is more
 “ excellent Free-stone, Lime and Piafter, than would build as
 “ many Churches, Cittys, and Castles as are at this day in York-
 “ shire. In proof whereof (and there is good evidence for it in
 “ the hands of Vavasore) out of a little peice of a Quarry within
 “ the Mannor of Haselwood, hath been taken the Cathedral
 “ Church of York, the Minsters of Howden, Selby and Beverly,
 “ the Abbey of St. Maries in York, Thornton College in Lin-
 “ coln-shire, and divers other Churches.

“ The Kings high street from London to Edenborrow lieth
 “ within half a mile of Haselwood on the West and the street
 “ from London to York on the East, whereby a carrier of York
 “ passeth every week to London, and another thence to York.

“ To name all the 272. Woods would be too tedious. But
 “ in the Mannor of Haselwood are four severall woods within
 “ the park, the great wood of 500. acres, Whingate wood of
 “ 100. acres, Lead wood of an 100, and Bolting wood of
 “ 30. acres.

“ The † 32. Parks are Haselwood, Heley, Wighill, Wakon,
 “ Plumpton, Kibston, Gouldsborow, Spofford, Stockill, Wood-
 “ hall, Swinden, Harwood, Gauthroup, Wotherfome, Roundhay,
 “ Bolton, Altofts, Bekhay, Rither, Kippax, Temple Newham,
 “ Kiddall, Scoles, Scawme, Rust, Pontfraet, Akworth, Credling.

“ Two Chaces are Cawood out-woods, and Selby wood.

“ Twelve Rivers and Brooks ; Caldar, Ayer, Wharfe, Nidd,
 “ Your, Ouse, Loch, Bramhambeck, Crimpe, Collinghambeck,
 “ Bishop's dike, and South Milfords dike, whereof five navi-
 “ gable.

“ ‡ 24. Colemines : Beckwith, Parlington, Kippax, Ledstone,
 “ Sturton, Shipton, Lefingcroft, Brome more, Marston, Hawton,

* 24. infra. † Ita etiam supra, licet 28. solummodo enumerantur.
 ‡ 25. supra. Sed 22. tantummodo enumerantur.

“ Skelton,

" Skelton, Temple Newham, Roundhay park, Swillington, New-
 " sam green, Scoles park, Seacroft, Winmore, Harwood more,
 " Austroupe, White herk, Garferth more.

" Six Market Towns are Wetherby, Cawood, Selby, Leeds,

" Wakefeild, Pontefract.

" Three Forges for Ironworks, Kirftal, Folly-foot, and Rod-
 " well hage.

" The Honours and Mannours within ten miles compas
 " of Haselwood in Yorkshire.

" The Mannor of York, the King's house.

" The Honour of Pontefract, idem.

" Knaresborough Castle, the Queen's joynter.

" Cawood Castle, the Archbishop of York's.

" Bishop Thorp, idem.

" Spofford Mannour, Earl of Northumberland.

" Heaghy Mannour, Lord Wharton.

" Harwood Castle, Earl Strafford's.

" Gawthorp hall, idem.

" Pontefract Newhall, Earl of Shrewsbury.

" Swillington, Lord Darcy and Menie.

" Eskirk, Lord Howard.

" Walton, Lord Fairfax, Vis. Lumely.

" Nun Apleton, Lord Fairfax Bar.

" Bilbrough, idem.

" Hamilton, Sir Tho. Widdrington.

" Helthwait Hill, idem.

" Aldwally, Sir Jervis Clifton.

" Nostal Abby, Sir John Worham.

" Kippax, Sir William Slingsby.

" Kippax park, Sir Tho. Bland Bar.

" Grimston, Sir Edw. Stanhope Kt. of the B.

" Haselwood, Sir Walter Vavasour Bar.

" Hendley, Sir John Hewett Bar.

" Stuton by Sherburn, Sir Fran. Fr . . . amb.

" Tounston, Sir Rob. Barwick.

" Burley, Sir Geo. Twisleton Bar.

" Methley, Sir Henry Sadill Bar.

" Temple Newsam, Sir Arthur Ingram.

" Seacroft, Sir Ralf Hansby.

" Burn, Sir dre Younge.

" South Milford, Sir Fran. Baidens.

" N. Milford, Sir John Leeds.

" Byrom, Sir John Ramsden.

" Wheel Hall, Sir William Gascoyne.

" Moorby, Sir William Acklam.

" Naburne, Sir Geo. Palmer.

" Woodhall, Sir Walter Vavasour Bar.

" Kirkfgill, Sir Geo. Wentworth of Wolley.

" Brumhope, Sir Robert Dineley.

" Swinden, Sir Benj. Thornbrough.

" Cayley,

- " Cayley, Sir William Dalton.
- " Farneley, Sir Tho. Danby.
- " Plumpton Tower, Sir Edw. Plumpton.
- " Stockhill, Sir Peter Middleton.
- " Gouldsbrough, Sir Rich. Hutton.
- " Allerton Malever, Sir Tho. Maleverer Bar.
- " Ribton, Sir John Goodrick Bar.
- " Scriven, Sir Henry Slingsby Bar.
- " Redhouse, idem.
- " Middleton, Sir Fred. Lees.
- " Barnebow, Sir Tho. Gascoyne Bar.
- " Parlington, idem.
- " Saxton, Sir William Hungate.
- " Huddleston, Sir Phil. Hungate Bar.
- " Whixley, Sir Rich. Tankred.
- " North Dighton, Sir William Inglesby Bar.
- " Lindley, Sir Guy Palmes.
- " Leathley, Sir Ing. Hopton.
- " Bardsey Mannor
- " Nidd, Sir Fran. Trapps Bernaud.
- " Copgrave, Sir Tho. Harrison.
- " Sleeton, Sir William Fairfax.
- " Temple Copenthorp, Sir William Vavasour.
- " Popleton, Sir Tho. Hutton.
- " Coulthrop, Sir Tho. Walmesly.
- " Colton, Sir Geo. Ratcliffe.
- " Bramham biggin, Sir Fran. Armitage.
- " Beeston, Sir John Wood.
- " Cattall, Sir William Ingram.
- " Overton, Sir William Belts.
- " Beningbrough, Sir John Bouchier.
- " Heath Hall, Lady Bwls Bess.
- " Wighill, Mr. Stapleton.
- " Easedike, idem.
- " Scardingwell, Mr. Hammond.
- " Toulton, Mr. Anlaby.
- " Lead, Mr. Vavasour.
- " Snewes, Mr. Foster.
- " Wotherfom, Mr. Maleverer of Arcliff.
- " Oglethorpe, Mr. Oglethorpe.
- " Berkin, Mr. Crescy.
- " Brotherton, Mr. Tindall.
- " Scarcroft, Mr. Rither.
- " Leddon, Mr. Whitham.
- " Leadtham, Mr. Harebred.
- " Austrop, Mr. Moore.
- " Acton, Mr. Beckwith.
- " Sateforth, Mr. Brooke.
- " Munkfriston, Mr. Wilfon.

- " Sharleston, Mr. Slinger's.
- " Credling Stubbs, Mr. Percy.
- " Thorp Hall, Mr. Clough.
- " Roundhay, Mr. Ogelthorpe of Rou-
- " Kiddall, Mr. Ellis.
- " Sturton, Mr. Gascoyne.
- " Munk, Mr. Killingbeck.
- " Walton head, Mr. Johnson.
- " Athrington, Mr. Athrington.
- " Casley, Mr. Athrington of Casley.
- " Burroughbriggs, Mr. Tancred.
- " Aldbrough, Mr. Aldbrough.
- " Scotton, Mr. Pullen.
- " Breame, Mr. Cholmeley.
- " Rither, Mr. Robinson.
- " Cawood, Mr. Lister.
- " Barkston, Mr. Barkston.
- " Beckay, Mr. White.
- " Mickethwait grange, Mr. Billy.
- " Marston, Mr. Thwaits.
- " Appleton North-hall, Mr. Moyser.
- " Acafter Selby, Mr. Harrison.
- " Stillingfleet, Mr. Ellerkar.
- " Kelfield, Mr. Stillington.
- " Uskelfe, Mr. Persons.
- " Hornington, Mr. Topham.
- " Pallethorp, Mr. Ingleby.
- " Acham, Mr. Newark.
- " Acham grange, Mr. Gayle.
- " Askam parva, Mr. Swales.
- " Askham magna, Mr. Geldard Ald. of York.
- " Bilton in the Anifty, Mr. Snanfell.
- " Bilton park, Mr. Stockdall.
- " Acworth, Mr. Pickering.
- " Monk-royds, Mr. Hammerton.
- " Caverley, Mr. Caverley.
- " Nun-Monkton, Mr. Payler.
- " Horsforth, Mr. Stanhope.
- " Tong, Mr. Tempest.
- " Chewit, Mr. Nevill.
- " Ancient Houses &c. decay'd and waisted within the
 " compas of eight miles.
- " At or besides St. Ellensford in Newton Waterfield is a whole
- " City of the Romans wast; the old Calcaria or Calcacester,
- " sayes Cambden in his first Edition, seated at Abberforth. in
- " his last Ed. at Tadcaster, mistaken in both, being nine miles
- " from York.
- " Barwick in Elmit, an auncient seat of the Kings of North-
- " umberland.
- " Tad.

"Tadcaster Sedes comitissæ de Tad. the Earle of Northumberland.

"Newton-Kime a seat of the Lord Kimes, after of the Lord

"Talboys, now Mr. Fairfax of Sleeton.

"Bolton-percy a seat of the Percys, after of the Lord Visc.

"Beaumont's. [ches.

Ingmanthorp the seat of the L^d. Roffe.—Thorp, Arch . . de Ar-

"Hunfingore

"Selby, the Lord Abbot of Selby, Kerkstall Abbey, Leeds. V.

"Camd. Castle-Cary below Aberford, not far from Calcaria.

"Bolton Peirey, a very ancient seat of the Percys, who gave

"the wood to York Minster, which grew upon the moor at Bol-

"ton; after Beaumonts, now Lord Fairfax's.

"Brocket Hall at Appleton, the seat of the Brockets an an-
cient Knightly family, now the Lord Fairfax's.

"Beaully Hall at Kirkby wharf.

"Wellestrop of Wellestrop.

"Polisfait of Polisfait by St. Ellensford.

"Lofthouse of Thwaits very ancient in Thorwood parish.

"The Market Towns above named.

Monday	{ Selby.	Thursday Wetherby.
	{ Harwood.	Fryday Otley.
Tuesday	Leeds.	Saturday Pontefract.
	{ Knasbrough.	Tewfday
Wednesday	{ Cawood.	Thursday } York.
	{ Tadcaster.	Saturday }

"And not far out of compas to go and come in a day are

"Sherburn difus'd, Burrow briggs, Adwalton a fortnights fair,

"Ct. Bradford, Rippon. Acafter Malvis, a seat of the Malvis

"a very ancient family, married to the Fairfax ancestor, T. E. 3.

"Acafter college.

"Near Tadcaster Yorkshire, a mile or more up the River Wharf

"at or besides St. Ellensford in Newton Kyme Waterfield, is a

"whole City waft and burnt called Calcaria and Calcacester sayes

"Cambden, but is mistaken in both editions, being, saith he

"out of Antoninus, nine miles from York, whereas Tadcaster

"is not eight, and Aberford twelve miles from York.

"To confirm this,

"This City was seated where the Roman high way [made by In Rodgate,

"Agricola, called Watlingstreet, or rather Ikenild street, in the

"middle betwixt two Roman legions at York and Ilkely, and just Camden

"in the middle pass betwixt London and Edenbrough] doth cross Brit. The

"the River Wharf at St. Ellensford, and had a bridge of wood, Picts Wall.

"the fells there yet appearing, but when it was bro-

"ken down, and the Wharf not fordable, they found

"a way thereby, and now compas about by Wetherby.

"Diverse Meddalls of St. Ellen and Conitantine, an

"Urn or Box of Alablatter with only ashes in it,

"Rings, (one whereof hath a key of the same piece

At York was the VI. legio Victrix, and at Ilkely a. coh. of the Lingones, and probably Agricola might guard this middle pass in the Rodgate.

"joya'd

"joyn'd with it) melted lead &c. many Roman Coyns yet
 "found may give further proof.

"For instance, among many (100.) others, ther was a Ro-
 "man penny of pure silver plowed up An. 1638. with the image
 "and circumscription of *Domitianus Calcaranci* and on
 "the Reverse (he is on horseback) subscrib'd COS. V.
 "i. e. the fifth time Consul, then and there probably
 "coyn'd by the said Julius Agricola, An. Xth. 85 when
 "he was proprator, or our Governor here. And the
 "mistake in Mr. Camden from Cerkbar-hill at the
 "Smawis may sute this place as well. And lastly,
 "these *Langtraugh* pennies so call'd by the inhabitants, from
 "the place where they are plow'd up in Newton Waterfield,
 "their Name still intimate some pacious and old place there.

"Within eight or ten miles of Haselwood, as old Mr. Vava-
 "for observ'd, are

"Besides the City of York, where is a fortnight fair, and
 "market thrice a week, there are other market Towns, besides
 "other places where divers fairs be kept, market Towns 13.

"Manno: houses, the seats of Lords and Gentlemen of best

"rank _____ 160.

"Chaces for Deer two, Parkes _____ 32.

"Woods, some whereof contain 500. acres, _____ 275.

"Rivers and brooks, whereof five navigable and stor'd

"with Salmon and Fish, _____ 12.

"Water milnes for corn (beside paper and walk milns) 78.

"Coalmines _____ 25.

"Forges for Iron, and Ironstone _____ 03.

"Quarrys of excellent Freestone, Plaister, Lime, Marble, greatstore.

"Exceeding good Ground for corn, pasture, hunting, horse-
 "races &c.

"Very soverain Waters, as the Spaw, the Sulphur, St. Mungo,
 "and the dropping well &c.

"Here at Calcaria lived Adaman* (who was after Abbas Hu-
 "ensis) a place still retaining the name of Adaman Grove.

P. 50. l. 18. *Nonne deo* 168.] Reponend. ni fallor, *Nonne deo* 61.

P. 93. l. 19. *Cathar.* . . . ,] Forte *Catharasis*, five *cata-*
rasis, legend.

P. 100. l. 35. *Oratorium S. Martini*] In margine, ut edidimus,
ebarnellium S. Martini, ex interpretatione nimirum Lelandi, qui &
 alibi propterea, ubi vocis meminit, hinc explicandus, & præ-
 fertim in Vol. II. *Itinerarii*, p. 13. Ibi verba quædam de capella
 carnaria ad partem occidentalem cœmiterii ecclesiæ abbatis de
 Abbington. Quæ quidem capella non alia erat atque oratorium,
 ad quod spectabant decimæ capellæ alterius, ante annos aliquam-
 multos collapsæ, in viculo de Bayworth juxta Bagley-wood.

P. 110. l. 11. *Collatum fuit*,] Forfan, *collocatum fuit*.

* V. Fedz Hist. Eccl. L. 4. c. 25.

EDITORIS NOTÆ

IN PARTEM PRIMAM APPENDICIS.

P. 3. l. 11. *Galfredo mastix*] Potius, *Gallofrido-mastix*, & in sequentibus *Gallofridus* ubique, ut jam in superioribus ipse emendaverat Lelandus.

P. 33. l. 22. *Progenis*] Sic emendavi. Antea, *progenie*.

P. 34. l. 14. *Exredito me*] Sic emendavi. Antea *expeditum me*. Ibid. l. 30. *Adfirmat, partem Gallia*, &c. Sic emendavi. Antea, *adfirmat, Arturium partem Gallia* &c. Ibid. l. 35. *Vitas soles*] Sic in Cod. impresso. Sed *τὸ soles* abesse malim.

P. 36. l. 18. *Neque enim hoc me*] Ita correxi. Antea, *neque enim hæc me*.

P. 40. l. 6. *Venerandumque cunctis*] Ita in prima Ed. Sed hoc posterius *cunctis* expangi debet.

P. 41. l. 1. *Magnum*,] Sic reposui. Antea, *magni*.

P. 47. l. 15. *Obsest*] Sic lege, non *obsestit*, ut in prima Edit.

P. 49. l. 3. *Nec Britanni*,] Ita restitui. Antea, *aut Britanni*. Ibid. *scribendi*] Non desunt forte qui *scribendæ* malint.

P. 55. l. 13. *Conventat*] Ita reposui. Antea, *conventat*. Ibid. l. 27. *Habebat*] Sic emendavi. Antea, *babebant*. Ibid. l. 32. *Proxima*] *Proxime* malint alii.

P. 79 l. 1. *Principum, ac ill.*] Exemplar, quod usus est typotheta noster, mutuo accepi à viro amicissimo & harum rerum studiofissimo JACOBO SOTHEBEIO Londinensi; cujus tamen exemplar paullo variat ab eo quod ob oculos habui in Bibliotheca Bodleiana. Correxerat nimirum editor dum schedæ adhuc sub prelo sudarent. Hinc & in Sothebeiano hac ipsa in pagina *Elogia quedam* legimus. Id quod tamen levius est, quam ut sermone uberiori egeat.

P. 81. l. 24. *Qui musco*] Ita quispiam calamo correxit in exemplari Sothebeiano. Antea, *qui muslo*.

P. 82. l. 7. *Gaudet & illimi*] Ita emendavi. Antea, *Gaudet illimi*.

P. 108. l. 32. *Desituet*] Ita ex exemplari Sothebeiano. *Desinet* in Bodleiano aliisque exemplaribus.

P. 112. l. antepen. *Musæ dicit: Iô*] Ita ex exemplari Bodleiano. *Dicite Iô Musæ* in exemplaribus Sothebeiano aliisque.

P. 115. l. 36. *Nunc ostendere*] *Nunc te ostendere* in Ed. prima, *τὸ* male repetito.

P. 116. l. 26. *Nitentiores*] Sic ex exemplari Bodl. reposui. *Intentiores* in exemp. Sothebeiano.

P. 129. l. 26. *Perpetuo*] Ita emendavi. Antea, *perpetuus*.

P. 136. l. 1. *Bonerum*] Sic emendavi, uti etiam infra. Antea, *Bonerum*. Id vero notandum paginas 71, & 72. in c. d. Bodleiano desiderari. Nebulo scilicet quispiam excidit] & surripuit, quoniam hic mentio Boneri facta fuerat.

P. 137. l. 24. *Tiptotum, Viduum,*] Comma, antea omisſum, poſt *Tiptotum* addidi.

P. 145. l. 14. *Ocellis*] Ita emendavi. Antea, *ocellisſque*.

P. 187. l. 20. *edita 1572,*] Reſtius, *edita 1574*. Ita enim infra inter Præſectos collegii Corporis Chriſti.

P. 274. l. 27. *Helvii Pertinacis,*] Titianæ, uxoris Pertinacis, non meminit. Nulli nimirum ipſius nummi in Galliæ regis gazophylaciis comparebant. Et quidem rariffimi ſunt. Unum tamen in bibliotheca Bodleiana poſſidemus, inter nummos Raianos: quem & hic infra edendum curavi.



P. 284. l. 38. 11^{mo}. *Caroli.*] Caroli I^{mi}. litterarum Patentium Apographum penes me habeo, inter Collectanea V. cl. THOMÆ SMITHI, qui à doctiſſimo Walliſio (tunc temporis Archivorum Academicorum Cuſtode) in gratiam Thomæ Cradock, A. M. & Coll. Magd. Academiæ Oratoris publici impetravit. Neque abſonum fore cenſeo divulgare. En igitur:

"CAROLUS Dei gratia Angliæ, Scotiæ, Franciæ, & Hiberniæ
"Rex, Fidei Defenſor &c. omnibus, and quos præſentes literæ
"pervenerint, ſalutem. SCIATIS quod nos de gratia noſtra ſpe-
"ciali, ac ex certa ſcientia & mero motu noſtris dedimus &
"conceſſimus, & per præſentes pro nobis & heredibus & ſuc-
"ceſſoribus noſtris damus & concedimus dilecto nobis Williel-
"mo Strode, Sacræ Theologiæ Baccalaureo, jam publico Uni-
"verſitatis noſtræ Oxoniensis Oratori, ac hujusmodi perſonæ,
"quæ in dicti Oratoris publici officio in eadem Univerſitate
"Oxon." pro tempore fuerit, dummodo ſacros Ordines ſuſce-
"perit, quemcunque Canonicatum ſive Præbendam infra Eccle-
"ſiam noſtram Cathedralẽ Chriſti Oxon., qui primo & proximæ
"per mortem, reſignationem, ceſſionem, deprivationem, amo-
"tionem, vel promotionem cujuſcunque Præbendarii ibidem va-
"care contigerit, & ad donationem & diſpoſitionem noſtram,
"heredum vel ſucceſſorum noſtrorum deveniret ſi hæc præſens
"conceſſio noſtra facta minime fuiſſet. EXCEPTIS duobus illis
"Canonicatibus ſeu Præbendis, qui per litteras patentes ſub

* Hæc vox in Apographo noſtro plane exſtat, eſtque à manu Walliſii, qui tamen, virgula per eam ducta, propria etiam ſua manu expunxit.

"magno

" magno sigillo Angliæ confectas publico nostro Theologiæ
 " Prælectori sive Professori, necnon publico nostro Hebraicarum
 " literarum Prælectori sive Professori in dicta Universitate re-
 " spectivè pro tempore existentibus antehac concessi & annexati
 " fuerint. HABENDUM, tenendum, & gaudendum prædictum
 " Canonicatum sive Præbendam cum suis pertinentiis (exceptis
 " præexceptis) præfato Willielmo Strode modo publico Oratori
 " Universitatis prædictæ, ac hujusmodi personæ, quæ Orator
 " publicus in dicta Universitate pro tempore fuerit, pro & du-
 " rante tempore quo dictum officium exercuerit: TENENDUM
 " de nobis, heredibus & successoribus nostris in puram & perpe-
 " tuam elemosynam. ET ULTERIUS de gratia nostra speciali,
 " ac ex certa scientia & mero motu nostris concedimus præfato
 " Willielmo Strode, modo publico Oratori dictæ Universitatis,
 " ac hujusmodi personæ quæ sacris Ordinibus susceptis Orator
 " publicus ibidem, ut præfertur fuerit; Ac etiam pro nobis,
 " heredibus & successoribus nostris per præsentès statuimus & or-
 " dinamus, quod ipse habeat, teneat, & gaudeat prædictum
 " Canonicatum, sive Præbendam infra Ecclesiam nostram Cathedra-
 " dralem Christi Oxon. qui primo & proxime, ut præfertur, va-
 " care contigerit, & ad donationem nostram, heredum & suc-
 " cessorum nostrorum devenire deberet si hæc præsens concessio
 " nostra minime facta fuisset sibi præfato Willielmo Strode nunc
 " publico Oratori, ac publico Oratori qui pro tempore fuerit
 " juxta intencionem nostram superius declaratam. Et quon-
 " prædictus Canonicatus sive Præbenda prædicto Oratori publico
 " modo existenti, ac Oratori publico qui imposterum pro tem-
 " pore fuerit de cetero sit & erit unitus & annexatus imper-
 " petuum. Ac dictum Canonicatum sive Præbendam præfato
 " Oratori publico Universitatis Oxoniensis pro tempore existenti
 " pro nobis heredibus & successoribus nostris unimus & an-
 " nexamus per præsentès. Eo quon expressa mentio de vero
 " valore annuo vel de certitudine præmissorum sive eorum ali-
 " cujus aut de aliis donis sive concessionibus per nos, seu per
 " aliquem progenitorum vel prædecessorum nostrorum, præfato
 " Willielmo Strode ante hæc tempora factis in præsentibus mi-
 " mine facta existit, aut aliquo statuto, actu, ordinatione, pro-
 " visione, proclamatione, sive restrictione inde in contrarium
 " antehac habito, facto, edito, ordinato, sive proviso, aut aliqua
 " alia re, causa, vel materia quacunque in aliquo non obstante.
 " IN CUJUS rei testimonium has litteras nostras fieri fecimus
 " patentes, TESTE meipso apud Westmonasterium vicesimo pri-
 " mo die Decembris anno regni nostri undecimo.

Per breve de privato Sigillo.

Wolsey.

E D I.

EDITORIS NOTÆ

IN PARTEM SECUNDAM APPENDICIS.

P. 47. l. 7. [*Cum mihi Monastici Anglicani. Vol. I. MS. jam prelo destinatum commodasset.*)] Pro his *Radulphus Batburs* solummodo legitur in Apographo alio quod inveni in Codice MS. V. cl. THOMÆ SMITHI, n. 87. p. 253. penes me. *Ibid.* l. 14. *Ad hæc cascæ*] In hæc cascæ Apogr. Smithianum.

P. 48. l. 4. *Magnum jam pridem Camd. num*] *Magnum quidem Camdenum* Apogr. Smith. *Ibid.* l. 9. *Scobs & præsegmina*] *Scobs ipse & præsegmina* Apogr. Smith.

P. 49. l. 1. *Effert*] *Offert* Apogr. Smith.

P. 50. l. 26. *Hæc Epistola,*] Deest ista nota in Apogr. Smithiano.

P. 267. l. 13. *Henricus acutos:*] *Obavins ille* pro his vocibus legitur in Encom. illustr. viror. p. 164.

P. 272. l. 9. *Numina*] *Nomina* in Encom. illustr. vir. loc. cit.

Eorum,

Eorum, quæ Lelandi Collectan is &
Appendice subjuncta continentur,

I N D E X

✧ Prior numerus Tomum, posterior paginam notat.
Partem vero primam Appendicis per A. I. secundam
per A. II. designavimus.

A		346, 422. castrum ibi	Acmundernes II. 357
A Aron inf. I. 431		erectum I. 268 abbatia	Acon III. 96
A Aaron martyr II. 63,		de Abreconwey I. 178	Acres (Joanna de) I. 176,
90		Abercorny cænob. I. 212	471, 543
A bacuc I. 193		Aberfraw II. 93	A ctius poeta A. I. 115
A bbandune I. 414. <i>Vide</i>		Abergevenni II. 89	A ction Burnel II. 197
A bbandona.		Aberguilly I. 53, 120	Adala, filia Guil. Conq.
A bbatesbyri I. 66. III.		Aberhotheni castrum II.	nupta Stephano comiti
149. Codd. MSS. in		86	Blensii I. 226. filii ex
bibliotheca hujus mo-		Abernith I. 382	hite nuptiis <i>ibid.</i>
nasterii III. 149		Aberoluthie castrum I.	Adala, alias E'la, mater
A bbandona I. 26, 77, 155,		177	Stephani comitis Bolo-
181, 526. II. 249, 253.		A bertau II. 93	niae & Moritonie I. 391
III. 57, 74, 157. ----		A berteivi II. 98	A dam Berchengensis III.
600. & eo amplius cas-		A berot I. 386	150
fatis ditata I. 9. mul-		A bingdune (Rob. de) III.	A dam, S. Asaph. episc. I.
tisque privilegia <i>ibid.</i>		26	162
A bbandunense cænobi-		A braxas A. I. 290	A damnani liber de locis
bium I. 8. Codd. MSS.		A brebredoc I. 269	sanctis II. 155
in bibliotheca ejusdem		A breconwey. <i>Vide</i> A ber-	A damnanus abbas II. 286
<i>ibid.</i> An account of the		conwey.	A damus Muremutenfis II.
<i>Abbeys with a Catalogue</i>		A bregeveni I. 104	346. ejus annales II. 403
<i>of the Abbots of Abbing-</i>		A bieguilly I. 323	A dda II. 139
<i>ton</i> A. II. 188. <i>Vide</i> A b-		A breuſwith, five A bre	A dda comes III. 104
A bandune.		ostwith, II. 108, 328	A delbaldus in regem
<i>Abbs. --- The Seals and</i>		A byngdon (Wil. de) II	consecratus II. 215. ejus
<i>Arms of the Parliamen-</i>		343	mors <i>ibid.</i> imperium e-
<i>tary Abbeys blazoned</i> A.		A cardus I. 197	jus latum II. 297
II. 263.		A caſtermalebush I. 95	A ddi comes III. 101
A bbo, monachus Floria-		A cca ep. Hagustald. II.	A delberth. r. Cant. I. 189
centis, vitam S. Ed-		156. Romam petit II.	A delgarus I. 403
mundi describit I. 213		138. ejus mors II. 171.	A deiher I. 590
<i>Excerpta ex eadem</i> III.		translatio <i>ibid.</i>	A delingea II. 255
26. A bbonis monachi		<i>Academia</i> , non <i>Acade-</i>	A deluualdus ab Wilfrido
carmina III. 97		<i>mia</i> , scripsit Lelandus	vixit reſtitutus II. 258
A ber quid? II. 75, 86		A. I. 2	A delwarabyig I. 153
A berbrothok I. 533		A chemanceſter III. 83	A delwoldus I. 14. II. 249
A berconew II. 111		A clea I. 195, 384. II.	A delwolf dux Barrucſhar
A berconwey, five A bre-		280, 297	I. 193
conwey, I. 237, 460. II.		A clenminſter, five A ſ-	A delwolphus ð monacho,
<i>Vol. vi.</i>	R r	cenminſtre, II. 297	V entano rex factus II.
			297.

207. victus apud Car-
pum I. 193. obiit *ibid*
Ædelwulf filia nupta
Burherd regi Merc. I.
124
Ad Gefrin villa regia II
134
Adhelm (S.) II 3
Adhered, comitis Mer-
ciorum, victoria II. 218
Adheredus re. obiit II.
215
Ad lapidem, locus sic
dictus II. 148
Ad Murum, vicus sic di-
ctus II. 139
Adrianus III. 112
Adrianus, abbas S. Au-
gustini Cant. vir doctus
II. 52, 144, 156, 163
Adrianus Anglus papa II.
233
Adrianus papa. qui &
Nicolaus. natus I. 242
Adrianus Philosophus I
303
Adrianus pont. Ro. I 600
Adrianus IV. pont. Ro.
III. 83
Ad villam Sambuce, locus
sic dictus II. 160
Adulphus, cancell. Ed-
gari regis. restaurat mo-
nast. de Medeshamstede
I. 6. fit abbas I. 7
Adulphus ep. Traject.
II. 166
Adulphus r. I. 597, 592
Adulterii graviss. suppli-
cium I. 544. Adulterii
pœna tempore Sax. II.
213
Adwinus I. 211
Æadberht rex II. 350
Æcci ep. I. 146
Ædberhtus rex Bernul-
fum regem vincit I. 156
Æcburga abbas II. 54
Ædelbrichtus (S.) II. 297
Ædellæde I. 194
Ædelred. rex II. 189 ad-
ventus filiorum Ædel-
redi regis & Emmæ ad
Haraldum II. 192. Æ-
delredi regis mors II.
302. Nonnulla de Æ-
delredo rege II. 309
Ædelred, rex Merche, fit
monachus II. 296
Ædelwolph, rex Westsax.
Dacos vincit apud An-
tonam I. 192
Ædfridus I. 365
Ædgarus in regem in-
unctus II. 186. Ædga-
rus in urbe Legionum
II. 187. quædam de ejus
laude I. 154. Ædgari
superba phaselus II. 187.
classis maxima *ibid*
Ædmeri historia II. 245
Ædredus rex II. 399
Æduvius rex Angl. II.
163
Ædwoldus (S.) ex vita
ejus excerpta III. 67
Ægelethorp, bellum ibi
II. 214
Ægelfleda, vel Ædelfle-
da, nunquam satis lau-
data dux Merc. II. 183,
184. mors ejus & se-
pultura II. 184
Ægelredi regis mors III.
354
Ægelwinus abbas Eo-
veste. I. 300
Ægelwinus comes I. 285
Ægidii (S.) domus apud
Brunnam I. 433, 434,
435
Ægidii (S.) Hosp. Lond.
I. 112.
Ægidii (S.) in bosco Pri-
oratus I. 83.
Ægidii (S.) Sodalitium
Lond. I. 114.
Ægidio (Joan. de S.) II.
341
Æden I. 200
Ælesburi II. 294
Ælfled puellula II. 220
Ælfleda I. 4, 278. II.
151
Ælfleda virgo Deo dicata
II. 141
Ælfleda, Ecgfridi regis
soror II. 158, 159
Ælfledæ, Eduardi Senio-
ris sororis, laus II. 308
Ælfledæ, principis Mer-
ciorum, opera III. 123
Ælfredus abbas I. 404
Ælfredus Magnus rex
III. 121
Ælfricus dux I. 404
Ælfritha regina I. 76
Ælffwald II. 350
Ælffwaldus rex I. 351.
395
Ælwardus episc. I. 300
Ælgarus Prior S. Mariz
de Southwark II. 280
Ælla, rex Deirorum II.
367
Ælle victoria II. 291
Ællafus I. 390
Ællesfuorda II. 367
Ælphegi, Southamtunen-
sium ducis, mors II. 285
Ælphagus, archiep. Cant.
II. 245. Excerpta ex
vita Ælphegi, auctore
Obernno Cantuariensi I.
19. Ælphegi martyri-
um II. 191
Ælfinus abbas Burgenfis
I. 9
Ælfritha regina I. 594
Æluricus I. 278
Æneas Æleniaie prin-
ceps II. 85
Aere fin. III. 45
Æsceldune, sive Asfan-
dun, III. 122, 124
Æthandune II. 216
Æthelardus I. 298
Æthelboldus r. Merc.
I. 190
Æthelbrichtus rex obiit
II. 215
Æthelgarus archiepisc.
Cant. I. 403, 404. II.
245
Æthelgeva, filia Alfredi,
abbas II. 218
Æthelhardus ep. I. 402
Æthelingsenfe monaste-
rium II. 218
Æthelnodus I. 404
Æthelredus I. 393
Æthelredus rex Angl.
I. 168, 404
Æthelredus rex North-
umbr. interficitur II.
279
Æthelfinus I. 404
Æthelfstanus II. 352
Æthelfstanus rex I. 25.
Joannis Beverlacenfis
sepulchrum invist II.
309. liberalitas ejus er-
ga Beverlacenfes *ibid*.
Æthelfrida, Athelwulf
regis

- regis filia II. 280
 Æthelwoldus factus ep.
 Winton. I. 9, 278. monachos in eccl. cathedr.
 Winton. instituit I. 9.
 uti etiam in novo monasterio Winton. *ibid.*
 monialesque in tertio cœnobio Winton. Nunnaminster appellato *ib.*
 Æthelwoldi opera I. 151, 152
 Æthelwolpus, alias Lupus, monachus cellæ, five cœnobii, S. Petri Berniciorum I. 362. ex libro ejus de rebus in cœnobio dicto gestis *ib.*
 ejus carmen de quibusdam illustribus Anglis I. 365. Ex somnio ejus *ibid.*
 Ætites lapis, carmen in laudem ejus A. I. 123
 Ætius consul II. 67, 125, 162
 Ætlete, *vide* Edete.
 Aeyestyalum III. 81
 Africanus III. 112
 Aganippus Gallorum regulus II. 19
 Agas I. 531
 Aethæ (S.) cœnobium III. 43
 Agelricus ep. Dunelm. I. 13
 Agelricus pontifex degradatur II. 287
 Agiloune I. 560
 Agincourt Batel I. 487
 Agnellis (Henricus de) cum duobus filiis naufragio perit I. 130
 Agnillus Pisanus II. 341, 343
 Agnellus (Petrus) I. 428
 Agnes I. 446
 Aidan I. 512
 Aidanus ep. II. 136, 150.
 ejus favor apud deum II. 139. flammæ ejus precibus cedunt *ibid.*
 Aidanus rex Scottorum II. 41, 131
 Ailaphus Dacus II. 150
 Ailbertus III. 67
 Ailestreu I. 180
 Ailfid comitissa I. 588
 Ailfuuardus abbas Evesham I. 241
 Aillisham. *vide* Ellisham.
 Ailmarus comes III. 67
 Ailredus I. 445
 Ailredus Rievallensis A. I. 237
 Ailfinus I. 588
 Ailwardus ep. Lond. I. 157, 587
 Ailwine I. 524
 Ailwine Stuart I. 581
 Ailwinus I. 580
 Ailwinus comes I. 587
 III. 47
 Ailwinus consul abbatiam de Ramesey fundat I. 217
 Ailwinus custos corporis S. Edmundi I. 223
 Ailwinus ep. I. 589
 Ailwinus ep. Elmanensis I. 595
 Ailwinus monachus & Levita I. 588
 Ailwinus niger I. 587
 Ailwoldus comes I. 587
 Ailcheby. *Vide* Canons.
 Akelands I. 332, 385
 Akelæa II. 177
 Alanus I. 157, 432
 Alanus comes Brit. I. 172.
 Alanus dux Brit. I. 198
 Alanus comes Richemondie I. 22, II. 363
 Alanus Eudonis filius II. 366
 Alanus rex Armoricanus II. 42, 43
 Alanus Sacriffa Elyens. I. 604, 605
 Albemarla (Odo de) I. 286
 Albemarla (Wilh. de) II. 36, 403
 Alban (Nicolaus) III. 96
 Albanaft II. 2
 Albanaftus II. 77
 Albancio (Nigellus de) I. 389
 Albanus (S.) I. 588 II. 63
 Albani (S. basilica III. 69
 Albani (S.) ecclesia I. 26.
 Albani (S.) ecclesia dedicat. I. 263
 Albani (S.) Panum t. 25
 Albani (S.) martyrium II. 122
 Albani (S.) monaster. I. 184, 332, 389, 417.
 II. 269, III. 115, 163.
 Monachorum institutio ad. Albanum III. 70.
 De gestis quorundam abbatum monasterii S. Albani III. 164. Ex annualibus monachi cujusd. S. Albani II. 403. Quedam de S. Albano III. 167. Reliquiæ multæ ad S. Albanum adductæ I. 424
 Albanie unde? II. 110
 Albanie II. 2
 Albano (Rob. de S.) II. 320
 Alban's (S.) I. 47. *Alban's (S.) Batel* I. 495, 496. in *which K. H. VI. rescued* I. 498. *An Account of the Abbey, with a Catalogue of the Abbots of St. Alban's* A. II 97, &c.
 Albaroche I. 560
 Albemare (Stephanus de) I. 129
 Albemarla I. 188
 Albemarle (castellum de) expugnatum I. 160
 Albemarle (D. of) I. 484
 Albemarle (Gul.) I. 217, II. 363
 Albemarlæ (Wil. comes) II. 337
 Albenei II. 425
 Albeneio (Gul. de) I. 174, 427
 Albeneius III. 115
 Albeneius comes Arundel II. 344
 Albener I. 295
 Alberht II. 30
 Albericus comes II. 412
 Albertus I. 170
 Albertus, vel Andebertus, comes Marchiæ comitatum suum vendit Hen. 2do. I. 135
 Albertus Prædicator II. 333
 Albery I. 500
 Albinelo (Gul. de) I. 23
 Albinus

- Albigus I. 371
 Albigus abbas II. 118, 119
 Albinus Andegavensis I. 197
 Albinus, alias Alcuinus, (Flaccus) I. 517. II. 331. III. 36. plura ex ejus epistolis I. 392.
 Alrici laus II. 156. epistola de adorandis imaginibus II. 172
 Albion insula II. 17
 ejus situs II. 119
 Albricus I. 388
 Albouryri I. 231, 237
 Albreda I. 584
 Albricus I. 385
 Albricus comes I. 332, 376
 Alburga (S.) II. 219
 Alcher comes II. 228
 Acherithus, vel potius Alchfrithus, Anachorita I. 196
 Alchfrid, rex Nordanh. obit II. 28
 Alchfridi, filii Oswin, munificentia II. 142
 Alchmund II. 352
 Alchsuitha, Eduardimater II. 219
 Alclud II. 18
 Alcluid, Alcluit, Alcluth, Alclwith, vel Alcluth I. 129, 304, 410. II. 30, 32, 36, 121, 124, 171, 377, 378, 373, 397. III. 24
 Alcmundi (S.) caedes II. 373
 Alcmundus rex I. 220
 Alcredus rex I. 123 II. 359, 351
 Alcuinus III. 56
 Alcuinus citat. II. 248.
 Alcuini laus II. 236.
Vide Albigus.
 Alcheberia I. 27
 Aldeburg (Wm) I. 574
 Aldeburgh III. 106
 Aldely I. 6
 Aldelmi laus I. 137
 Aldelmi episcopi mors I. 299, 303, 304
 Aldelmus abbas II. 215
 Aldelmus primus abbas Malmesburienus abbat. I. 65
 Aldelmus (S.) II. 303. ejus mors & sepultura II. 278, 395
 Alderia (Gul. de) suspensus I. 148
 Aldersgate (Hosp. extra) I. 113
 Aldewinus I. 280, 419
 Aldfrid r Northumbr. II. 157. ejus mors II. 155
 Aldgyta regina I. 118
 Aldhelmi scripta ad Heddam II. 248
 Aldhelmi (S.) laus II. 324
 Aldhelmus II. 114, 373
 Aldhelmus primus episc. Shireburnensis II. 155, 249 abbas de Malmesb. designatus II. 249
 Aldredus archiep. Ebor. I. 416. III. 102
 Aldredus ep. II. 186
 Aldredus ep. Wig. II. 355
 Aldreia (Wilh. de) I. 305
 Aldrich (Hen.) laudatur A. II. 57
 Aldrigus (Rob.) A. I. 134
 Aldreinus II. 27
 Alduinus I. 364
 Alduinus presbyter redit Dunelmum I. 383. monaster. de Weremuth restaurat *ibid.*
 Aldulfus ep. Carleol. II. 359
 Aldulphus, abbas Burgensis, factus archiep. Ebor. I. 9
 Aidunus transfert corpus S Cuthberti Dunelmum, ibique ecclesiam construit I. 330. 24. villas comitibus Northumbr. praestat *ibid.*
 A dwine Heremita I. 65
 Aldwinus I. 332. II. 261
 Aldwinus abbas II. 138
 Aldwinus Prior Dunelm. I. 386
 Aldwinus Prior de Winchelescumbe monaster. de Girwi restaurat I. 382. petit Mailros I. 373
 Alectus II. 25
 Alencester, sive Aester, II. 345, 381
 Alenore, ux. H. 2da parter II. 16. proles infans *ibid.*
 Alefbirg I. 519
 Alef civitas I. 430, 431, 432
 Alexander ep. Cestr. II. 327
 Alexander ep. Coventr. I. 282
 Alexander ep. Linc. II. 29
 Alexander Gualensis II. 374
 Alexander K. of Seatus I. 471, 535, 536, 537, 539. II. 5, 6, 316. *His tibi dicitur* II. 537
 Alexander nepos Rogerii ep. Sar. I. 152
 Alexander pincerna I. 599
 Alexander Prior Elyen. I. 599
 Alexander Wallensis II. 10
 Alferius pediculus consumptus I. 260
 Alferus comes Northumbr. II. 387
 Alferus princeps Merc. I. 217. II. 399
 Alfgive reginae genus II. 286
 Alfham I. 592
 Alfhelmus dux interregus I. 284
 Alfredi Beverolacensis versus de Britannia II. 377
 Alfredi, Ethelredi filii mors miserabilis I. 241
 Alfredus, Edhelredi filius oculis privatur I. 219. II. 193
 Alfredus, sive Alfridus, Mag I. 18, 19, 25, 140, 372, 412, II. 352. III. 100. S. Guenon ecclesiam visitat I. 213. Ejus filiae duae I. 140. facit ut filiae studiis liberatiuncula erudiantur I. 213. leges componit *ibid.* & II. 218 Alfredi vix tres provinciae integre remanent I. 259. Alfredus instituit hundredos

- Uen & Secimae ibid.*
 diam in tres partitiones
 dividit *ibid.* neminem
 Miteratum in curia sua
 praeponere voluit *ibid.*
 candelis in capella Alu-
 redi ardere in 24 par-
 titiones divisit *ibid.* Al-
 fredus novum monaster.
 Winton. iocipit I. 277.
 Alfredus r. West-sax.
 regnat in Northumbr.
 I. 329. Alfredi r. West-
 sax. doctrina, liberi, &
 res gestae I. 18, 277,
 413. II. 179, 180, 181,
 182, 215, &c. 220, 228,
 352 Alfredus leges in
 ling. Sax. transfert ex
 Latino I. 417. quoniam
 loco natus fuerit II. 177,
 279, 388. Romae inun-
 ctus in regem II. 388.
 ejus mater II. 279. mors
 II. 218. Alfredus sepul-
 tus in mausoleo por-
 phyræico Vantage *ibid.* &
 I. 141. Vantage etiam fi-
 lii ejus Edwardus ac
 Adelwardus sepulti I.
 341. Alfredus librorum
 studiosus II. 218. vincit
 Danos apud Wasche-
 sorne II. 220. ejus li-
 bri II. 238. Alfredus
 monasterium edificat
 Wintoniae II. 249. Scef-
 toniam condit II. 252.
 & monasterium ibi pon-
 nit *ibid.* auctor Adelun-
 gensis cenobii II. 255.
 secundarii ordine fretus
 II. 280. uxorem ducit
ibid. orat in quadam
 ecclesia Cornubiæ *ibid.*
 Romam missus II. 297.
 Ejus laudes II. 298. Alia
 plura de illo II. 308.
 Africus. *Vide* Eleuterius.
 Africus archiep. Cant.
 II. 52
 Africus dux I. 195
 Africus, sive Aliredus,
 vel Alfridus Archiep.
 Ebor. I. 378, 387, III
 102
 Alfrid I. 512
 Alfrida I. 220, 216
- Alfridus I. 4, 211, 362
 Alfridus M. *Vide* Alfre-
 dus
 Alfridus r. II. 159
 Alfridus r. Northumbr.
 I. 241. vir doctiss. I.
 411
 Alfwen I. 194, 587
 Alfwoldus rex I. 124, 139
 Algarus I. 76, 390, 391,
 512
 Algarus comes I. 127
 exulat II. 193
 Algarus rex I. 279
 Algate Minorissarum do-
 mus extra Algate Lon-
 don I. 356
 Algefiara I. 560
 Algitha I. 383
 Algitha. Emma moritur
 II. 236
 Algiva I. 279
 Algodus primus Prior S.
 Mar. de Southwark I.
 280
 Algtane ep. Bireburn
 obit I. 193
 Alguerius I. 19
 Algytha matrona I. 300
 Algyva I. 278
 Alhereda I. 599
 Alhfwida, uxor Alfridi
 M. extruit monaster.
 virg. Winton. I. 277
 Alienor regina II. 335
 Alienora filia Edw. 1mi.
 I. 179, 271, 356
 Alienora, Edwardi 1mi,
 mater II. 346, 393
 Alienora mater Richardi
 primi I. 163
 Alienora regina moritur
 II. 315
 Alienora, soror regis, nu-
 pta Gal. Marescallo I.
 265
 Alienora, soror regis, nu-
 pta Simon de Monte-
 forti I. 266, 282
 Alienora, Hen. tertii ux-
 ores I. 176
 Alla I. 277
 Allerton I. 123, 549
 Almæl I. 195
 Almarus I. 385
 Almslow II. 413
 Alnewik I. 334, 499,
 531, 548, 551. Ik. 208,
360. III. 73
 Alnewik (Gul.) I. 609
 Alnothus II. 168
 Alnotus II. 60
 Alphegus Bishop of Can-
 ter. II. 429
 Alphonfus, Edw. primi
 filius II. 393. ejus mors
 I. 268
 Alphonfus (K.) I. 569
 Alre II. 217
 Alredus Rievallensis, ex-
 cerpta ex Opere ejus de
 vita & genealogia Da-
 vidis regis II. 307. ejus
 educatio II. 310. ex li-
 bellulo ejus de sacer-
 dote quadam impudica
 II. 365
 Alric I. 124
 Alricius Ciceatrens. ep.
 I. 148
 Alricus rex I. 136
 Alsinus abbas Elyens. I.
 594. Ex vita ejus I. 594,
 595
 Alston I. 233
 Alther & Wada contra
 Danos pugnant II. 177
 Althrida, vel Alfrida, I.
 210
 Alseredus historicus III.
 103
 Alverton castellum I.
 133, 293, 332. II. 207,
 360. traditum Hagoni
 comiti de Bar I. 132
 Alvertona I. 380, 386
 Alvingham I. 42
 Aluni flu. II. 98
 Alunordus ep. Lond. obit
 I. 285
 Alur d (K.) I. 521. *His*
children ibid. devides the
shires into Hundreds I.
522. given to Laving ib.
how & spent his time ib.
Candel es always burning
in his Chapel ibid. Bene-
factor to Religious Houses
ibid. master of the Uni-
versite of Oxford ibid.
where buried ibid.
 Aluredi, archiep. Ebor.
 severnas II. 314
 Aluredus Anglicus II. 334
 Aluredus r. Northan-
 humbr. I. 313
 Aluredus

- Aluredus rex Westfax II. 20, 21
 Alluredus thesaurarius Bevaralacensis ecclesie, excerpta ex historia ejus II. 223
Alarik, Archbishop of York I. 556
 Alwardus I. 278
 Alwen I. 538
 Alwinus abbas Ramefize I. 198
 Alwinus fundator mon. de Bermundefey obit I. 280
 Alwius Celredi regis frater II. 384
 Alwolph, alias Alwold, r. I. 190
 Amandeville I. 444
 Amandi villa II. 326
 Amaport I. 341
 Ambli II. 423
 Ambreberige III. 82
 Ambrely I. 341
 Ambresbiria II. 251
 Ambresbirie monast. I. 285
 Ambresbyri I. 26, 67, 414. II. 14, 209, 285, III. 74
 Ambrefey II. 380
 Ambrii cœnobium II. 34
 Ambrones, i. e. Eald-saxones II. 49
 Ambrosia II. 31
 Ambrosii cœnobium II. 29, 31, 32
 Ambrosius A. I. 120
 Ambrosius citat. II. 87
 Ambrosius Aurelianus, sive Aurelius II. 29, 128, 162
 Ambrosius Aurelianus, vir Romanæ gentis purpuram induit II. 70
 Ambry II. 427
Amerduke's (Rees) Rebellion I. 460
 Amesbyry I. 544
 Amicus. — In amici reditum A. I. 85. Gratulatio, ad amicum promunere A. I. 101
 Ammonis portus II. 27, 36
 Amor. — In effigiem amoris A. I. 87
 Amphibali (S.) sociorumque 9. corpora inventa I. 419
 Amphibalus II. 63, 371. III. 167
 Amphibalus abbas II. 71
 Amphibalus martyr II. 90, 122. ejus reliquiæ II. 209
 Amundernes I. 520
 Analaphus II. 185
 Anarakt rex Monæ II. 47, 74
 Anbaldus archiep. Ebor. II. 174
 Ancarig I. 8
 Ancelmus ep. Menev. I. 323
 Anchohm flu. III. 34
 AnCraig, postea Thornig vel Thorney I. 28
 Ancrewik I. 90
 Andeseran I. 152
 Andegavenium comitum Genealogia I. 145
Andeley (Hugb) I. 541
 Andely I. 293, 458, 465, 496. II. 16
 Andevera vicus I. 151
 Andover II. 411. III. 123
 Andree (S.) urbs II. 110
S. Andreas (Tonne of) I. 541
 Andredescefter I. 405. II. 276. Andredescefter urbs obsessa II. 292. Andredocaftrensum virtus ib. Andredesceftre urbs solo complanata *ibid.*
 Andredesfige, sive Andredeswalde, sylva I. 276. *Vide* Andredeswald
 Andredeslege II. 291
 Andredeswald II. 175, 217 *Vide* Andredesfige
 Androgeus II. 22
 Anebyri I. 43
 Angelus poëta A. I. 135
 Angerville. *Vide* Rich. de Bury
 Anglefry insula I. 57, 177. III. 124. Ejusdem descriptio III. 85
 Anglesfeld II. 426
 Angli unde? I. 140.
 Duces Angl. exercitus cum Gul. Scottorum rex, apud Alnewic ca-
- peretur I. 287. Angl. Orient. reges I. 406, 407. Angli mediterranei fidem percipiunt II. 140. Angli studendi gratia ad Scottos proficiuntur II. 143. dati in prædam Scottis II. 198. à Northmannis contempti II. 223. Filii regum Anglorum à patribus patronymica sumpserunt II. 236. Anglorum schola Romæ II. 237. Angli de more Britannorum barbas radebant II. 241. in Britanniam veniunt III. 76. Anglorum schola Romæ I. 408
 Anglia in sex partes divisa I. 133. per quarum singulas fossitarii designati *ibid.* Angliæ castella demolita jussu Henrici III. *ibid.* Angliæ pagi I. 143. E libro de mirabilibus Angliæ I. 166. Anglia nostra quo tempore primum hoc nomen sortita fuerit I. 371. Anglia unde? II. 110. Anglia scholis interdicta II. 387. à Danis concussa II. 388. Angliæ regum jus in Scotiam II. 404. Angliæ episcopatus III. 75.
 Anguillaria, i. e. Elie II. 149
 Anguifel I. 510
 Animchadus Scottus II. 286
 Anlaf I. 513, 524
 Anlaf paganus à rege Athelstano victus I. 215
 Anlaf r. fugatus à Northumbria I. 216
 Anlafus rex I. 375
 Anna rex I. 589, 590, 594. II. 139
 Anna soror Asturi II. 33
 Anna soror regis Boemæ II. 381
 Anna ux. Rich. secundi I. 481. obit I. 309, 482. II. 383
 Annawicenfis castr. II. 13
 Annomi-

- Annomatio** II. 81
Anselmus abbas *Perforensis* I. 242
Anselmus, sive Anselmus, archiep. Cant. I. 433. II. 245. in Angliam redire inhibitus I. 159. ejus adventus ad Dorris portum II. 221.
Anselmum rogat pontifex Ro. ut opem contra Græcos ferat II. 222.
Anselmus regi obstat, ne nova sedes episcopalis fiat in Hely insula II. 222. Anselmi sepultura II. 223
Anstis (Jo) laudatur A. II. 290
Antefes pro antistes, juxta Etymologie regulas II. 129
Antiquitatis Britannicæ insinatio A I. 83, 120
Antonii (Di) Hospitale in civit. Lond. I. 91.
Antonii (S.) cella I. 80
Antonini Itin. III. 39
Antoninus III. 47, 68, 120, 163
Apledre II. 298
Apochrifarius I. 404
Apollinis templum Trinovanti II. 19
Appleby I. 532. II. 27
Appleby (castellum de) I. 287
Apuldran II. 217 293
Apulia (Simon de) I. 295
Apultreo II. 281
Aqua, vel Aquila, (Petrus de) ep. Heref. I. 166
Aquarum mirus defectus II. 223
Aquila II. 43
Aquilinus III. 112
Aquitania unde dicta I. 160
Aragons (Sir Francis) I. 494
Araz I. 491
Arbiter (Petronius) A. I. 129
Acharum castrum conditum I. 170
Archifamines II. 24
Archigallo II. 21
Arcius (Art.) A. I. 107
Arde I. 563
Arden II. 373
Ardmacha II. 273
Ardolphus rex I. 402
Areflute I. 492
Arew II. 192. *Vide Arew.*
Argentile I. 511
Argentine (Giles de) I. 547
Argentonio (Rich. de) I. 425
Argentoun I. 488
Arglud III. 28
Aristides A. I. 290
Arlaston I. 574
Armacani mors I. 251
Armacensis archiepiscopus quot habeat suffraganeos I. 130
Armachanus II. 379
Armenie rex II. 381
Armerly I. 473
Armes. *List of a great number of Armes out of an old French route* I. 609, &c.
Arminak I. 493
Armorica I. 366
Armya III. 43
Arnoftus ep. Rosenf. II. 246
Arriana hæresis in Britannia II. 64, 123
Arteville I. 560
Arthur's Ales I. 510.
The history of him de fended ibid. *Vide Arturus.*
Artoys I. 559
Artur (Gaufridus) ep. S. Afaph I. 160
Arture, Nephew to King John I. 534. II. 391
Arturi castrum II. 88
Arturius II. 427
Arturius unde? II. 48
Arturus natus II. 33. III. 27
Arturus alique in arctam custodiam à rege Joan ne positi II. 401
Arturus comes Britan. I. 163
Arturus, Arturius, vel Arthurus rex II. 3. 83, 9 224, 368, 372, 383, 404, 426 III. 96, 137. moribundus se occultat II. 310. ejus sepulchrum & ossa inventa I. 242, 264, 280. II. 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 106, 336 corona II. 346. Plura de illo II. 11, 12, 13. ejus gesta II. 47, 49, 50, 293. Ex charta quadam rotunda de laudibus ejus III. 154. Historia de illo illustratur et defenditur A. I. 5. &c. Arturii diploma in Archivis Grantæ Girviorum A. I. 27. *Vide* Arthur
Arturus Posthumus II. 313
Arwaldus rex Vectæ I. 406
Arvandus rex Vectis I. 76
Arviragus rex II. 23, 50
Arundale I. 240. *The Progenie of the Erle of Arundale* I. 237
Arundale (Tho.) ep. Elyenf. I. 608
Arundel I. 86, 185, 187, 188, 309, 400, 468. II. 414, 415 III. 116
Arundel Archbifh. of Cant. I. 483, 484
Arundel (E. of) I. 481, 483, 547. *He and others go to help the Duke of Burgeyns* I. 486
Arundel (Gul. comes de) I. 133. II. 390
Arundel (Joan. de) II. 380
Arundelia (Joan de) I. 184
Aruntii vallis II. 205
Arvon II. 101
Arwine II. 350
Asaph (S) I. 53
Ascenmifre. *Vide Aclenmifre.*
Aschamus A. I. 121
Aschedon I. 525, 526
As. hetillus, Prior ecclesie Haugubald II. 359
Asclepiodotus II. 25, 160
Asheruge I. 181
Astford I. 97
Askebertus I. 212, 314, 315
Astlay I. 481
Aschedon;

- Affchedon, bellum ibi I. 325
 Afchinden III. 55
 Affendune, five *Ælscedune* I. 594. II. 192, 316. III. 85, 122, 124.
 Pugna de Affendune I. 143
 Affer Historicus I. 210
 Afferio episc. Shireburn. II. 250
 Afferius, ex Annalibus ejus II. 214
 Afferus episc. Shireburnensis I. 18
 Afshedon I. 525
 Afshendune I. 26
 Afsheridge, five Afsheruge I. 83. II. 332
 Affia militum I. 23. Affia panis I. 421
 Avingus I. 164
 Atley I. 5
 At Barne, vel Adbear, e, seu Adbarus, monaster. II. 144
 Araw, five Arew, flu. II. 316
 At gyrum II. 348
 Athalisa I. 172
 Athelbaldus III. 67
 Atheles I. 473
 Atheles (*Comes of*) I. 542, 543, 554, 555
 Athelicia, Henrici Luxor II. 390
 Athelingey I. 413
 Athelinus archiep. Ebor. I. 215
 Athelmarus comes I. 284
 Athelmus Cant. archiep. I. 156
 Athelmus ep. Fontanensis II. 324
 Athelasy, vel Ethelingsaig I. 43, 78
 Athelstanus rex I. 522, 523. II. 3, 56 III. 100, 101. Anlafum vincit I. 215. leges quater edidit *ibid.* Mœclum, regem Eritonum, in deditiōnem recipit I. 219. Anlafum alioque fugat I. 259. Wallenses in deditiōnem transire cogit *ibid.* septennem penitentiā transigit I. 260.
 benefactor eccl. Christi Cant. *ibid.* ejus victoria II. 184. mors *ibid.*
 Athelwoldus abbas Abodunensis II. 253
 Athelwoldus comes I. 76
 Athelwolphus rex sepultus Steningi II. 215
 Athelwulfus II. 279
 Atheron I. 5
 Athulphus rex I. 21
 Attelburgh I. 47
 Attelburgh civitas antiqua I. 220
 Attnie I. 573
 At Twiford, locus sic dict. II. 152
 Atulfus II. 56
 Atwulphus rex II. 219, 220
 Avallonia insula II. 12, 16. A. I. 42
 Avari I. 392
 Awasne I. 588
 Aubeney (Gul. de) comes de Arundel I. 162
 Aubericio (Gul. de) I. 294
 Aubemaria II. 412
 Aubyn (Phil.) III. 20
 Auci (Gul.) oculi eruti & testiculi abscissi I. 159
 Aucland II. 280
 Aude'ris (*James*) I. 577
 Audeley (vel Andeley) I. 274, 451. II. 413. Audeley ubi, & unde dictum II. 314
 Audeley (*James*) I. 573
 Audocnus (D.) medicus Regius A. I. 154
 Avennæ flu. II. 76
 Avennithion, viri sic dicti II. 81
 Aves contra satus volant II. 99
Angel (*K.*) II. 3
 Augufelus II. 35, 37
 Augestineses fratres dispensationem carnes commendendi obtinent I. 308
 Augustini (S.) monaster. I. 88
 Augustiniani fratr. Lond. I. 109
 Augustinus (S.) I. 403. in Angl. venit I. 514, 588. III. 69, 77. eccle-
 siam confectam in Ely I. 588. Doroborniz habitabat II. 51. multa ibi præstat II. 51, 52. Inscriptio recondita in tumba ejus II. 53. Augustinus (S.) aliquem in Britanniā à S. Gregorio missi II. 130. Augustinus (S.) fidei episcopalem in Civitate Dorubernensi ponit II. 131. monasteriumque non longe ab ipsa civitate condit *ib.* Prima synodus Augustini & Britannorum in loco vocato *Augustines* esse *ibid.* Secunda synodus II. 132. Augustinus (S.) ecclesiam nomine Salvatoris sacrat II. 277. De S. Augustino excerpta à Godofelino III. 8
 Avicot I. 65
 Auketinus II. 423
 Aukland I. 123, 334
 Aulcote I. 123
 Aulse (*Joan. de*) I. 184
 Avoier de poyz Weyght I. 449
 Avon. *Vide* Bladon.
 Avona flu. III. 80
 Aurea Chronica I. 534
 Aurelianensis Dux Henricum 4. ad duellum provocat I. 313
 Aurelianus comes III. 112
 Aurelius Ambrosius II. 27, 28, 29, 31, 32
 Aurelius Conanus II. 38
 Aurora A. I. 83
 Auxilius II. 446
 Axholm I. 288. II. 346
 Axholm occupatum à Simone de Monteforti aliisque I. 276, 268, 295. II. 207, 418
 Axpata III. 122
 Aye I. 62
 Ayleburi. — Frater Minor de Ayleburi suspensus apud Tyburne I. 511
 Ayleford I. 97

B

- Babewel I. 443
 Babington I. 200
 Bablake I. 253. II. 382
 Baccancelde, Synodus ibi II. 55, 56
 Bachewelle I. 461
 Bacon (Robertus) I. 427.
 II. 327, 345. ejus mors II. 329
 Bacon (Rogerus) II. 338, 344. Ex epistola ejus ad Clementem pont. Ro. II. 333. E libello ejus de descriptione locorum II. 334. & è libro de utilitate linguarum ib.
 Bacula abbas III. 110
 Badburgham I. 101
 Badeslesmer (Barpt. de) I. 272, 463. ipse aliquo in Edw. secundum perduelles I. 273. multi ex amicis ejus ad turrim London missi *ibid* Justitiarum missi in Kantiam ad inquirendum de fautoribus ejus *ib.* Badeslesmer à baronibus dñs relíctus, & à rege fortissime persecutus I. 274 impunitas baronibus, excepto Badeslesmer, à rege simulate data *ibid*. Badeslesmer tractus & súspensus *ib.* uxor Badeslesmer cum filio ad sua restituti I. 275
 Badeslesmere I. 465
 Badenauth II. 8
 Badeslesmer (Egidius de) interfectus I. 266
 Badonicus mons II. 77, 128
 Badonia mons II. 47
 Badonis urbs II. 34
 Baduine episc II. 146
 Bagethorp I. 19
 Bagfordius (Joan.) laudatur II. 431. A. II. 40
 Baggamor, sive Haggamor II. 360
 Bagot I. 187, 484
 Baileol (Guido de) I. 89
 Bailliol I. 64, 239, 472, 555. II. 376. *tranquillus the Scottes at Crakemore*
 I. 478. *does Hamage to Edw. 3d. ibid.*
 Bailliol king of Scottes yields himself to K. Edw. 3d. I. 477. *reposed in his kingdom ibid.*
 Bailliol, rex Scotiz, homagium facit Edw. I. II. 394
 Bailliol (David) I. 559
 Bailliol (Edw.) I. 553, 554. II. 9, 10. *refigns bis Crown of Scotland and Title to Edw. 3. I. 566*
 Bailliol (Joan.) I. 539. 540. è carcere liberatus I. 269
 Bailliol I. 469
 Ba.nardi castellum II. 322, 325, 413
 Baires I. 573
 Bakon III. 54
 Baldeuinus comes de Insula obit I. 267
 Baldewinus I. 199, 446
 Baldewinus comes II. 416
 Baldewinus de Reduers I. 198
 Baldewinus comes de Ginnes I. 135
 Balduvincga, vel Balduvinega I. 393
 Baldoc (Joan.) I. 353
 Baldok I. 466, 467, 468. II. 394
 Baldok (Hugo de) II. 342
 Baldok (Rad. de) I. 270, 357. II. 330
 Baldricus III. 96
 Baldricus vicec. Ebor. I. 382
 Balduinus archiep. Cant. II. 85, 112, 210, 320
 Balduinus ep. Wigorn. II. 325
 Balduinus de Beton. I. 292
 Balduinus de R. parisi II. 338
 Baldulphus II. 34, 35
 Balenæ underim II. 338
 Balesham (Hugo de) ep. Elyens I. 603
 Baleus (Jo) III. 57. *Lendo familiaris III. 54*
 Balle (Joan.) I. 252
 Balliol (Joan.) I. 179. II. 6, 7, 8
 Balliol Scotti thesaurus II. 405
 Balliolo (Hugo de) I. 201
 Balmorinagh I. 533
 Balsam (Hugo) III. 24
 Balshal I. 50
 Balthere II. 357
 Balthunus sacerdos II. 118
 Bamburgh I. 471, 499. II. 385
 Bampton II. 408
 Benauen, alias Nenchor sive Nantchor II. 273
 Banborow I. 514
 Banbury I. 411
 Banbury II. 332, 415
 Banchorenses monachi II. 398
 Bancis (Galf. de) I. 440
 Bancor. I. 138. II. 235.
 Bancor. monast. II. 132
 Banester (Adam) I. 546
 Banestre I. 510
 Banestre (Adam de) capus & decollatus I. 249
 Bangor I. 52, 470. II. 40, 44, 102, 103, 425
 Baniburg I. 548
 Bankerville I. 43
 Bannochorensis monast. II. 60
 Bannokburne (bellum de) I. 249, 301
 Baptismus olim in fluminibus celebratus II. 134
 Baptista poeta A. I. 135
 Barba flu. II. 37
 Barbarus (Fr.) A. I. 137
 Barbicania III. 96
 Barclowly II. 384
 Bardana I. 80. *Vide Bardeney.*
 Barden I. 56
 Bardenestaple I. 42
 Bardeney I. 92, 367, 409. II. 60, 296, 299. III. 32.
 Bardeney cénobium renovatum II. 258. *An Account of the Abbey of Bardeney, with a Catalogue of the Abbats thereof A. II. 200. fragmentum è Cod. MS. ad illud monastrium pertinens A II 300.*
 Badesla

- Bardefeia II. 369
 Bardestaple I. 79
 Bardi II. 81. De Bardis
 A I. 49
 Bardolf, five Bardolph, I.
 314, 419, 486
 Bardolf (Gul. de) II. 417
 Bardolphus (Hugo) I.
 170
 Barendune II. 22
 Bareokhyre unde dict
 III. 40
 Barflu I. 571
 I arhondune III. 41
 Earkeley I. 620. II. 384
 Earkerus (Anton.) A. I.
 119
 Barking I. 47
 Barklay (Lorde) I. 556
 Barlinche I. 78
 Barlinges I. 93
 Barlous (Ranulph) A. I.
 181
 Barnaby I. 477
 Barnardi castellum I. 329
 Barriardus ep. Menev. II.
 100
 Barnes I. 505
 Barret I. 185, 302
 Barret Feld temp. E. 4.
 I. 404, 405
 Barnes (Joan. de) I. 183,
 253, 308. ep. Elyenf.
 I. 608
 Barnewelle I. 57, 598.
 II. 382, III. 14
 Baronic belli capita II.
 417
 Baronum contr. Henr. 3.
 conspiratio I. 173 Ba
 ronum 25. nemina qui
 sunt iudices in terra
 Angl. I. 586
 Barow I. 63
 Barptolemæi (S.) apostoli
 brachum in Britanniam
 aelatum II. 222
 Barptolemæi (S.) de
 Smethete. d Prioratus I.
 69
 Barptolemæus Scottus II.
 145
 Barre I. 46
 Barrette I. 200
 Barretius (Joan.) A. I.
 107
 Barri II. 92
 Barreus (S) II. 52
- Bartaple III. 153
 Bartholomæi (Sti.) Lond.
 Hosp. I. 112. Anacho
 refis juxta Hosp. S. Bart.
 Smithfeild *ibid.*
 Barwick I. 479
 Basile I. 568
 Basilica. De Basilicæ cu
 jusd. consecratione ver
 sus barbari II. 117
 Basilius (S.) citatus II. 12
 Basingstoke (Joan. de)
 II. 340. III. 48
 Basingwerk, five Basing
 worc I. 101. II. 104,
 369, 375
 Baskerville I. 576
 Bassas flu. II. 47
 Basset I. 198, 283, 558.
 II. 419
 Basset (Gilb.) I. 281, 427
 Basset (Guarinus, five
 Warinus) I. 282. II. 391
 Basingborne I. 458
 Basinghag I. 100
 Bataill, five Batayle I.
 202. Cod. MSS. in
 bibl. cœnobii de Ba
 tayle III. 68
 Batelsfeld I. 34
 Batelle I. 80
 Bateman (Gul.) I. 6-6
 Bathá II. 191
 Bathancester II. 77
 Bathe I. 30, 84, 518.
 Codd. MSS. ibi III. 155
 Batle (B. of) I. 500
 Bathecestre II. 294
 Batheles I. 274
 Bathéman I. 213
 Bathonia I. 26, 118. II.
 44, 253, 288. III. 167
 Bathonia incensa II. 318,
 412. III. 74
 Bathnienfes episcopi I.
 343, 446
 Bathurii (Rad.) epistola
 de primo Vol. Monast.
 Anglicani A. II. 47
 Batrel. -- *An Account of*
the Abby of Battell, with
a Catalogue of the Abbots
therref A. II. 97, &c
 Batton (Gul. de) ep. Ba
 thon I. 176
 Bauran (Stephanus) I. 243
 Baylial delivers the Crown
 of Scotland to K. Edw. 3.
- and receives it back again*
 I. 479
 Baynard castrum I. 3-6
 Beadricfyurge III. 81
 Beandune II. 277
 Beaneft, five Beaneft, I.
 II. 217, 218, 282
 Beardaneg monast. II. 138
 Bearn II. 351
 Bearn patritius I. 123
 Bearnredus tyrannus II.
 172
 Bearuwe II. 278
 Beatrix I. 445
 Beatrix filia Henr. tertii
 II. 392
 Beatrix, comitissa Pro
 vincie II. 391
 Beauchamp (John) I. 663
 Beauchampe I. 73, 185,
 240, 302, 493, 621, 622.
 III. 127, 128
 Beauchampe, E. of War
 wick, several things about
 him out of an old roule I.
 619
 Beauchampe (Joan. de)
 Holt tractus & suspen
 sus I. 253
 Beauchief I. 94
 Beaufort I. 486, 488
 Beauin I. 563
 Reaulieu. V. Bellus locus.
 Beaumans I. 565
 Beaumont (Lord) I. 553
 Beaumont I. 239, 469.
 492, 541, 546, 548, 552
 Beaumont (Henr.) I. 554
 Beaumont (Tho.) I. 576
 Beaurepaire I. 470
 Beauvoys I. 488
 Beaux I. 575
 Bebbá II. 137, 139 Bebb
 ba spoliata II. 188 Bebb
 ba urbis descriptio &
 situs II. 172
 Bebbanburg, Bebbanber,
 Bebbanbing, Bebbanber
 rig, vel Bebbanburc I.
 381. II. 285, 293, 501,
 553 III. 80 fracta &
 spoliata I. 127. Castell
 um de Bebbanberg Gul.
 Rufe redditum I. 119
 Bebbancester II. 137, 139
 Beccelinus III. 29
 Beccense monast. a quo
 nam fundat I. 157
 Becc.

I N D E X.

- Becci abbatia III 72
 Beeche I. 437, 438
 Bechenfanus (Jo.) A. I. 150
 Eechlanda abbatia II. 360
 Beckeleia II. 408
 Becket (Tho.) archiep. Cantuar. plures excommunicat I. 130
 Becoles I. 425
 Becwida II. 368
 Beda I. 197, 257, 303, 331, 333, 366, 379, 397, 404, 408, 411, 510, 511, 591, 619. II. 42, 172, 176, 201, 236, 248, 259, 264, 274, 276, 348, 365, 387. III. 23, 42, 68, 97, 99, 100, 120, 121, 137, 148, 151, 154, 155, 157, 158, 167, 163, 166
 Bedæ eruditio I. 139.
 mors II. 236. ossa II. 261. corpus translatum à Girwi ad Dunelmum I. 378. versus de statu Hieronymi in E-saiam II. 114. ænigmata *ibid.* epigrammata *ibid.* alii versus *ibid.* laus II. 118. epitaphium *ibid.* Plurima ex ejus Hist. Ecclesiastica, cum Lelandi notis hinc inde interspersa *ibid.*
 Bedæ epitome Adamani de locis sanctis II. 155. Ex ejus libellis de vita S. Cuthberti II. 157, 158, 159. Ex ejus libello de vitis Benedicti, Ceofridi, &c. II. 160. E libello de vita Bedæ *ibid.* E libro ejus de natura rerum *ibid.*
 Bedæ monasterium II. 229. Plura de obitu ejus per Cuthbertum III. 77
 Bedanford III. 81
 Bedecanwel II. 284
 Bedeford I. 424, 437, 455, 471, 492, 518, 536
 castrum de Bedeford II. 323
 Bedefordia II. 294, 326, 337. III. 12. aucta II. 103. à Stephano Ble-
 fensi obfessa II. 305
 Bedefordiae castrum I. 296
 Bedellius (Lud.) A. I. 136
 Bedenhall I. 199
 Bederichworth, vel Bedericheworth, five Bedericheworth I. 33, 325, 526. III. 72. basilica ibi constructa ad honorem S. Edmundi I. 222
 Bederna III. 103
 Bedford (D. of) I. 491, 500
 Becke (Ant. de) III. 405
 Beeston II. 376
 Bega (S.) I. 25. II. 150.
 Ex vita ejus III. 39
 Begeham II. 340
 Beges (St) III. 39
 Beghinges II. 409
 Beigblande I. 466
 Beigblande Batel I. 474
 Bek I. 576
 Bek (Ant. de. B. of Dunelm) I. 539, 541, 571. II. 7
 Beket (Thomæ) percussores ad Cnarsburg veniunt I. 286. dicti percussores Hierosolymis sepulti II. 207. ejus translatio II. 376. Excerpta è vita ejus II. 373.
 De illo plura è Gul. Stephanide II. 420
 Beldrik I. 512
 Belesme I. 238
 Belesme, five Belesmo (Rob. de) I. 197, 237. II. 201, 289, 303, 318. ejus Conspiratio II. 202
 Bellefmo (Hugode) II. 201
 Belham I. 488
 Beline II. 2
 Belinesgate II. 21
 Belknap I. 135
 Bellalanda I. 42
 Bellandiz cœnobium III. 38
 Bellemeis (Rich. de) ep. Lond. I. 159, 160
 Bellinus II. 20, 21, 43
 Bello (monasterium de) II. 87, 290 III. 72
 Bello campo (Guido de) I. 392
 Bello campo (Gul. de) I. 424, 427
 Bello campo (Joan. de) I. 283. II. 414
 Bello campo (Simon de) I. 584
 Bello campo (Tho. de) I. 187
 Bellofago (Rob. de) II. 112
 Bellofortiorum nominis origo I. 187
 Bellofandia I. 192
 Bello loco (monast. de) I. 421. II. 327. III. 74. 149. Codd. MSS. illie *ibid.*
 Bello marisco (castrum de) I. 180. II. 405
 Bellomontani comitis Verovicani genus I. 165
 Bello monte (Rogerius de) I. 169
 Bellous III. 41
 Bellum mariscum II. 328
 Bellus I. 440
 Bellus (Rich.) III. 62
 Bellus locus, vel Beauslieu I. 44
 Belver, alias Pulchrum visu I. 95
 Belvero (Cella de) I. 55
 Bemonde I. 509
 Bencornaburg monasterium II. 132
 Benedictus I. 392
 Benedictus abbas II. 157
 Benedictus abbas Weremut II. 386
 Benedictus abbas de Whitby I. 17
 Benedictus Biscop. I. 370
 Benedictus conditor Wierensis cœnob. II. 149
 Benedictus, cog. Episcopus abbas Wierensis II. 236. laus ejus *ibid.*
 Benedictus (S.) ejus Regula I. 594
 Benefington I. 518. II. 279, 294. Benefington castrum II. 387
 Benewik I. 600
 Benignus II. 275
 Benignus confessor II. 244
 Benley I. 200
 Benega I. 572
 Bente I. 445, 446
 Bente (Gualter) I. 503
 Beaton

- Bentona I. 29
 Beorda II. 351
 Beornuine II. 148
 Beranbirig II. 27
 Beranburi II. 293
 Beranbyrig III. 122
 Bercham I. 595
 Berchamfede I. 161, 295, II. 423
 Bercheleia II. 240
 Berchinga I. 304
 Berchinge III. 81
 Bertha uxor Ethelberhti regis Cantie I. 130
 Berththouild archiep. II. 157
 Berdenege II. 261
 Berdeneig monaster. II. 135
 Berdeney I. 515, 517
 Berdesey II. 101, 111
 Bere (castrum de) I. 178
 Berechtsfridus III. 109
 Bereford I. 477 II. 175
 Berengaria filia regis Navarrae II. 32
 Berengaria nupta Richardo primo I. 291
 Berengarius archiepisc. Cant. II. 329
 Berengus II. 73
 Berewic (castellum de) I. 134
 Berew-ke I. 469
 Berfertus I. 21
 Berfertus tyrannus II. 264
 Berford I. 253, 519
 Bergeverny I. 238
 Berhamdone II. 10
 Berkele I. 183
 Berkele (Jac de) ep Exon. I. 275
 Berkeley I. 97, 145, 475, 621
 Berkeley (Gul. de) cum aliis fugatus I. 175
 Berkhamsfied I. 535
 Berking (Hosp. in templo de) I. 114
 Berking monaster. I. 20, 110
 Berkingges I. 26
 Berkynge III. 77
 Berlai (Giraldi) monasterium eversum I. 161
 Berloc, vel Gerloc I. 167
 Bermengeham (Gul. de) I. 180
 Bermeton I. 389
 Bermondesey, five Bermundesey I. 36, 89, 417. II. 390. Monachi de Bermundesey veniunt in Angl. I. 263
 Bernardi castrum I. 391, 392
 Bernardi (S.) opera A. I. 287
 Bernardus primus Anglicae ditionis episcopus in sede Menevensi II. 203
 Bernardus comes Sylva-neft. I. 167
 Bernardus presbyter I. 374
 Berne (Gasto de) captus I. 268
 Bernesfeld I. 464
 Berneres I. 185, 62
 Berneth III. 109
 Bernewelle I. 444
 Bernicia II. 49. III. 99
 Bernicii I. 366, 411
 Berniciorum reges II. 227. Bernicorum regn. III. 47, 113
 Bernolfwik, alias Berwik, in Helmet. III. 107
 Bernulphus rex ab Eber-to victus I. 139
 Bernwelle I. 443
 Bernwellense monaster. Plura de illo è vet. Cod. I. 433. & *segg.* Codo. MSS. in bibl. Bernwellensi III. 15
 Berokesfhyre unde? II. 177
 Berovicensis pons II. 211
 Berita II. 167
 Bertha II. 165
 Bertham I. 200
 Berthram (Rob) I. 201
 Berthram (Rogerus de) I. 201
 Berthus consul I. 213
 Berthualdus archiepisc. Cant. I. 134
 Berthwaldi archiepiscopi epitaphium II. 115
 Bertinus I. 213, 403
 Berton III. 57
 Bertulphus I. 212
 Berwic I. 473
 Berwic villa novo suffato munita I. 180. Parliamentum illie *ibid.*
 Berwicum II. 316
 Berwik I. 462.
 captam I. 269. Castrum de Berwik I. 184.
 redditum Eduardo 3. I. 275. captum à Joanne rege I. 281. Pons de Berwik inundatione asportatus I. 293. *Batal of Berwik temp. E. 3. I. 554.*
 Berwike I. 314, 334, 448, 460, 474, 477, 478, 499, 539, 547, 543, 550, 559, 561, 565. II. 7, 9, 16, 73, 315, 319, 394
 Bexiles I. 457
 Bethfride I. 304
 Betoyne I. 567
 Betrichesworth I. 589, 595
 Betti II. 140
 Betune I. 283. Betune (Balduinus de) I. 420
 Beverege II. 354
 Beverege insula Sabrinæ II. 317
 Beverlacensis (Joannes) archiep. Ebor. III. 99. Ex vita ejus *ibid.*
 Beuerlici castellum II. 364
 Beverlaco (villa de) combusta I. 289. II. 210.
 Plura de Beverlaco III. 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105
 Beverlake III. 34
 Beverle II. 428
 Beverle (Syr) I. 481
 Beverley I. 118. *The Foundation of the Collegiate Church of Beverley A. II. 43*
Beverley (St. John of) II. 3. 4
 Beverlie III. 80
 Beufort I. 187, 188
 Beufort (Henr.) II. 406
 Beulanus presbyter II. 47, 49
 Bevyr (Joannes) I. 279.
 Excerpta ex Annalibus ejus *ibid.*
 Bewley I. 69
 Bewvale I. 64
 Biard

I N D E X.

325

- Biard (comitissa de) II. 345
 Bibliothecæ Saxonum à Danis exustæ I. 140
 Bickinkton (Gault.) I. 545
 Bier I. 166
 Bigin I. 57
 Bignelle I. 371
 Bigot I. 239, 427, 544, II. 4-2, 414, 417. III. 25
 Bigot (Hugo) I. 228, 419, 424, 456. obit I. 134
 Bigot (Radulphus) I. 147, 171
 Bigot (Rob.) I. 171
 Bigot (Rogerus) I. 129, 291
 Biham I. 95, 296
 de Biham, nunc vallis dei, monast. III. 107
 Bihier I. 174
 Biker I. 200
 Bidas I. 44
 Bilgh, vulgo Byle, I. 63
 Billefdon III. 56
 Billefwikes, five Gauntes I. 85
 Billingham I. 351
 Billingham I. 332, 372, 384, 531. III. 55
 Billington I. 88
 Bingham (Rob. de) II. 344
 Binham I. 55
 Bird I. 84
 Biricus I. 21, 211, 408
 Birinus ep. II. 137. no biliores South-sax. baptizat I. 405
 Biscop. Vide Benedictus.
 Biseth (Rob.) II. 359, 363
 Bisham I. 89
 Bisi episc. Dunovicensis II. 146, 247
 Bisseter I. 77
 Bishopsgate I. 36
 Bissus (N.) A. I. 129
 Biston I. 61
 Bitham II. 363
 Bittleiden I. 46
 Bladon I. 3-2. II. 395
 Bladon flu. I. 137. (see legend. Avon, ut suspicatur Lealandus) II. 235
 Bladud II. 10
 Blakborow I. 88
 Blake I. 1. 6
 Bake (Joan.) suspensus I. 253
 Blakemore I. 101
 Blakewel hawle II. 426
 Blakketh I. 448
 Blakney I. 47
 Blancha I. 157
 Blancha reg. Navarræ I. 179
 Blanchia ducissa Lanc. obit I. 182
 Blanchmaines (Rob.) comes Leirc. I. 290
 Blanchum castrum II. 391
Blanch Daught of H. 4. I. 485
 Blecca præfectus civitatis Lindocolinæ II. 135
 Bledericus II. 41
 Bledericus dux Cornub. I. 410
 Blenkenhop I. 199
 Blt file (Matthias de) captus I. 174
 Bleys (Gul. de) I. 242
 Blburgh I. 385
 Blidesburgh I. 591
 Blith I. 49
 Blondus (Car.) A. I. 109, 120
 Blondus (Gul.) A. I. 122
Blorabeth Feld I. 490
 Bloxham III. 56
Bloys (Charles de) D. of Bretayn I. 560, 563
 Blundus I. 425
 Blundus (Joan.) II. 338, 339, 345
 Blunte I. 484
 Blyborough I. 61
 Bocarde (Bern.) I. 220
 Bocfelle I. 29
 Boclande I. 35
 Bodmayne I. 75, 81. II. 209
 Bodrigan I. 508
 Boethius (Hædor) A. I. 1-6
 Boëtius III. 121. Boëtius de consolatione Philo sophie II. 230
 Rohan II. 8
 Rohun I. 189, 240, 559
 Rohun (Margareta de) II. 15
 Borndin I. 200
 Boisl presbyter II. 157
 Boisfius I. 368
 Boillus I. 331
 Bokele II. 340
 Bokingham I. 4-3
 Bokingham (Joan. de) I. 182, 608
 Boldune III. 116
 Bolebek I. 199, 581, 586
 Bolesofres cat. I. 1. 291
Bolayne (Sir Geffr.) I. 496
 Bolingbroke I. 493
 Bolonia A. I. 104
 Bolteby I. 199
 Bolton I. 54, 199
 Bonaventura ecclius in archiep. Ebor. II. 418
 Bonbyri I. 38
 Bonerus (Edm.) A. I. 136
 Bonnevail I. 577
 Bonneville I. 498
 Bonham (Conjuratrix de) I. 271
 Bonifacius, arch. Cant. I. 304
 Bonifacius, archiep. Mog. II. 236
 Bononia I. 413 A. I. 164
 Borbonius A. I. 102, 123, 135
 Borbonius Vandoperanus A. I. 112, 119
 Bordesley I. 122
 Borowbridge I. 464
 Borowcastel I. 61
 Bosa episc. Deirorum II. 146
 Bosa filius occisus I. 190
 Bosanbing II. 355
 Bosanham II. 157, 286
 Bosco (Prioratus de) juxta Markgate I. 83
 Botcham (capella de) I. 135
 Botcham (Hereb. de) II. 374
 Botham I. 325, 406
 Botmana I. 75
 Poto II. 36
 Bostok (Hugo) A. II. 279
 Boulton I. 122, 449. III. 30, 32
 Boteler I. 447
 Botelle II. 363
 Botheville I. 536
 Botlerus (Jac.) A. I. 165
 Botolphus, five Botulphus (S.) I. 217, 290. S. Botolphi villa II. 404, 420.
 S. Botolphi magna pars combusta

- comitissa II. 315. Ex vita
 S. Botulphi II. 166. ejus
 ossa II. 408
 Bottleham I. 18
 Bottelesham (Joan.) I. 253
 Botwine II. 351
 Boucher, five Bourcher
 I. 618, 619
 Boucher (Tho.) I. 609,
 610
 Boughan I. 542
 Bouhun (Humfr. de)
 I. 543, 546
 Boville I. 575
 Boun I. 457, 463
 Bourd (Dr) III. 69
 Bourus (Rodolph.) A. I.
 108
 Bourne I. 96, 433, 435.
Vide Brunna.
 Bourne (Rad. de) abbas
 Cant. Convivium in in-
 stallatione ejus A. II. 34
 Bourfer (Edw. de) I. 184
 Bowne (Edw. de) I. 554
 Boxgrove I. 86
 Boxhul I. 252
 Boxley I. 87. III. 73
 Boys (Wilh. de) II. 346
 Boys (Gul. de) abbas E-
 vesham I. 250
 Brachania devastata per
 filios Gefini II. 86
 Brachanus dominus de
 Brecheniauc II. 87
 Bracheley II. 111
 Bracy I. 235
 Bradeford I. 199
 Bradeley I. 74
 Bradestoke I. 65
 Bradford I. 202
 Bradshaw (Henr.) II. 58
 Excerpta ex Werburgæ
 vita ab ipso scripta *ibid.*
 Bradsole (monast. de) S.
 Radegundis I. 88
 Bradwardine III. 55
 Braels II. 413
 Brakeley I. 48. II. 341
 Brampton I. 115
 Bractona II. 408
 Brand abbas Burgenfis I.
 12, 13
 Braudune I. 28
 Branketre III. 121
 Brantingham (Tho.) I.
 182
 Brafile (Sir Peerte) I. 499
 Braufa (Gul. de) I. 294
 Bray I. 572
 Braybroke I. 422, 424
 Braybroke (Rob.) I. 184
 Beaute I. 281, 296
 Brechannemere II. 300
 Brechenauc, five Breche-
 niauc II. 86, 87
 Brechnes (Joan. de) II.
 323
 Brechtus comes II. 296
 Brechville (Rob. de) I.
 290
 Brechtwinus I. 406
 Bredon I. 34, 51. III. 55
 Bredon (John) *his Retrac-*
tation of his preaching and
speaking against the Cu-
stome of Apparail of way
in the Cathedral Church
of Coventry A. I. 302
 Bredwardine (Tho.) arch-
 chief. Cant. II. 331
 Bregge II. 50
 Brekeniauk I. 215
 Breknok I. 45, 53, 87, 43
 Brekspere (Nic.) II. 326
 Brellington I. 37
 Brembre flu. III. 82
 Brembre (Nic.) II. 382
 Brembrebrige III. 82
 Bremesfeld, alias Brome-
 feld, (castrum de) ab
 Edw. 2do, dirutum I.
 274
 Brendanus (S.) II. 407.
 Inventio patris & ma-
 tris ejus *ibid.*
 Brenes (Joan. de) rex
 Hieros. II. 391
 Brenne II. 2
 Brennus II. 20. III. 93
 Brennus (Jo.) equ. A. I.
 126
 Brente (Faukes de) I.
 535, 536
 Brentethe I. 495
 Brentford II. 354
 Bretaine (Duke of) *des Ho-*
mage to Edw. 3d. I. 478
 Bretayne I. 563
 Bretayne (John of) I. 466
 Bretayne (Sir John of) I.
 474
 Breton (Joan.) II. 404
 Breuse I. 302
 Brewet I. 424
 Brewouse III. 116
 Brews (Rob. de) uxorem
 relegat I. 271
 Brian I. 512
 Brian (Reginaldus) ep.
 Elyenf. I. 608
 Brianus, miles Cadwal-
 lonis II. 41
 Bricenamere II. 183
 Brichtwaldi liber de Eo-
 origine & privilegiis
 Evesham I. 300. *Vide*
 Brichtwaldi.
 Brichtwaldus archiepisc.
 Cant. I. 158
 Brichnotus occisus I. 127
 Brichtric r. II. 175
 Brichtricus, rex Westsax.
 II. 235
 Brichtwaldi liber de Eo-
 vesham I. 299. *Vide*
 Brichtwaldi.
 Brictowham II. 317
 Brichtricus I. 284
 Brichtricus r. I. 138
 Brichuod I. 581
 Bricwaldus, archiepisc.
 Cant. II. 52
 Bridgewater. *Vide* Brug
 Walter I. 44, 78
 Bridlington, five Brel-
 lington I. 123. II. 363.
 III. 35. Codd. MSS. in
 bibliotheca cœnobii III.
 35
 Brien I. 570
 Brienus I. 173
 Bridgenorth I. 463
 Brigense castellum II.
 183. reparatum II. 201
 Brighteley I. 66
 Brightestow I. 621. III.
 68
 Brightfertus III. 23
 Brightnothus comes I.
 587
 Brightnotus abbas Elyen-
 sis primus I. 8, 589, 593.
 Ex vita ejus I. 593, 594
 Brightwoldus archiepisc.
 Cant. I. 209, 211
 Brigidæ fanum II. 106
 Brihin II. 394
 Brihm (castellum de)
 captum I. 269
 Brikendem I. 101
 Brincaburg II. 365
 Brindanus abbas I. 431
 Brinffanus

- Brinstanus (S.) III. 7
 Briodun monaster. II. 164
 Brifeyard I. 62
 Brifingham (Henr.) II. 343
 Brifolle, five Briflow I. 85, 198, 465, 535, 551.
 II. 204, 262, 393, 415.
 Briflow castr. II. 199
 Brit. III. 53
 Britanni secundo à Romanis auxilia petunt II. 65. Britannorum cædes II. 66 mutua latrocinia II. 67. epistola ad Ætium consulem II. 67, 126. vestigium virtutis in Britann. reliquiis *ib.* Britannis pax data *ibid.* Britannorum vitia II. 68. reges uñcti *ibid.* confilium de repellendis hostibus *ibid.* imprudentia *ibid.* servitus II. 69. in Armorican commigratio *ibid.* latibula *ibid.* Britanni victores II. 70. castris vivunt *ibid.* ad priuina vitia recedunt *ibid.* Exprobrationes in vitia Britannorum *ibid.* Britanni murum ædificant, quo se à gentibus septentrionalibus defenderent II. 124. Britannorum strages maxima per Ethelfridum regem II. 132. Britanni Armorici II. 48
 Britannia tota à Britannis inhabitata II. 47. quando Anglia primum vocata I. 520. II. 44. Britannicæ situs II. 61. viginti octo civitates in Britann. *ibid.* Britannicæ fertilitas & amœnitas *ib.* & II. 119, 223. contumacia *ibid.* Libri de rebus Britann. aut combusti, aut in Britann. Armorican abduci II. 62. Britannia vini & olei expers II. 62. maritimum in Britannia sepulture incurfione Barbarorum multis locis obfcuratæ II. 63. Christiani in Britannia ecclesias renovant II. 64. Arriana hæresis in Britann. *ibid.* Britannia novarum rerum cupida *ib.* sylva tyrannorum *ibid.* milite spoliata *ibid.* Legio à Romanis in Britanniam missa II. 65. Civilis discordia in Britannia II. 67. fertilitas infolita in Britannia *ib.* pestis ingens in Britannia II. 68. Britan. congregatio II. 69. Britannicæ civitates partim desertæ, partim semirutæ II. 70. Britannia in quot partes olim divisa II. 110. Britannicæ metropoles *ibid.* dimensio II. 119. civitates II. 120. incolæ *ibid.* Britannicæ miseria à Romanis desertæ II. 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129. Britannia vastata & direpta II. 161, 162. Britannicæ 4^a. plaga per Dacos illata II. 174. Britannia unde dicta Anglia II. 230. Britannicæ insulæ tres majores II. 289. Britannia civitatibus viginti & octo olim insignita *ibid.* Britannicæ longitudo II. 369. laudes II. 370. quatuor viæ publicæ *ibid.* & II. 396. Britannicæ comitatus &c. II. 372. Britannia unde sic dicta II. 47. III. 9.
 Britannia (Juannes de) I. 179
 Britannicæ urbes II. 46. Plures voces Britannicæ è Dictionario antiquo I. I. 2, &c.
Britayne, Debate about it I. 559
 Britheagus Wicciorum ep. I. 157
 Brithin I. 461
 Brithric I. 195
 Brithricus comes II. 386
 Brithricus r. I. 355
 Brithanus III. 100, 101, 104
 Brithuualdus archiepisc. Cant. II. 56
 Brito II. 45, 47. Britonigenius II. 233
 Brito (Ranulphus) I. 426
 Britones de finibus suis egrediuntur I. 172. Britonum episcopi I. 432.
 Britones unde dicti? II. 11. inconcussi fidei Christi servatores *ibid.* ripam Tamefis flus. sudibus præstruunt II. 121 fidem Christianum amplectuntur II. 121
Britons Government ceases I. 112
 Briwedon, five Bruiton I. 40
 Brixia urbs condita I. 172
 Brixius A. I. 97
 Brocmail I. 189. II. 40, 132
 Bodeholme I. 94
 Broi II. 424
 Brok (Ranulphus de) I. 264
 Broke I. 620
 Brokhampton (Joan. de) abbas Evesham I. 246, 249
 Brokenberg III. 158
 Brokys I. 484
 Bromesfeld I. 185, II. 418
 Bromesfeld (Edm. de) II. 406
 Bromesfeld (Edm. de) abbas monast. S. Edmundi I. 252, 253, 381. II. 382
 Bromere I. 82
 Bromevile I. 235
 Brombolme I. 60, 424
 II. 337
 Bromleus (Guil.) A. I. 177
 Bromton (Tho. de) I. 183, 253
 Bromtone I. 185
Brook (Tho.) versus by hym A. II. 41
 Brooke I. 74, 506
 Brorda Merc. princeps, qui & Hildegils I. 124
 Brotherton I. 269
 Brotherton I. 248, 269

301. 475
 Brotherton (Tho.) I. 461
 Brozy I. 585
 Bruer. *Vide* Temple.
 Brueria II. 415
 Bruern I. 77. III. 161
 Brues (Thomas de) alii-
 que supplicio adfecti I.
 271
 Brueton I. 85
 Brug Walter, five Bridge-
 water I. 44
 Bruge II. 300
 Brugenorth I. 274. II. 313
 Brugenorth (capella col-
 legiata de) I. 220
 Brugewater II. 343
 Bruis (Edwardus) occisus
 I. 36
 Bruise (Davy) I. 578
 Bruiton. *Vide* Briweton.
 Brumpton I. 443
 Bruneford II. 238
 Brunebirith edificatum
 I. 194
 Brunecburgh I. 194, 195,
 299, 301
 Brunkescia III. 67
 Brunna, vulgo Bourne I.
 433
 Brunnanburg I. 375
 Brunne I. 440
 Brunnesburg I. 215.
 monast. & burgum de
 Brunnesburge constru-
 ctum I. 219
 Brunfuertus (Jo.) A. I. 180
 Brnuus (Walterus) I. 36
 Bruse I. 283, 392, 472,
 539, 540, 542, 543, 547,
 548, 549, 550, 551, 552,
 553, 554, 555, 567. II.
 376
Bruse (Edward de) slain
yn Ireland I. 547
 Bruse (Dns. Robertus le)
 I. 24, 546
 Brute's Sunnes II. 2
 Brutus II. 77. Bruti ad-
 ventus in insulam no-
 stram II. 17. à quo no-
 men sortita Eritannia
ibid.
 Bruys (David) II. 10
 Bruys (Edwardus le) oc-
 cisus I. 249
 Bruys (Rob. de) II. 8, 9
 315. Aimerum de Va-
 lentiis & comitem Glo-
 vern. fugat I. 248
 Bruz I. 469
 Bruze (David le) II. 377
 Bruze (Rad.) II. 377
 Bruze (Rob. le) I. 179
 Bryghtferdus III. 97
 Brynkeley (Jo.) I. 252
 Brynpda II. 283
 Buchingham II. 304
 Buckefestre I. 80
 Bucland I. 78, 79
 Budæus A. I. 114
 B. d. cius rex II. 34
 Budtagodunum II. 218
 Budington I. 193
 Buelt II. 46
 Buelth (castellum de) ca-
 ptum & dirutum I. 245
 Buelt, five Bowelth II.
 337
 Bugdene II. 309
 Bugge epitaphium II. 117
 Buil II. 45
 Bukfest. III. 152. Codd.
 MSS. illic *ibid.*
 Bukiingham I. 183. II.
 299, 408. III. 81
 Bukiingham (Joan. de)
 ep. Linc. I. 276
 Bukkenham I. 61
 Bukland III. 152
 Bulbek (Hugo de) I. 201
 Buldenas, vulgo Bildas
 I. 44
 Bulendune II. 355
Bullingbroke (Henry of) I.
 484
 Bulington I. 92
 Rungey I. 61, 288. II.
 208, 320
 Bungey (Tho. de) II.
 343
 Bunkley A. I. 289
 Bourbon I. 579
 Bourcestre II. 312
 Burch III. 81. Multæ
 terræ ablatae de ecclesia
 de Burch II. 11. Terræ
 à tempore Aldulphi ab-
 batis datæ monasterio
 de Burch. *ib.* *Vide* Burg.
 Burchton I. 204
 Burd gala (Ric. de) I. 183
 Burelde I. 439
 Burford II. 381
 Burg vel Burch I. 185,
 302. II. 278. III. 81.
 Mercatum in Burg sin-
 gulae constitutum I. 7.
 Burch civitas adeo di-
 tata ut Gildenburg sub-
 inde vocaretur *ib.* *Vide*
 Burch. *Vide* Medes-
 hamptede.
 Burg (Hub. de) I. 296
 Burgenild I. 212
 Burgenfis monasterii con-
 structores I. 3. Eurgense
 cœnobium à Danis com-
 bustum, pretiosisque re-
 bus spoliatum I. 14
 Fures de Francia &
 Flandria cœnobium in-
 vadunt I. 15. iterum
 combustum; combusta
 etiam & villa Bûrgensis
ibid. nova ecclesia hîc
 incepta *ibid.* & absoluta
 I. 16. Alia etiam hîc
 loci refecta, monachiq;
 denuo introducti *ibid.*
 Nomina tenentium ter-
 ras in feodo de monast.
 Bûrgensi *ibid.* Bûrgense
 cœnobium auctum &
 ditatum opera Gul. de
 Waterville I. 17. Bûr-
 genfis ecclesia fundata
 I. 26. Bûrgense castrum
 super Sabinam II. 15
 Burgevilla I. 314
 Burgh I. 378, 532, 536
 Burgh Castle I. 47
 Burgham II. 371
 Burghersleh (Barpt.) I. 573
 Burgo (castellum de) I.
 287
 Burgo (Galfr. de) ep. E-
 lyenf. I. 602
 Burgo (Gaufr. de) I. 296
 Burgo (Hubertus de) I.
 266, 424, 425, 426. II.
 391, 416. castra re-
 signat I. 282
 Burgo (J. de) I. 439. Ex-
 cepta ex Annalibus Jo-
 annis de B. (i.e. ut con-
 jicitur, de Burgo) II. 329
 Burgo (Rich. de) I. 283,
 425
 Burgoſne I. 489, 492
 Burgus II. 207
 Burrethi uxor II. 306
 Burkeburg. *Vide* Cair-
 durburg.

Berle (Rich.)	III. 22	C	Caer cei	II. 371		
Barley	III. 54		Cairarvon combustum	I. 179		
Barna	II. 215, 398	C cum r in vett. monu-	Cairboias	II. 107		
Burne	II. 42. III. 31	mentis commutatur A	Caerdiff, five Caerdif	I. 427. II. 91		
Burnense monast.	II. 287	I. 2	Cairdigan	I. 454. II. 107, 415		
Burnham	I. 90	Cadboldus rex Orcadum	Cairdurburgh, Cairdurbur-	burg, vel Burkeburg, five Brokenberge	I. 302. II. 395	
Burnel	I. 188	II. 41	Cairlegion	II. 373, 425		
Burnel (Rob.)	I. 177	Cadhelh	Cairleolum	I. 418		
Burne monast.	II. 45	II. 74	Cairleon	II. 3		
Burneton	I. 199	Cade's (Yak) Insurrection	Cair LLeon ar Wisk	I. 419		
Burone (Ern. de)	I. 386	I. 495	Cairluel, Cairliet, Cair-	leil, five Lugubalia	I. 193, 369, 391, 419, 471, 535, 540. II. 229, 257, 305. Cairluel civitas re-	
Burfer (Edw. le)	II. 381	Cadomi monast.	I. 417	staurata à Gul. Rufo	I. 158, 196, 279, 377. II. 200. Cairluel episcopus institutus	I. 197. II. 204
Burfigaude	I. 566	Cador dux Cornubiæ	I. 510. II. 34, 35, 36	Cairmardine, five Cair-	merdin	I. 105, 44
Burftane	III. 26	Cadwaldrus	I. 616	Cair Morua	II. 107	
Berton S. Lazari	I. 72	Cadwaladrus rex	II. 42, 43, 103	Cairusk	I. 104. II. 418, 425	
Burton super Trent	I. 27. II. 374, 409	Cadwalani cædes	I. 163	Caition	III. 106	
Burwafch	I. 275	Cadwallain's Statue	I. 520	Caius (Tho.)	A. I. 153	
Bury	I. 526	Cadwallain	I. 512	Calamus Niloticus	A. I. 129	
Bury S. Edmundi	I. 448	Cadwallo	II. 40	Calaterium nemus	II. 20	
Bury (Rich. de) five Angerville	II. 385. E libro ejus cui tit. Philobiblon ibid.	Cadwallionis genus	II. 41	Calays	I. 491, 492, 495, 561, 562, 563, 572	
Bury's, villa antiqua	I. 220	Cadwallo r.	II. 42, 399	Calcaria, i. e. Caercestre	II. 150. III. 39	
Bufatius (Gul.)	I. 171	Cadwanus rex Venedotarum	I. 410. II. 40	Calceorum cum arcuatis aculeis usus inventus	I. 148	
Bufche	I. 484, 572, 573, 576. II. 384	Caer Badun	II. 19	Calchuit	II. 388	
Bufchemede	I. 71	Caerconan, nunc Cunungeburg	II. 30	Calder flu.	III. 45	
Bufencia	I. 279	Caerdoil	II. 42	Caldewel	I. 73	
Buffy (Jordanus de)	II. 359	Caerebranc	II. 18	Cale	I. 590. II. 150	
Buffy	I. 187, 188	Caergwent, i. e. Guitionia	II. 19	Calena	III. 138	
Bustlesham Montegus	I. 74	Caerkeint, i. e. Cantuaria	II. 19	Caleys (marchie de)	I. 187	
Buteleia	I. 29	Caerleil	II. 19	Califfa obfessa & reddita Eduardo tertio	I. 275	
Buteville	I. 133	Caerleir	II. 19	Calixti Pont. Ro. & Henrici primi congressus	II. 314	
Butley	I. 62	Caerleon. Vide Legionum urbs.		Calliope	A. I. 91	
Butteram	I. 293	Caerlindcoit	II. 34	Calna vicus	II. 229	
Buttingdune	II. 282	Caerlud	II. 18, 22	Calna		
Buttleidea	II. 346	Caer Maderun	II. 101			
Byarra (Gast. de)	II. 419, 420	Caermerduin, five Caermerdhin	II. 29, 93			
Bylaund	I. 550	Caerofke	II. 21			
Byle. Vide Biligh.		Caerperis, nunc Portemouth	II. 26			
Byndanheafd	II. 278	Caerfegeint, five Mir-	mantum urbs			
Byndon	I. 82	Caesaris prælia cum Britonibus	III. 122. sepulchrum			
Bynham	I. 6	Caesaris (Julii) libri	II. 20			
Byoman	I. 186	Caesarius martyr	III. 111			
Byri	I. 493	Cailigula circa prospec-	tum Britanniæ subfistit			
Byri, five Boderycheworth	III. 162	II. 232				
Byrville	II. 9	Cainfham Codd. MSS. in bibl. de Cainfham	III. 68			
Byrton	I. 439					
Byfette	I. 283					

Vol. vi.	T t
----------	-----

- Calna (Philippus de) II. 425
 Calne vi la regia I. 154. II. 285
 Calverley (Hugo) I. 183, 184
 Calverley I. 571
 Cameletum A. I. 28, 29
 Camber II. 2, 78
 Cambia flu. II. 38
 Cambian A. I. 37, 38
 Camblaye fl. corrupte pro Alaune II. 426
 Cambria depopulatio maxima II. 195. Plura de Cambria & de Cambriorum moribus &c. ex Giraldo Cambrensi II. 73, &c. Archiepiscopi quot in Cambria II. 108
 Cambrige (Edm. Ericeff) I. 480, 579. Vide Granta.
 Cambriorum victoria II. 200
 Kamdenus (Guil.) A. I. 187
 Cameleat episc. I. 215
 Campeffe I. 35
 Campodonum à Cedualia & Penda devastatum II. 135
 Campley I. 62
 Camvile (Rich de) I. 291
 Camwood II. 59
 Canakchius inf. I. 432
 Canani terra II. 101
 Cananti (S.) torques II. 86
 Candida eccl. I. 36
 Canart Maur II. 99
 Candida Casa. P. Nonias.
 Candida Casa episcopi I. 321
 Candidus clericus Lindisfarn. I. 498, 401
 Cane I. 488, 461
 Cangi I. 199
 Cangi (Rad. de) I. 22
 Canington I. 78
 Cano, Roverus de) I. 100
 Canonleghe I. 81
 Canons Ailcheby I. 77
 Cantabrigia, five Cantabrigia I. 118, 433, 48, 439, 440, 442, 444, 449, 606. II. 43, 382
 Cantabrigia Parliamentum I. 185. castrum de Cantabrigia captum A. D. 1216. I. 281. Cantabrigia Universitas combusta I. 407. Carmelite fratres Cantabrigia I. 442. Canonici item de Semplingham *ibid.* & fratres de Sacco I. 443. & fratres de Penitencia Jesu *ibid.* S. Aegidii Cantabrigia Canonici translati ad Bernewelle II. 325. fratres minores Cantabrigia II. 342, 343
 Codd. MSS. in bibliothecis Cantabrigiensibus III. 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25
 Cantabrigiensis Academia descriptio A. I. 184. Hospitia & cœnobita antiqua A. I. 187. Domus D. Petri A. I. 192. Aula de Clare A. I. 196. Aula Penbrochiana A. I. 199. Collegium Corporis Christi, vulgo Benedicti A. I. 207. Aula Trinitatis A. I. 210. Gunville Haule I. 352. Collegium de Gonesville & Caius A. I. 213. Collegium Regale A. I. 222. Collegium Regiale A. I. 222. Aula S. Catharinae A. I. 228. Collegium Jesu A. I. 229. Collegium Christi A. I. 233. Coll. S. Joannis Evangeiſtae A. I. 236. Coll. S. Mariae Magdalene A. I. 240. Coll. S. Trinitatis I. 352. & A. I. 242. Domus five Collegium S. Michaelis A. I. 242. Aula Regia A. I. 243. Hospitium Phisweic A. I. 245. Coll. Emmanuelis A. I. 248. Coll. Sidney-Suffex A. I. 249. Episcopi ex Academia Cantabrigiensis efflorescentes ab an. Dom. 1500. ad an. 1622. A. I. 251. antareda II. 396
 Cantaredus quid? II. 102
 Canterbach II. 394
 Cantewarlande I. 405
 Cantia cum castello de Doure & Rossensi data Philippo comiti Flandr. I. 286
 Cantia reges I. 189, 191, 194, 425
 Cantiaze seditionis capitanei II. 381
 Cantiani primas obtinent in expeditione I. 257.
 Canthanorum regum nomina II. 225
 Cantii urbis miserabilis deperdatio II. 196
 Cantilupo (Thomas de) canonizatus I. 249
 Cantiorum regni initium II. 291. Cantiorum regni finis II. 301. Cantiorum reges II. 398, 399
 Cantuaris, Cantarebitia, Cantorbyri, five Cantorbyri I. 19, 25, 88, 89, 115, 122, 466, 512. II. 243, 396, 412, 419. III. 69, 81. Archiepiscoporum aliquot de Cantuaris nomina I. 203. Prima fundatio ecclesie Christi Cantuarie I. 257
 Cantuaris Danis prodita I. 260. Ecclesia Christi Cant. dedicat. I. 263. Monachi à Cantuar. eccles. ejedi I. 265. Ecclesia S. Myldredæ Cantuar. combusta I. 266. Prioratus eccl. Christi Cant. in manus regis captus I. 263. Ex libro donationum eccl. Christi & S. Augustini Cantuarie II. 54. Cantuar. archiepiscopi Titulus II. 222. Cantuaris combusta I. 525. II. 379, 325. Ex libello incerti auctoris de recentioribus aliquot archiepiscopis Cant. II. 331. Ex Chronico monast. Christi Cantuar. II. 398. E veteri codice monasterii S. Augustini Cant. III. 7. Codices MSS. in bibl. monast. S. Augustini

- Augustini Cant. *ibid.* & III. 10. 120. Cantuar. archiepiscopi II. 401.
 III. 10. Plura ad Cantuariam spectantia, in quibus multa de archiepiscopis III. 8, 116, &c. Nomina Sanctorum requiescentium in Cant. eccl. III. 119. Canob. S. Augustini III. 153. *An Account of that Abbey, with a Catalogue of the Abbats &c.* II. 106 *Vide* Caerkeint. *Vide* Dorobernia.
 Canvillā (Gerardus de) I. 230
 Canutus rex I. 415, 595. II. 52, 400
 Canutus regnum in 4. partes partitus est I. 143
 Canutus r. nudis pedibus venit ad corpus S. Guthberti I. 337. Canuti Donatio ecclesie S. Guthberti I. 378. Canutus rex sepultus Ventis II. 192. Canuti r. mores II. 193, 354. filii II. 354
 Capellus (Carol.) A. I. 127
 Capito (Rob.) II. 333, 334, 335
 Cappa, Padda, aliiq; presbyteri plebem Southsax. baptisant I. 405
 Cappis I. 393
 Capræ caput (i. e. Gatishead) monasterium fide dictum II. 140
 Caradocus, dux Cornubiæ II. 26
 Carnatus II. 2. Britannias occupat 5 II. 160
 Cardigan I. 45
 Carebroke I. 79
 Caretus I. 511
 Carew I. 61
 Carew (Rich.) I. 323
 Carham I. 320, 520
 Cari J. 198. II. 204
 Carleolenfes episcop. I. 345, 346, 347. II. 314
 Carleolum confagrat II. 315
 Carles (Rad.) I. 607
 Carleil, Carleuil, Carleil, sive Carleuil I. 120, 121
 Carleuil oblectum à Guilielmo rege Scottorum II. 207. Carleil restaurata II. 306. III. 83. castello & turribus munitur II. 357
 Carmelitæ fratres, Lond. I. 103. Carmelitæ fratres Cantabrigiæ I. 442. Carmelitæ fratres per totam Angliam habitum mutant *ibid.*
 Carnarvan II. 405
 Carocouç, sive Caerlocloe, II. 202
 Carodocus (S.) II. 94, 95
 Carolus rex I. 392
 Carolus r. gener Edw. Senioris I. 141
 Carrum I. 193, 195. II. 279, 354
 Carthmeil I. 102
 Carton I. 481
 Cartusienfis ordo II. 332
 Carun flu. II. 48
 Carutius II. 48
 Casa Candida I. 368. H. 259, 260
 Casnei (Robertus de) ep. Linc. I. 159
 Cassalensis archiep. quot habeat sub se suffraganeos I. 130
 Cassibellanus r. M. 18, 22, 43, 50
 Cassiliense concilium II. 15
 Castell-Acro I. 27, 59, 66, 238. III. 29
 Castelforth I. 523
 Castellæ regina obiit I. 177. Concordia de rege Castellæ & familia Lancastrensi I. 185
 Castellum novum I. 391
 Castellum novum super Tine à Roberto, Gul. Conq. filio, conditum I. 384. II. 199
 Castor, antiq. Kunēberceaster I. 48
 Castrans episcop. I. 345
 Castrum III. 41
 Catanesia II. 24
 Cataracta, Ductum Æmorsetenfium symbolum genitilium A. I. 159
 Cataracta vicus II. 172, 173. *Vide* Juxta Cataracta.
Catharyne moder of H. 6. I. 492
 Catcoit Celidon II. 47
 Catechizatio olim ante baptismum II. 134
 Cathregonnon II. 47
 Catibby I. 77
 Cato Censorius III. 58
 Cattun, vel Ketton I. 384
 Catullus A. I. 88
 Cavendish (Joan.) I. 184
 Caux (*Isle of*) I. 479
 Cawdwell III. 12
 Caxton I. 499
 Cay I. 233
 Cayhome I. 233
 Caynesham I. 84
 Ceadda ep. II. 141, 144, 145
 Ceadwallæ regis ferita II. 136
 Ceadwalla rex S. Wilfrido benefactor I. 258
 Ceadwalla II. 54, 55, 56, 325
 Cealchyce II. 279
 Cealfeia I. 33
 Ceaulinus rex I. 137
 Ced I. 409
 Cedd episcopus II. 143. *Vide* Ceddus.
 Cедda I. 1, 2, 367, 368
 Ceddus ep. factus II. 147. obiit II. 147. *Vide* Cedd.
 Cedmon poeta II. 150
 Cedmonis cantoris sepulchrum II. 259
 Cedwaladrus I. 315
 Cedwalla r. I. 190, 213, 406, 411. Cedwallæ victorie II. 147
 Cedwalla rex, qui & postea Petrus, Romæ II. 154
 Cedwallæ mater II. 386. ejus genus *ibid.*
 Cedwallo r. I. 412
 Celf II. 351
 Celredus, rex Merc. II. 384
 Celricus rex I. 137
 Celwine II. 151
 Cely I. 414
 Cematius. *Vide* Dematius.
 Ceneulfus rex II. 16
 Cenricus rex I. 137
 Cenualis liber II. 374
 Centulius

- Centuinus r. I. 137
 Ceologia I. 284
 Ceolfrius I. 392. II. 149
 Ceolfrius abbas I. 370.
 II. 115, 156, 157, 160,
 164, 348, 349. Ceolfri-
 dus abbas Girwicensis
 I. 396. II. 254
 Ceolredus I. 6
 Ceolredus rex II. 387
 Ceolwolphus I. 213
 Ceolwolphus r. I. 137,
 370, 372. II. 387. fit
 monachus Lindisfar. I.
 328. Lindisfarnensis ec-
 clesie benefactor I. 370
 Ceolwulf monachus II.
 350
 Ceolwulph episc. I. 123
 Ceolwulphus rex, & post-
 eula monachus Ubbæ se-
 pulchus II. 172. Ceol-
 ulphi regis ossa II.
 261. Ceolwulphi dona-
 tiones quædam I. 139
 Ceorlingburg, five Ceor-
 linburh II. 409. III. 80
 Ceortefige, Ceortefey, Ce-
 ortefei, vel Ceortefe
 monast. I. 20, 26. II.
 409. Ceortefei monaste-
 rii origo II. 246
 Cephi paganorum ponti-
 fex fanum idolorum
 destruit II. 134
 Cerdic rex West-Sax. I.
 137, 511
 Cerdicesfeage II. 277
 Cerdicii numerosa proles
 II. 277
 Cereticus rex II. 275
 Cerle (Joan.) suspensus
 I. 314
 Cernel I. 26, 285
 Cernelum, five Cernc
 I. 66, 403. III. 67
 Cerotefei II. 146
 Certefge III. 80
 Certefei II. 250, 278
 Certicesford II. 292
 Cervi coitus cum equa
 II. 86
 Cervini casei II. 105
 Cervorum grex projecit
 se in mare I. 295
 Cestra I. 591. II. 428
 Cestre II. 288
 Cestrefelde II. 333, 418
 Cestreton I. 437, 438,
 440, 442
 Cestria II. 371, 416.
 Cestria redificata II. 304.
 Cestria restaurata, & no-
 vis muris circumdata I.
 214. Cestrie princeps
 I. 187. Cestrie comites
 I. 288 Cestrie comita-
 tus II. 394
 Ceteracte II. 350
 Cæstfloun (*Jabu*) I. 569
 Ceulm II. 141
 Chacombe I. 77
 Chæredamus A. I. 123
 Chahannes I. 288
 Chalouns I. 573
 Chaluz I. 421
 Champion I. 439
 Chancy (*Sir Galf. of*) I. 478
 Chapet (Hugo) occidit
 Hsenbardum I. 141
 Chappel (Guilielmi) ep
 Corcagienfis & Rossen-
 sis vita à seipso conscri-
 pta A. I. 261
 Charingcrosse I. 122. II.
 314
 Charles V. Emperor A. II.
 33
 Charles K. of Boème I.
 562
 Charles K. of France I.
 472, 491
 Charleton I. 240
 Charleton (Lud.) I. 182
 Charnay, five Charney,
 (Geffr.) I. 562, 563
 Charoy I. 559
 Charrey II. 371
 Charta-Quædam è char-
 ti Typographica Angliæ
 III. 27
 Charteley II. 376
 Charterhouse I. 175
 Chartres I. 577
 Chaterex abbatia I. 194
 Chaterics I. 48
 Chateriz I. 598
 Chatriz I. 597
 Chaucer (Galf.) III. 49.
 A. I. 141, 12. *A Scotch*
Copy of him A. I. 170
 Chaven I. 573
 Chavenni (Andr. de) I.
 289
 Chavent I. 440
 Chaulkhu I. 182
 Chaumbre III. 56
 Chaumont (Hugo de) I.
 292
 Chauncelery I. 537
 Chaundos (Joan.) I. 183,
 578
 Chaurch (Patritius de) I.
 243
 Chaynesham I. 29
 Chæcus (D. Jo.) A. I. 148
 Chedworth III. 56
 Cheldricus II. 35
 Cheldrik I. 510
 Chelmesford I. 47
 Chetricus r. I. 355 II. 37
 Chelton III. 55
 Cheney I. 310
 Chepham I. 605
 Chepstow I. 104
 Chedrehole III. 82
 Cherdic II. 28
 Chereburg I. 488. Che-
 reburg villa cepta I. 184
 Cheringes. -- Crux apud
 Cheringes I. 356
 Chertefey I. 70
 Chester II. 90
 Chester upon Streete I.
 102
 Chester (E. of) I. 534, 535,
 537
 Chesterfield (*Batail of*) I.
 536
 Chestre I. 332, 450, 517.
 II. 59, 60, 61, 372
 Chetelhampton II. 408
 Chetham I. 715
 Chevot nemus I. 166
 Chic cænobium, quod
 nunc Fanum Osthæ di-
 citur II. 247
 Chicestre II. 371
 Chicheley I. 434
 Chicheley (Henricus) I.
 29, 324
 Chichelmus I. 212
 Chichestre I. 86, 120
 Chilham (castrum de)
 Eduardo secundo tradi-
 tum I. 273
 Chilmärke III. 56
 Chilterne II. 285
 Chimenesora II. 276
 Chiminorum quatuor Pax
 I. 136
 Chimmabogus II. 37
 Chinewulphus r. II. 297
 Chinredus, r. Merciorum,
 &c

- fit monachus II. 296
 Chiriton (Guil.) abbas
 Evesham I. 249
 Chivet I. 438
 Chiula, large navis spe-
 cies II. 28
 Chixland I. 73
 Chorbrige II. 359
 Chorus benedictus I. 104
 Chres I. 571
 Christal III. 45
 Christeschirch I. 68
 Christi Hosp. juxta New-
 gate I. 114
 Christiana religio in Bri-
 tannia plantata II. 162
 Christiana, soror Edgari
 Clitonis, sit virgo vesta-
 lis II. 193
 Christina I. 416, 445
 Christi natus II. 23
 Christi sanguis H. 339
 Christus fictitius inven-
 tus I. 265
 Chronicon. -- Chronicon
 Tinemetense II. 8. Ex
 Chronico Excerpta, quod
 Galfredi epitome esse
 videtur II. 43. E chrono-
 nico Fan. Neoti II. 214
 Excerpta ex chronico
 quodam Vilodunensi II.
 219. E chronico quo-
 dam Barnwellensi II.
 324. Ex chronico in-
 certi auctoris II. 384. E
 chronico incerti aucto-
 ris in bibl. Coll. Lind.
 Oxon. II. 409. E chrono-
 nico à quodam mona-
 cho Colcestrensi temp.
 H. 2di. scripto II. 410.
 E chronico veteri III.
 10. Ex chronico incerti
 auctoris apud Whytby
 III. 40. Chronicon Pre-
 itoium (liber sic dictus)
 laudatur A. II. 39
 Chrysciensis sylvæ III.
 94
 Chrysidis sciurus A. I. 97
 Chudleigh I. 116
 Cic III. 81
 Cicero III. 20, 62, 66, 68,
 149
 Ciceſtrenſis episcopi I.
 340, 341
 Ciceſſia, five Ciceſtra,
 6
 vel Ciceſtre I. 295. II.
 291, 330, 385. conſta-
 grat II. 202, 210, 257,
 289, 314
 Ciceſſigis III. 82
 Cich, alias S. Oſithe I. 43
 Cineberth abbas II. 148
 Cinigillus r. I. 137
 Cintila rex II. 115
 Cippanham II. 216, 280
 Circeter, Cirenceſter, Ci-
 rancetra, Cirenceſtria,
 Cirenceſtre, Circeſſia,
 Ciranceſtre vel Cicece-
 ſtre I. 46, 84, 419, 511,
 518. II. 39, 180, 217,
 277, 278, 289, 294, 295,
 352, 357. III. 158. no-
 vum opus Cireceſtre
 inceptum ab H. 1mo. I.
 286. Translatio Cano-
 nicorum Secularium ad
 Canonicos Regulares
 Cirenceſtriæ II. 203. Ci-
 renceſtriæ concilium II.
 192, 316. Dedicatio Ci-
 renceſtrenſis eccleſ. II.
 208. Cireceſtre civitas
 paſſerum III. 37. *An
 Account of the Abbey of
 Cireceſter, with a Cata-
 logue of the Abbats A. II.
 25. Codd. MSS. in bibl.
 cœnobii III. 158*
 Ciresburgh II. 310
 Ciracus (S.) III. 111
 Cincii (baculus S.) II. 85
 Cinteſey III. 70
 Cirtling II. 353
 Ciffa II. 385
 Ciſtertienſes monachi II.
 352. Ciſtertienſis ordo
 incipit III. 73
 Ciula II. 4
 Ciachendon I. 43
 Claimundus (Jo.) A. I.
 113
 Clamorgæpenſis eccl. III.
 83
 Clapnum I. 294
 Clara (Tho. de) II. 420
 Clarence, five Clarence,
 vel Clarauce I. 488,
 499, 501, 502, 616
 Clarence (Leonel Duke of)
 I. 480
 Clara vill'a. Vide Clearan.
 Clare I. 392, 457, 459,
 461, 462, 465, 473, 539,
 540. II. 416, 417, 418,
 424
 Clare (Gilb. de) I. 242,
 3-6, 426. II. 402. comes
 Glovera. I. 269. A. II.
 33. Gilb. de Clare alli-
 que nobil's veneno pe-
 reunt I. 243. Gilb. de
 Clare alli; equites facili
 I. 268. Gilb. de Clare
 obit I. 281
 Clare (Hugo de) I. 356
 Clare (Osbertus de) I. 277
 Excerpta ex eo de vita
 S. Eadburg. I. 277
 Clare (Rich. de) I. 282
 Clarence (D. of) I. 503, 506
 Clarendon concilium ibi
 I. 286
 Clarendune II. 474
 Clarevalſia I. 104
 Claringdon (Rog.) miles
 aliquæ ſuſpenſi I. 311
 Clarice I. 277
 Clarington I. 484
 Claſtebyri II. 287
 Claudius Cæſar II. 130,
 425. ejus adventus in
 Brit. II. 23. Britannos
 vincit & ſtipendiarios
 facit II. 160
 Claudius diacopus Spole-
 tanus III. 112
 Claudius Gallus ejus er-
 ror A. I. 54
 Claudius præbyter, ex
 memoriali hiſtoriarum
 ejus III. 95
 Clauerworth I. 200
 Clearan, vel Clara villa,
 nunc Kinges Clere I.
 155
 Clebirius II. 407
 Cledemore (Bellum apud)
 I. 301
 Clekin I. 579
 Clemens ep. III. 112
 Clemens Prior Lonhon-
 denſis I. 278. II. 39
 Clement Biſhop of Rome I.
 564
 Clementis (Jo.) & Mar-
 garetæ epithalamium
 A. I. 109
 Cment I. 212, 314, 410
 Clhopatra II. 47
 Cleremout I. 522
 Cleriel,

- Clerici. *Vide* Presb. I.
 Clericus (Jo.) ep. Badu-
 nicus A. I. 111
 Clerkenwelle I. 36, 55,
 106
 Colderhou II. 359
 Clifford I. 86, 392, 427,
 460, 461, 464, 473, 498,
 509, 533, 546, 549, 617.
 II. 315
 Clifford (Rob de) I. 181
 Clifford (Roger de) cap-
 tus I. 247
 Cliffton I. 291
 Clive I. 78
 Cliveland I. 531
 Cloit flu. II. 77
 Cluid flu. III. 40
 Cluay I. 33, 577, 601
 Clutinenfes, five Luti-
 nenfes II. 354
 Clyffe III. 153
 Clinton I. 73
 Cnaran I. 511
 Cnobersbürg, five Cnob-
 hersbürg I. 47. II. 139
 Cnolles (Rob.) I. 182
 Cnut five Cnuto rex I.
 25, 196. II. 56. in An-
 gliam aditus I. 260.
 eccl. S. Edmundi mag-
 nificat I. 261. benefa-
 ctor eccl. Christi Cant.
ibid. Winton. eccl. ampli-
 at *ibid* brachium S.
 August. Hip. Conven-
 trensi dat eccl. *ib.* Cnuti
 regis mors II. 302.
 Cnutonia opera apud S.
 Edmundi-burgum II.
 248
 Cobham I. 89, 97, 188,
 310, 454. II. 383
 Cobham (Alenore) I. 493
 Cobham (Reginaldus) I.
 182
 Cobham (Tho. de) I. 272
 Cocus (Ant.) nobilis A.
 I. 131
 Coldingham castell. I. 181
 Col dux II. 25
 Colcestria II. 25, 73
 Co-meteria olim in Bri-
 tannia non tam fre-
 quentia quam nunc sunt
 A. I. 44
 Centuvinus rex II. 117
 Coggeshall vel Corhall
 I. 63 II. 429. III. 162.
 Codd MSS. illic III. 162
 Coiffi III. 100
 Coillus r. II. 24
 Coisars, five Coysers
 I. 390
 Cok (Tho.) I. 569
 Cokarsand I. 172
 Cokerham I. 284
 Cokyn I. 390
 Colamun I. 378
 Colbrondus Danus, Duel-
 lum inter illum & Gui-
 donem c. mitem de
 Warwik I. 414
 Colcan I. 392
 Colchestre, Colchester,
 Colcestria, Colecestria,
 vel Colecester I. 63, 295.
 II. 43, 58, 284. 291,
 389, 410, 412. III. 162
*An Account of the Ab-
 bey of Colchester, with a
 List of the Abbots* A. II.
 155. Codd. MSS. illic
 III. 162
 Colcu I. 393
 Coldeburghesheved I. 391
 Coldingham I. 334, 379,
 532. II. 59. *Vide* Coludi.
 Coldric II. 384
 Colebrigia civitas III.
 116
 Coleburg (Rad. de) II.
 343
 Colemore II. 427
 Calepeper (Tho.) II. 333.
 ipse aliique fugiunt ad
 Hug. de Audley I. 273
 Colethul II. 15, 104
 Coletus (Joan.) A. I. 170
 Colevile I. 444
 Colevile (Wil. de) II. 337
 Colevilla (Philippus de)
 I. 227
 Colevyle (Wil. de) II.
 342
 Colgrinus II. 34, 35
 Colgryhe I. 510
 Colid-ri vel Colidei mo-
 nachi II. 101
 Collinus (Menr.) A. I. 164
 Collistrigium quid II.
 336
 Colmannus II. 117, 426
 Colmannus ep. Lindisf.
 II. 145
 Colne I. 186, 607

Colnet III. 56
 Colonia III. 111, 112
 Colre II. 174
 Coludesburch I. 592. II.
 386
 Coludi monast. I. 591.
 Coludi urbs, i. e. Col-
 dingham II. 149, 150.
Vide Coldingham.
 Columba I. 190
 Columba presbyter III.
 77
 Col mba (S.) five Colum,
 killus I. 301. requiescit
 in Hi inf. II. 137. *Vide*
 Hi inf.
 Columbanus (S.) I. 431
 Colus (H.) A. I. 143
 Colyton Rawleigh I. 115
 Combe I. 59
 Cornberworth hereticus
 II. 381
 Combrenald I. 555
 Comes Marescallus regis.
 Edw. 1mo. I. 180, 181
 Cometa apparuit quo
 tempore Angliam petiit
 Gul. conq. I. 196. Co-
 meta populo North-
 umbr. apparuit A. D.
 1018. I. 377
 Comewelle I. 87
 Comites plures facti I.
 275
 Compendium villa I. 167
 Compia I. 579
 Comyn I. 473, 529, 539,
 540, 541, 542. II. 8, 9
 Comyn (Joan.) I. 23. ne-
 catus I. 34. ipse aliique
 Scoti nobiles Henrico
 regi in bello de Lewis
 adherent I. 174
 Comyn (Rob.) I. 331
 Conan inceptor Wallo-
 rum II. 294
 Conani urbs II. 30
 Conanus comes Britannie
 & Richmontaniæ I. 161
 veneno perit I. 174
 Conanus comes Riche-
 mundenfis I. 228
 Conanus dux Brit. I. 286
 Conanus episcopus I. 75
 Conanus Meriadocus II.
 26
 Conanus (Aurelius) II. 38
 Concestrensis episcop. I.

- 372, 373, 374, 375, 376.
 Concordiæ templum II.
 426
 Concordiæ templum Tri-
 novanti II. 20
 Condedus II. 95
 Conechester I. 372
 Coniers I. 200
 Conians II. 27, 28
 Constantia I. 186
 Constantia comitissa Brit.
 I. 163
 Constantia, ducissa Lan-
 castræ II. 383
 Constantia filia Gul. Mag.
 I. 148, 417
 Constantius (Gualter. de)
 I. 288. III. 83
 Constantius (Joan. de) I.
 292
 Constantina puella II. 340
 Constantine I. 511
 Constantine, K. of Scotas
 II. 3
 Constantini regis perju-
 rium II. 71
 Constantinopolitanus im-
 perator in Angl. venit
 I. 311
 Constantinus II. 25, 26, 27
 Constantini sepulchrum
 II. 346
 Constantinus coronatus
 Silecestræ I. 257
 Constantinus, Artari co-
 gnatus II. 38
 Constantinus episc. Ro.
 Excerpta ex epistola e-
 jus I. 299
 Constantinus imperator
 II. 404
 Constantinus imp. Galli-
 arum II. 123
 Constantinus M. I. 405.
 ejus laus II. 291
 Constantinus rex II. 70
 Constantini regis adul-
 terium II. 71
 Constantinus r. Scotto-
 rum I. 141, 374, 375
 Constantius, Constantini
 M. filius II. 46
 Constantius imp. II. 161.
 Ejus obitus *ibid.*
 Contona I. 444
 Coventria II. 412
 Conventuenses monachi
 clauetro suo expulsi II.
 211. Conventuense co-
 nob. II. 305. Sanguis e
 muris Conventuensis
 ecclesiæ ebulit *ibid.*
 Conversus Tamenus I.
 229
 Conuenna II. 20
 Conway (castellum de)
 I. 178
 Conwey I. 103, 672. II.
 384
 Conyers I. 390, 501
 Coplande (Yohn) I. 558, 561
 Copins, forsitan corrupte
 pro Cospus I. 125
 Cospus comes I. 376
 Coqueda II. 158
 Coqueda inf. III. 43
 Coquedus flu. II. 158
 Coquus (Reginaldus) I.
 423
 Corbrige, five Corbruge
 I. 121, 199. II. 174, 212
 Corebridge (Tho. de) ar-
 chief. Ebor. I. 270
 Corbush (Gul. de) II. 247
 Cordeilla II. 19
 Cordula martyr III. 181
 Corepiscopus II. 21, 317
 Corf I. 415. II. 170
 Corham, five Coverham
 I. 64
 Corineia II. 17. Corineia
 unde III. 10
 Corineus II. 17
 Coriscumbe I. 445
 Cormelles I. 43
 Cornage III. 42
 Cornavia I. 432
 Cornehil I. 296
 Corneuvail I. 432
 Cornewal (Sir Rich. of) I.
 473
 Cornewalle (E. of) I. 510
 Cornewordy I. 80
 Cornubia II. 17, 385
 Cornubie comitatus II.
 401. Cornubie comita-
 tus factus ducatus I.
 250, 275, 326, 478
 Cornubia (Richardus de)
 I. 180
 Cornubiensium pontifi-
 cum sedes II. 256
 Cornugalliz II. 237
 Cornuwallenses five Cor-
 newalenses I. 142. II.
 325
 Corpusnus I. 364
 Corrodia II. 394
 Corstult I. 432
 Coruen I. 570
 Cosa II. 30, 31, 32, 33,
 34
 Cosham I. 302, 308
 Cospatrik I. 530
 Cospatritius comes I. 307,
 381, 382. II. 355
 Cossley I. 488
 Coston I. 529
 Cotenham I. 439
 Cotesholde I. 498
 Cotingham I. 293
 Coventre, five Coven-
 trey vel Coventria I.
 26, 46, 50, 416, 421.
 II. 60, 267. III. 72. *An*
Account of the Abbey of
Coventre, with a List of
its Abbots A. II. 245
Vide Bredon.
 Coventre (ex annalibus
 Gualteri de) I. 284
 Coventre (Vinc. de) II.
 343
 Cover flu. III. 45
 Coverham. *Vide* Corham.
 Couper castell I. 545
 Courtney I. 184, 326,
 499
 Courtney (Joanna) I. 184
 Courtney (Philip. & Pe-
 trus) ab Hispanica classe
 victi I. 251
 Courtney (Rob. de) I.
 422
 Cowike I. 79, 80
 Cowley II. 378, 380
 Cowton II. 333. III. 107
 Coxforde I. 59
 Coxhall I. 63
 Coxius (Rich.) A. I. 149
 Coxus (Leonardus) A. I.
 118
 Coyendena III. 80
 Crabhouse I. 58
 Cradindene I. 589
 Crael I. 570, 572
 Crasua II. 364
 Crag II. 350
 Cratfordus A. I. 112
 Crakowes vel Pykes II.
 385
 Cranborne I. 82
 Crancumbe (Godfr. de)
 I. 426
 Crandeg

- Crandon (Joan. de) I. 602, 606
 Craneburna II. 264
 Cranmerus (Th.) A. I. 49
 Cranton III. 94
 Craskmore I. 478
 Cratzerus (Nic.) A. I. 94
 Craucest-e I. 200
 Craumerfia II. 231
 Crea flu. III. 122
 Creca I. 329, 3; 2. Creca villa I. 327
 Creek I. 369
 Cregiriri II. 203
 Creil II. 424
 Crek I. 368
 Crekanford, five Crekanford, vel Creginford, id est, Crikelade I. 214 II. 276, 297
 Cremorinus II. 31
 Creptegate (Hosp. extra) I. 114
 Cres (De la) I. 52
 Crefcy I. 295. III. 116
 Crefcy (bellum apud) I. 302, 361
 Cressingham I. 541. II. 8
 Cressingham (Hugo) I. 180, 473
Croceare castr. I. 570
 Grey I. 436
 Cric II. 350
 Cridia II. 225. Cridienfis & Cornubiensis episcopatus unio *ibid.*
 Cridiatunensis ecclesie præsules I. 317
 Crikelade. *Vide* Crekanford.
 Crispin (Milo) I. 129
 Crispinus (Gilebertus) I. 169
 Croiznech II. 346
 Crokefden I. 31
 Crokeston I. 72, 421
 Crokus (Rich.) A. I. 161
 Cromewelle I. 467
Cronique (Extraites outes of an old Engl.) I. 499
 Crouched Friers. *Vide* Crucigeri.
 Crown I. 566
 Croxton II. 322, 326, 337
 Croylande, five Croyland vel Croylandia I. 3, 26, 91. II. 270. III. 37, 80.
 Croylandensis monast-
 rii ædificatio II. 325.
An History of the Abbey, with a Catalogue of the Abbots A. II. 169. Codd. M.S. in bibl. cænobiū III. 29
 Cruces erectæ in memoriam uxoris Edw. I. II. 404
 Crucigeri fratres, vulgo Crouched Friers, Lond. I. 209
 Crucis (S.) domus prope Winton. I. 68
 Crumwel I. 505
 Crumwel (Joan.) I. 273
 Cruthene Kenek I. 538
 Crux II. 338
 Crux nigra Walliæ I. 356
 Crux insignis Dunelmi I. 370
 Crux (S.) I. 104
 Cryel I. 498
 Cryel (N.c. de) I. 275
 Cryelle I. 495
 Cryne I. 549
 Cuaran I. 511
 Cuchawalda I. 397
 Cuchewalde I. 37
 Cudberti ecclesia miserabiliter devastata I. 393, 394, 395
 Cudbright II. 116, 117
 Cuicuinus I. 364
 Culnham II. 408
 Cumbekaines I. 71
 Cumbermere I. 52. II. 375. III. 73
 Cumbreland I. 382. à Scottis subjugata II. 355
 Cumin (Gul.) I. 391. II. 363
 Cumin (Rob.) I. 376, 380 II. 355
 Cuminii II. 355
 Cumma abbas II. 117
 Cunacestre II. 149
 Cunanus abbas II. 92
 Cunacestrenfis episcopatus I. 329
 Cunacestre vel Cunacecester, five Cunacestre II. 186, 352. lignea ecclesia in Cunacestre destructa, aliaque de lapide ædificata I. 331, 339. sedes episcopalis in Cunacestre. II. 180
 Coneda II. 45
 Cuneglasus II. 71
 Cunewe flu. II. 77, 103
 Cungefiri III. 81
 Cuningelburg. *V.* Kungefre.
 Cunmor I. 432
 Cunneah abbas II. 117
 Cunnoch (regulus de) in Hibernia captus I. 425
 Curbellio (Gul. de) archiep. Cant. II. 359
 Curci (Gul.) I. 132, 133
 Curcy (Jordanus de) I. 292
 Curcy (Rob. de) I. 227
 Curmouffe I. 573
 Cursalemus II. 36
 Curtney I. 187, 501, 505
 Curtney (Gul.) I. 182, 183
 Curtney (Petrus de) I. 135. II. 14
 Curthofe (Robertus), ex-oculatus II. 415
 Curtius (Q.) III. 66
 Curtoys III. 56
 Curvalia III. 373
 Cutburga I. 26
 Cuth & Sigberti epitaphium II. 116
 Cuthæ cædes II. 277
 Cuthbaldus abbas Medeshamstedensis I. 5
 Cuthbertus archiep. Cant. II. 55, 56
 Cuthbertus (S.) I. 327. II. 308. III. 41
 Cuthbertus abbas II. 159.
 S. Cuthberti & Oswaldi sacellum prope Scytlescester I. 123. Cuthberti corpus transfertur à Lindisfarna ad Cunacecestre I. 329, 331. & inde Dunelmum reductum I. 330, 331. ad Crecam delatum I. 372. inde ad Concheester *ib.* à Concheester ad Dunelmum translatum I. 376. corpus in novam Dunelmi eccles. (ab Alduino ædificatam translatum I. 377. denuo ad Lindisfarn. advectum I. 381. II. 197. sed paulo post Dunelmum reportatum

portatum *ibid.* Quendam
de vita S. Cuthberti II.
151, 152, 157, &c. Cuth-
berti reliquii II. 179,
197. S. Cuthberti terræ
II. 180, 181. S. Cuth-
berti scrinium II. 189.
Plura de obitu Bedæ
per Cuthbertum III. 77
Cuthbertus mag. translat-
us ad Hubbenforde II.
325
Cuthburg I. 211
Cuthburga II. 387
Cuthesardus ecclesiæ Con-
cessitensis benefactor io-
signis I. 373
Cuthredus rex I. 124.
II. 56, 387
Cuthuini cedes II. 294
Curra counts of North-
umbreland I. 522
Cynus A. I. 83, 84, 86,
100, 102, 115
Cynorum & Poëtarum
synchris A. I. 82.
caussa cynes cantionis
non editæ ab Erasmo
A. I. 147
Cymberth abbas de Red-
bridge I. 76
Cymbil II. 141
Cymelgeas episc. II. 283
Cymenethore II. 291
Cynebertus ep. Linden-
sum II. 115, 119
Cynegilfus rex II. 137
Cypannam II. 180
Cyppenham II. 217
Cyprianus III. 97
Cypros insula I. 291. de-
victo rege suo, Ricardi
tmi imperium agnoscit
II. 211
Cyrebury I. 219
Cyrribirig II. 283
Cyria (S.) III. 29
Cyulz, id est, naves longæ
II. 63

D

Daci prævalent bello a-
pud Carram I. 124.
victi apud Yrcingefeld
I. 193. castellum Ebor.
occupant & Normannos
occidunt I. 196. Daco-
Vol. vi.

rum vis II. 173. civi-
tates è manibus Daco-
rum extortæ II. 185.
Daci in Vecta insula
II. 190
Dacor monast. II. 159
Dacore flu. II. 152, 159
Dacre I. 103
Dacres. Hospitale dominæ
Dacres juxta Westm. I.
114
Daganus ep. Hiberniæ
II. 110
Dageney I. 605
Dagworth I. 47
Dagworth (Nic.) I. 574
Dagworth (Tho.) I. 560,
563, 570
Dainmore I. 463
Daivel (Goffelin) I. 549
Daius (Georg.) ep. Cei-
castren. A. I. 154
Dalingrige I. 482
Dallilav castelle I. 450
Dalreudini II. 121
Dalrieta II. 45
Dalt (John) I. 570
Dalton III. 101
Damen. *Vide* Dauen.
Dameta I. 401
Damianus II. 11, 59.
Vide Dunianus.
Damnonia II. 70
Dancaster III. 47
Dandelely I. 458
Danetius (Tho.) A. I.
153
Dani monasteria cum
monachis & virginibus
per totam Angliam con-
cremant I. 6. Danis tri-
butum solutum I. 11.
Dani Burgense cœnoti-
um incendunt, pretio-
siores aufferunt I. 14.
Cyrencestrie adeunt I.
124. apud Totenhau
victi *ib.* Edricum Stre-
onam aliosque occidunt
I. 127. Danor, lex ap-
probata Gul. Bastardo
I. 136. vincunt Anglos
apud Assentune I. 143.
Dani unde? I. 166. victi
apud Pedredesmuthe I.
193. & apud Sandewich
ibid. & apud Wienorue
ib. victi apud Essendune
U u

I. 193. castrum faciunt
apud Buntington *ibid.* &
munitionem apud Quat-
bunge *ibid.* Dani pug-
nantes cum Kentensibus
nobiles aliquot occidunt
ibid. Dani in insula Ste-
pen I. 194. cum regiè
Edwardi Senioris exer-
citu pugnant & vincunt
I. 214. eorum tamen rex
cum aliis pluribus occi-
duntur *ibid.* victi in
Northumb. *ib.* & prope
Totenhout & in campo
de Wilmesforde *ibid.* fa-
ciunt mag. cadem Ang-
lorum ad Hochemer-
toun, aliasque partes
comit. Oxon. I. 215, 219.
ad occident. partes juxta
Sabrinæ littora veniunt
I. 215. victi in Yrchen-
feld *ibid.* munitionem
faciunt apud Hemmes-
ford I. 219. victi apud
Brunnerburgh *ibid.* Dani,
tauri indicio, elusi I.
221. uti etiam responso
quodam Edmundi regis
ibid. destruant monaste-
ria quædam *ibid.* Danis
vestigal. decem m. li-
brarum pensum I. 260.
Dani eccl. Lindisfarne.
aliosque locos variant I.
371, 372. *Danes navy*
defeated temp E. 3. I.
480. *Danes de burz in*
Northumbreland I. 521.
Dani victi apud Engla-
feld II. 178. Danorum
exercitus Cypannam
aliaque loca obsident II.
180, 182. Nortuoligiam
occupant *ibid.* Danorum
convivia II. 251. Dani
ab Alfrido victi II. 388.
subito jugulati per to-
tam Angl. II. 389. III. 83
Daniel abbas II. 75
Daniel Bangornensis eccl.
antistes II. 38, 44, 101
Daniel O. cid. Sax. episc.
II. 148, 155
Daniel ep. Ventanus II.
119
Danmartine (Gual.) II. 15
Danningsbery

- Danningesbery I. 100
 Dans I. 577
 Dansoir I. 570
 Darby I. 89, 183. *Vide*
 Derby.
 Darby (E. of) I. 559
 Darby (Henr. comes de
 I. 186. *goes into Guyen*
 I. 470
 Darcourt (Lewis) I. 575
 Darcy I. 94
 Dargwent flu. II. 28
 Darleigh, vel Darlegh,
 parva I. 34, 94
 Darlington I. 551
 Darwent flu. III. 35
 Daubeny I. 575
 Dauen, five Damen mons
 II. 31
 Daventry I. 48
 Daverel I. 477
 David archiep. II. 100
 David archiep. Leg. II.
 36, 38
 David archiep. Menevens.
 II. 9, 95
 David comes Hunten
 aune I. 247, 296. ejus
 filie tres I. 247, 472,
 539, 540
 David ep. Menev. II.
 109
 David frater Lewelini
 principis Wallie I. 246.
 472, 517. nobiles Wal-
 lenles ad conjugationem
 incitat. I. 178. tractus,
 suspensus, & dissectus
 I. 178, 460
 David princeps Sudwal-
 lie II. 104
 David princeps Wallie
 II. 34, 392. movet
 guerram contra regem
 Angl. I. 266
 David rex Scot. I. 227,
 311, 563. II. 5, 559
 360, 361, 364. *enters*
England, and commits
divers Ostrages I. 470.
disjunctis aud taken Pri-
soner ibid. ransomed I.
 518. Davidis regis Scot-
 torum, violenta petitio
 II. 226. *Vide* Alredus
 Rieva lensis.
 David sapiens idem est
 ac Carolus rex in Albini
 epistolis I. 400
 David Scotus II. 242
 David. (S.) archiep. I. 120.
 II. 88. Davidis (S.) Ca-
 thedr. eccles. I. 105.
 Plura de S. Davide &
 Silv. Giraldo II. 107
 Davifonus (Guil.) A. I.
 174
 Dawkyn (Baudewyn) I.
 572
 Dawy, K. of Scotland, mar-
 ried I. 476. *taken Pri-*
soner I. 561
 Daw (Hubert) II. 318
 Dawber (Joan.) ep. Me-
 nev. I. 324
 Dawsonay (Philip) I. 544
 Dayncourt I. 546
 Dea flu. II. 370
 Decima per triennium
 Alex. 4to. concessa I.
 266
 Decima magna II. 111
 Deda abbas II. 135
 D-dinburg I. 514
 Deeping I. 28
 Deganstane III. 77
 Degsa lapis II. 235
 Deiorum regnum. *Vide*
 Deiri.
 Deira II. 49. III. 99, 101
 Deirewald III. 100
 Deirewood II. 428
 Deiri I. 366, 411. Deir-
 orum silva II. 154.
 Deirorum reges II. 227.
 Deiorum, sive Deiro-
 rum, regnum III. 40,
 113
 Delamare I. 480
 Delferi consulis mors mi-
 serabilis I. 244
 Delham (Wulfstanus de)
 I. 594
 Delphinus I. 390
 Dematius, sive Cematus,
 III. 112
 Denbigh I. 453, 672
 Dene I. 109
 Denegus (Ant.) eques A.
 I. 151
 Deneham, sive Denham
 I. 497, 507
 Deneheah abbas II. 55, 56
 Deneia I. 600, 601
 Deneye I. 99
 Denishurn, sive Denish-
 burne II. 295
 Denmarfch I. 414
 Denoun I. 551
 Denfous III. 56
 Dentona III. 42
 Deny I. 57
 Deonoan, alias Deonoan
 I. 233
 Deorham II. 272, 294
 Deorhirst, sive Deorhurdas
 I. 97. II. 183, 354
 Depe I. 492
 Depringes (Galfr. de) I.
 423
 Derby I. 186, 187, 412.
 II. 300, 301. Derby ex-
 pugnatata II. 184. *Vide*
 Darby.
 Derby (E. of) I. 560
 Dereham II. 166
 Derenhauille I. 39
 Derherst II. 249
 Derlington I. 330, 332,
 333, 377, 385
 Derlington (Joan de) II.
 328
 Derteford I. 293
 Dertthorfo I. 89
 Deruel I. 431
 Derwente I. 502
 Desdue flu. II. 76
 Dethicus (Guil.) A. I.
 176
 Deua II. 371
 Deuerdon I. 238
 Devi aqua II. 100
 Devi flu. II. 76
 Devillon (Thomas de)
 I. 202
 Devise II. 415
 Denlencres II. 376
 Devonia devastata I. 158
 Devonfir (E. of) I. 501
 Deus flu. III. 40
 Deutraith II. 101
 Dextrarh II. 398
 Deynham (Tho.) III. 23
 Eeyville II. 418
 Diceto (Radulphus de)
 citatus II. 232, 335. Ex-
 cerpta ex illo de ori-
 gine Scotorum & Hi-
 bernienfium III. 82. ex
 Chronicis ejus *ibid.* &
 III. 83, 84. E Collecta-
 neo I. 156
 Dicol, sive Dicul I. 406.
 II. 147

Diconus A. I. 100	de Divitis. <i>Vide</i> Pipwell	Dorset I. 493
Didanus subregulus I. 279	Diuma II. 140	Dorsey I. 113
Dis (Rife ap.) I. 486	Diudloe II. 33	Dorubernenfis civitas II. 137, 131
Dies dominica religiosius observanda in Anglia II. 92. Dies festi quorund. SS. abrogati II. 403. Dierum nom na secundum Hebræos, Anglos & Scottos III. 99	Dodonæus (Remb.) A. I. 183	Dorubernia igne consumpta II. 278
<i>Diet. — Several remarkable things about the Pitzes of Diet</i> A. II. 36	Dodsworth (Rog.) laudatur A. II. 78	Doruentio flu. II. 152
Dieu (La-pafel de) I. 491	Dogmaël (S) I. 105	Dorubernenfis civitas magna ex parte incensa II. 133
Diker I. 333	Dokking (Tho.) II. 343	Dovar five Dover, vel Dover I. 28, 97, 417, 422, 460, 510. II. 50, 51, 224, 405, 418, 426. III. 11. 70, 119. Ex Chronico Dovarenfis mon. II. 50 Codd MSS. in cenob. Dovarenfi III. 11.
Dirmedham incensum I. 285	Dol castellum obfessum I. 128	Downeferount I. 488
Dismasus (Franc.) A. I. 139	Doldonius rex II. 36	Doure I. 53, 190, 435, 543. II. 303
Dinas Emerja II. 103, 369	Doliis (Rodolphus de) I. 134	Drache castellum dirutum I. 286
Dinevor II. 93	Domesday liber I. 417. II. 428, 429	Draco, infigne belli II. 230. Draco apud S. Otham de Chich II. 412
Dingburch II. 173	Domfermelin I. 270	Draconifer & Draconarius III. 139
Dinoth I. 304	Dominicani fratres I. 108	Draks (Franc.) A. I. 172
Dinoth abbas II. 40	Domnoc III. 69	Drax I. 45. II. 206
Dinotus, dux Cornubiæ II. 27	Domnech I. 431	Drax castellum I. 227
Dioclesiani persecutio II. 63, 64	Domneva II. 53, 165, 169, 170	Drengotus (Osm.) I. 172
Diodorus Sic. III. 60	Donacefre II. 350	Drepna II. 291
Dionysia de monte Canaiso I. 442	Donald I. 557	Drifeld five Drifelda I. 515. II. 278, 296. Drifelda Parva III. 34
Dionysii (S.) Priorat. I. 69. III. 148	Donatus Gallus citatus A. I. 9	Driffelan castelle I. 469
Dispensar I. 468	Donatus presbyter III. 83	Drithelmus monachus II. 154
Dispensarius (H.) II. 417	Done III. 26	Drogo I. 445
Dispensari I. 467	Doncham I. 287	Drongeweke I. 242
Dispensator (Hugo) I. 326 II. 333	Done meyr I. 76	Droppingwelle I. 43
Dispensator (Wilh.) I. 584	Donemuthe I. 397	Droßan II. 346
Dispensators I. 465, 466	Donewiche I. 228	Drowedones I. 333
Dispenser I. 451, 456. III. 116	Doni amnis monaster. II. 174. deprædatum I. 124	Drufelan castrum I. 179. II. 404
Dispenser (Eduardus Le) I. 276. obit I. 251. II. 378	Donuic II. 247	Drwyudon I. 616
Dispenser (Hugh) I. 551	Donus amnia II. 228	Dublinenfis archiep. quot habet sub se suffraganeos I. 131
<i>Dispensers their covetufness</i> I. 462	Dorbeia II. 284	Dubricius II. 34, 36, 44
Disse (Guakt.) II. 382	Dorcastrum II. 185	Dubricius archiep. II. 90, 96
Ditton I. 602	Dorceftrenfis eccl. præfules I. 315	Dubricius ep. urbis Legionum II. 31. A. I. 30
Diva I. 436	Dorceftrenfis epifcopatus II. 248.	Dubringus (Ludovicus) A. I. 31
Diverelles I. 445	Dorchestre I. 77	
Divise caftellum II. 204, 305	Dorcic II. 278	
	Dorcinga II. 137	
	Dorkecefter III. 70	
	Dorkefter III. 33	
	Dorobellum II. 22	
	Dorobernia, i. e. Cantuaria, II. 28. Plura de eam spectantia II. 51	
	Dorobernia corrupte pro Dover I. 172	
	Dorfalia duo honesta in eccl. Dunelmæ I. 126	

- Duddele I. 492
 Duellum II. 344
 Duffield II. 208
 Dugannu monast. II. 104
 Dugdale laudat A. II. 79
 Duglas I. 466, 470, 491, 547, 551, 553, 556, 559, 565. II. 382
 Duglas flu. II. 34, 47, 372
 Duglas (Jacobus) I. 24
 Duglas (Wm) I. 561, 562, 567
 Duglas (Wm. Erle) II. 10
 Dugledu II. 94
 Duima ep. Merc. I. 409
 Dumbleton III. 55
 Dumbretain I. 548
 Duncabean, vel Duncathan II. 80
 Dun civitas obfessa & capta I. 134
 Dunbar five Dunebar I. 473, 540, 557. II. 4, 7. III. 101
 Duncan I. 567
 Dunkiswel five Dunkef-wel I. 81. III. 150
 Dundale I. 308
 Dundee I. 546
 Duncan (K.) II. 4
 Duncanus Scottorum r. I. 378
 Duncti II. 45
 Duncheved I. 475
 Dunelm. monast. I. 102
 Dunelmensis ecclesie donationes quedam I. 125.
 Dunelmense castrum erectum I. 173. De episcopis Dunelmensibus I. 328. & seqq. *Vide item* I. 376. & seqq. ubi & de aliis rebus multis ad Dunelm. spectantibus azitur. *Quin & de episcopis nonnulla babes in Vol. II. p. 260.*—Dunelmensis eccl. omni custodia & ecclesiast. servitio destituta I. 381. Nomina quorund. Nobilium testium chartæ quam Gul. primus monachis Dunelm. confirmavit I. 385. Dunelmensem ecclesiam, canonicis expulsis, occupant monachi II. 199. Dunelmensis basilica nova II. 200. *Vide* Dorfolia.
 Duernum five Dunolmum I. 121, 283. II. 285, 356, 357, 408. III. 41, 73. natura loci I. 330. Turris de Dunelm. tradita Rob. de Coniers I. 134. Dunelmi ecclesiola de virgine facta I. 330. nova eccl. incepta Dunelmi I. 332, 387. Dunelmum combusta I. 334. Dunelmi descriptio I. 376. Dunelmi ecclesiola nova ædificata ab Alduino I. 377. Dunelmum obfessa à Duncano rege Scottorum I. 378. Dunelmi commotio contra Robertum Cumya I. 380. castellum Dunelmi. conditum I. 382. II. 198. monachi à Girwi & Wermuth Dunelmum translati I. 384. Ex libro summi altaris Dunelmi I. 386. Refectorium à monachis Dunelmi constructum I. 387. Dunelmi ædificia multa, cura Ranulphi episcopi I. 388. Codd. MSS. in bibl. Dunelm. III. 41
 Dunemuthæ I. 371. II. 297
 Dunestaple I. 83. II. 424
 Dunestorre I. 198. II. 204
 Dunfres I. 544
 Dungal I. 554
 Dunianus vel Damianus II. 24
 Dunkam III. 56
 Dunkef-wel. *Vide* Dunkef-wel.
 Dunmoe II. 26, 27
 Dunmowe I. 63
 Dunnoc. De episcopis Dunnoc ex antiquo Codice I. 348
 Donocastrum funditus igne combustum II. 212
 Dunolmum. *Vide* Dunelmum.
 Dunostallus A. I. 114
 Dunovedus equ. (H.) A. I. 145
 Dunovedus (Tho.) A. I. 83
 Dunovica I. 349
 Dunstanburgh I. 464, 499
 Dunstanus I. 216, 403, 523. Dunstanus natus I. 219. Edwinum r. ab amplexibus meretricis abducit I. 260. Dunstanus archiep. Dorober. I. 580. II. 245. Dunstanus artium liberalium patronus II. 239. Dunstanus Glasconiensis abbatiz autor II. 254
 Dunstaple III. 12
 Dunster I. 203
 Dunwald (K.) II. 4
 Dunwallo II. 2
 Dunwic II. 278. III. 26
 Duresme I. 531, 532, 547
 Duresme (Bishop of) I. 533
 Duresme (Bishop of) I. 561, 564
 Duresme (Bishop rite of) I. 531
 Duriorde I. 85
 Duvianus II. 36. *Vide* Faganus.
 Duvillac I. 520
 Duvinail II. 389
 Duwaldus I. 211
 Duy (Gladusa) I. 616
 Dyer (Rob.) I. 579
 Dyas (Gul. de) I. 273
 E
 Eabba II. 52
 Eadbaldus rex II. 50, 59
 Eadbaldus rex Cant. III. 77
 Eadbert ep. II. 155
 Eadbert dux I. 124
 Eadbert rex I. 123. II. 171
 Eadberth ep. II. 142
 Eadberth rex Cant. I. 124
 Eadbertus rex I. 370, 371
 II. 55, 56, 387
 Eadbertus r. Northambr. I. 328
 Eadbrightus r. II. 55, 56
 Eadburga I. 590
 Eadburga Offie filia II. 214. Ejus fuga ad Carolum Mag. II. 175
 Eadburga (S.) I. 277, 278
 Eadburga

- Eadburgis** II. 165
Eadefbirith II. 300
Eadfridus II. 169, 170
Eadfridus episc. L. 363
Eadgitha (S.) ex vita ejus II. 168
Eadhedus, Hripensius ecclesie præsul II. 144, 147
Eadmerus excerpta ex eo II. 220. **Ejus historia** II. 234
Eadmundi monasterium II. 72
Eadmundus in regem consecratus II. 215. **Eadmundi regis virtus** II. 240
Eadmundus (S.) r. martyrisatus I. 589. II. 178
Eadnoth I. 581
Eadnothus ep. I. 588
Eadnothus, Haroldi regis stallarius, cum exercitu fufus I. 128
Eadred episc. I. 124
Eadredus r. I. 25, 375. **benefactor eccl. Christi Cant** I. 260
Eadfbirig II. 283
Eadfi I. 196
Eadueardus, filius Edgari, coronatus Regioduni I. 260
Eadueardus princeps A. I. 124, 134, 161, **Pluma**
Eadueardi principis infigne A. I. 159
Eadueardus IV. rex Angl. I. 619. **ejus ditiones** *ib.*
Eadulfefnaffe I. 164
Eadulfus à morte ad vitam reversus I. 383
Eadulfus dux II. 56
Eadueardus filius Alfredi regis I. 19
Eadwinus rex II. 235. **baptizatus** II. 134. II. 77. **ejus successus post acceptam à Paulino fidem** II. 133. **ecclesiam Eboraci condit** II. 134. **cædes** *ibid.* **Vide Eadfridus.**
Eadwinus custos reliquiarum S. Swithuni I. 154
Ealfer princeps I. 370
Ealfothus I. 19
Ealfredus filius Britul- finci I. 374
Ealsuardus historiogra- phus II. 234
Ealwardus obit Oxonii II. 285
Ealhere I. 193
Ealhmundus rex Cant. II. 55, 56
Ealhfian ep. II. 352
Ealnotus Linc. ep. I. 284
Ealphegus I. 18
Ealwithæ reginæ obitus II. 282
Eanbaldi duo archiepif- copi Ebor. I. 124
Eanbaldus I. 396, 397
Eanfled I. 211
Eanfleda II. 151. **bapti- zata** III. 77
Eanmond dux, fundator monasterii S. Petri Ber- nicioium I. 361, 362. **mors ejus** I. 364
Eanuluebirig III. 81
Eappa II. 147
Earconberhtus r. Cantii idola destruit, & Qua- dragesimalæ jejuniū observari præcipit II. 138
Eardulf II. 351
Eardulfus ep. Lindisfar. S. Cuthberti aliorumque Sanctorum corpora transfert ob metum Danorum ad Cuneastre I. 329. **primus ep. Cune- astrensis** *ibid.*
Eardulfus r. II. 352
Easterige II. 348
Eastritha II. 386
Eastfaxonum regnum II. 293
Eata II. 426
Eata abbas & episc. II. 143, 146
Eatan abbas II. 157
Eatbarne I. 118
Eate I. 213
Eathericus Linc. epif. I. 284
Ebba I. 591
Ebbe regina I. 405
Ebbencurnig monast. II. 124
Ebbencurnig II. 151
Ebfiffa II. 28
Ebo ep. L. 404
Eboracensis duces I. 618, 619. **Archiepiscopi Ebor.** I. 336, 337, 338, 348. II. 257, 258, 260, 262, 263. III. 103, 108. **Ebo- racensis urbs cum mon- aster S. Petri con- sumpta** I. 380. **Ebo- racenſium ecclesiarum de- solatio** II. 35. **Eboracen- ſis urbis magnificentia** II. 232. **Eboracensis ba- ſilica ab Wilfrido epif- copo consummata** II. 258
Eboraco (Tho. de) II. 343
Eboracum ſive Eboraca, vel Eborac I. 25, 38, 45, 121, 186, 215, 369, 383, 385, 395, 411. II. 18, 24, 25, 30, 31, 32, 34. II. 257, 350, 359, 374, 397, 408. III. 36, 69. **Mon- S. Mariæ Ebor.** I. 22, 25. II. 199, 365. III. 105. **quædam ad civitatem Ebor. ſpectantia** I. 23. **cellæ monast. S. Mariæ Ebor.** I. 25. **Eboracum pene deleta à Gul. Nor- manno** I. 146. **Eboraci civitatis pars combuſta ab Hunaldis** I. 307. **E- boraci archiep.** I. 58. **Ebor. monasterium cor- reptum igne** II. 171. **Eboraca civitas** II. 177. **Dani ibi acriter contra Chriſtianos pugnant, & vincunt** II. 177, 178. **castello Ebor præſidium impoſitum** II. 195. **Ebo- raci ruina** II. 196. **In- ſignis bibliotheca Ebor.** II. 236. **Eboracum con- ſagrat** II. 320. **Prioratus S. Clementis Eboraci** *ib.*
Eboraci provincia II. 371. **Codices MSS. Ebo- raci** III. 36. **Vide Yorke.**
Ebrancus plura oppida condit II. 18
Ebrancus rex II. 43
Ebrardi ſons II. 14
Ebrulfi (S.) Utici mona- ſter. reſtauratum I. 171
Eberchtus (S.) II. 163

Echpiti

- Eberti Petra II. 352
 Ecbertus, archiep. Ebor. II. 387
 Ecbertus rex I. 138, 139. II. 219, 388. Domnevam placare studet II. 165.
 Orientales Britones devastat II. 279
 Ecbright r. I. 190, 513
 Ecbrightus Etheluuolphum filium in Cantiam mittit I. 258. benefactor ecclesie Christi Cant. I. 259
 Ecbritus rex II. 59
 Ecclesie multe in Anglia edificatae ante Conquestum Norman. I. 143.
 Ecclesie de ligno I. 379
 Ecclesionus (Tho.) A. II. 299. E chronico ejus de Franciscanis II. 341
 Ecfriid I. 512
 Ecfriidus abbas S. Albani I. 196
 Ecfriidus r. North. I. 327, 328, 590, 591. II. 388.
 III. 109. interfectus I. 258. Ecfriidi regis portus I. 328. Ecfriidi regis donatio ad eccl. Lindisfarnensem I. 369
 Ecbrecht juvenis nobilis II. 143, 144
 Ecgberthus Scottus II. 14
 Ecgberthus episc. I. 363
 Ecgberthus presbyter I. 362
 Ecgberti Petra II. 216
 Ecgbertus archiep. Ebor. II. 258
 Ecgbertus corrector Paschalis erroris II. 137
 Ecgfertus I. 402
 Ecgfridi portus II. 174
 Ecgfridus rex I. 393. II. 159. Ecgfridi, regis Northumb. caedes, II. 251. quae tamen vindicata II. 296
 Ecgredus archiep. ex epistola ejus ad Wulficum episcopum I. 393
 Eclipsa solis III. 76
 Eda. *Vide* Edwin.
 Edan rex Scottorum I. 410
 Edanburg II. 397
 Edbald II. 53
 Edbertus I. 46
 Edbertus ep. I. 212
 Edbertus rex I. 136
 Edburga I. 213. Nonnulla ex vita Edburgae virginis II. 165, 166
 Edelbaldus fil. Ethelberti, benefactor ecclesie Christi Cant. I. 258.
 Edelbaldi liberi II. 224
 Edelbertus rex I. 136
 Edelboldus I. 213
 Edelburgae reginae virtus II. 296
 Edelstede, dominae Merche, res gestae & laudes II. 300
 Edelfridi regis caedes per Edwinum regem Northumb. II. 134
 Edelfridus, rex Nordanhumbr. II. 40
 Edelhelm consul victus I. 193
 Edilhild abbatisa II. 138
 Edelhun consul I. 124
 Edelhun juvenis nobilis II. 143, 144
 Edelmerus comes I. 143
 Edelredus I. 212
 Edelredus cum Alfredo fratre vincit Danos apud Essendune I. 193. sed postea Edelredus cum fratre victi apud Basingum *ibid.* & apud Meredune *ibid.*
 Edelredus r. I. 213
 Edelsty I. 511
 Edelwalch baptizatus in provincia Merc. II. 147
 Edelwaldus presbyter II. 152
 Edelwinus ep. II. 138
 Edelwoldi rebellio adversus Edwardum regem, fratrem suum II. 299
 Edeluuoldus, frater Edmundi regis & martyris II. 252
 Edelwolf r. I. 189
 Eden su. III. 43
 Edenesbure III. 216
 Edesbyri I. 219
 Edeto, sive Et Læte monast. II. 178
 Edelwoldus, ep. Vent. II. 266
 Edfrid I. 212
 Edgarus I. 476, 530, 580
 Edgarus Atheling I. 476, 529. canos suos in agro consumit I. 146
 Edgarus clito I. 381, 387
 Edgarus Philomonachus II. 399
 Edgarus r. I. 25, 76, 173, 304, 404, 414, 531, 532, 581, 587, 594, 605. II. 4, 5. Edgari regis donatio ad monast. de Medeshamstede I. 7. Edgarus Malmesbiriæ monachis restituit I. 143. Edgari filii & filiae *ibid.* & I. 241, 414. II. 389. Edgarus r. Edwardum martyrem genuit I. 216. ab Ethelwolpho deceptus *ibid.* Alfridum in uxorem accipit *ibid.* gignit Editham I. 217. insulam de Thanet jubet deprædari *ibid.* plus quam 40 monasteria. confuit & reparat *ibid.* & I. 260. obit I. 217. versus in laudem ejus *ibid.* Edgari tempore tres Synodi celebratae I. 218. Edgarus rex concupiscit cujusdam comitis filium I. 260. monachos instituit Wintoniae I. 376. *King Edgar's Acts* I. 523, 524. restauratio monasteriorum per Edgarum II. 185. Edgari regis editum II. 239. aculeata oratio in dissolutam ecclesiasticorum vitam II. 309. superbum ejus regnum *ibid.*
 Edgarus rex Scottorum. Ex charta Donat. ejus ad monach. Dunelm. de Coldinghamshire I. 387
 Edgitha regina II. 236
 Edgithae reginae sepulchrum I. 147
 Edgitha (S.) II. 304
 Edgiva concubina I. 218
 Edgitha

- Eggythz**, regis Haroldi germanæ, obitus II. 288
Edgyva regina II. 306
Edhenwein abbas S. Paterni II. 200
Edilthruða (S.) II. 163
Edinburgus conflagratur II. 381
Edingburg sive **Edenburg** I. 533, 555, 556
Edington L. 30, 66, 68. III. 123
Edington (Gul.) I. 308
Editha, filia regis Edgari II. 220
Editha filia Goduini com. uxore **Eduardi** conf. I. 261, 415. femina literata pariter atque pulcherrima I. 261
Editha regina obit I. 262
Editha (S.) II. 252. Excerpta à vita ejus II. 356
Editha ux. **Edw.** Confessoris obit I. 417
Ediva II. 399
Ediva, uxor **Eduardi** Sen. benefactrix eccl. Christi Cant. I. 260
Edmerus electus in episcopum S. **Andrew** II. 203
Edmondstone I. 454
Edmunde of **Lancastre** and **Leicester** I. 472
Edmunde *Earl of Cornwall* I. 472
Edmunde *Son of H. 3. married* I. 450
Edmunde *Son of Rieb. K. of Almaine* I. 459
Edmundesbury (S.) I. 33. Parliamentum ibi I. 280. II. 394
An Account of the Abbey of St. Edmundsbury, with a List of the Abbots A. II. 138
Edmundus **Clito** sepultus **Rumefia** II. 186
Edmundus comes **Cantab.** alique in **Portugalliam** missi I. 184
Edmundus com. **Cornub.** II. 345, 377-394, 419
Edmundus de **Wodefoke** comes **Cantiae** factus I. 272. decapitatus I. 275.
Edmundus, **Edgari** fil. moritur II. 285
Edmundus fil. **Edw.** 1mi. I. 269, 461
Edmundus **Edw.** 3. filius natus I. 326
Edmundus filius **Edwardi Senioris** II. 60
Edmundus, frater **Athelstani** II. 399
Edmundus frater **Edwardi primi** I. 180. II. 394, 402, 419, 544. obit I. 181. ipse & **Henr.** comes **Linc.** repulsi ab **Wallenfibus** I. 179
Edmundus, **Henr.** 3. filius II. 392, 417, 419. ducit in ux. **Avelinam** fil. **G. de Albamarl** 176
Edmundus fil. **Ethelstani** I. 25
Edmundus cogn. **ferreum** latus sive **Irenide** I. 25, 194, 415, 525, 526. II. 400. ducit **Aldgytham** in ux. I. 284. **Danos** prosequitur usque ad **Illesforde** I. 196. occisus apud **Oxenforde** ib. ab **Edrico** nempe confossus I. 247. *Vide item de morte ejus* II. 186, 302, 344. filii ejus I. 241, 284. Ejus res gestæ II. 192. bella ab eo contra **Danos** gestæ II. 302. de ejus morte II. 310. bella inter illum & **Canutum** II. 354
Edmundus heres **Rogeri** de **Mortuo Mari** in **Wallenses** irrumpit I. 268
Edmundus Junior, ceterum tamen singulare inter illum & **Canutum** II. 310
Edmundus **Marchie** comes transit in **Hiber.** I. 252. ubi obit *ibid.*
Edmundus r. II. 352, 389
Edmundus rex frater **Athelstani** I. 414. sepultus **Glesfoburgi** II. 185
Edmundus rex I. 521, 523, 558. **Reginaldum** **Northumbr.** expellit I. 260. à **ficario** occisus *ibid.* benefactor eccl. Christi Cant. *ibid.*
Edmundus rex interfectus I. 325
Edmundi regis res gestæ I. 375
Edmundus rex **Eastangl.** I. 211
Edmundus rex **Westfax.** regnum **Northumbr.** possidet I. 219. interfectus ib. leges instituit apud **Culingtonam** *ibid.*
Edmundus, **Richar.** regis **Alemannie** filius, portionem linguam Christi acquirit I. 246. **Margaretam** sororem **Gilb.** de **Clare**, ducit in uxorem *ibid.*
Edmundus Senior I. 355. congregat concilium **Londini** I. 216. & leges edit *ibid.* Ejus victoriæ de **Dacis** II. 309
Edmundus (S.) II. 373
Edmundus (S.) rex occisus I. 413. II. 388.
S. Edmundi ecclesia I. 26. **S. Edmundi** corpus translatus **Bederichworth** I. 219. **Pura** de vita ejus I. 220, &c. **Testes** corporis **S. Edmundi** incorrupti I. 222
S. Edmundi abbatia I. 222, 597. **S. Edmundi** burgum II. 248
S. Edmund's lande II. 429.
E libro **Abbonis** monachi de vita **S. Edmundi** III. 26. **S. Edmundi** Fossa III. 42. **S. Edmundi** ecclesiola III. 72
Ednothus ep. **Linc.** I. 594
Edon III. 43
Edrede dux **Daveneshir** obit I. 193, 228
Edrede (K.) I. 523. II. 4
Edredus r. I. 216, 414. II. 353. III. 42. **Edredus** rex **Anglorum** **Northumbriam** devastat II. 185. ejus obitus *ibid.*
Edredi regis expeditio in **Northumb.** & **Scotias** II. 301
Edricus I. 39, 325
Edricus comes I. 415, 525
Edricus

- Edricus dux I. 195, 196
 Edricus proditor occidit
 Edm. Yrenside I. 241
 Edricus Streona I. 127,
 284. II. 316
 Edricus cogn. Sylvaticus
 I. 128, 382. ejus terra
 devastata *ibid.* conciliat
 amicitiam Gul. regis *ib.*
 Eduinus II. 40
 Edulphus II. 256
 Edulphus rex in juven-
 tute ep. Wint. I. 156.
 villæ ab Edulpho epis-
 copo conditæ II. 181
 Edward (Prince) I. 536
 Edwards (Prince) bis *Stile*
 I. 474
 Edwardi (B.) reliquiæ II.
 339
 Edwardus conf. I. 196,
 284, 415, 416, 581, 582.
 benefactor eccl. Cant. I.
 261. sigillum primus
 in cera addidit suis Do-
 nationibus I. 262. ipsius
 corporis translatio I.
 419. *bis Ales* I. 527,
 528. II. 4. Ejus mora
 II. 195. sepultura I. 242.
 simplicitas II. 251
 Edwardus fil. Alfredi M.
 I. 277, 329. ipse & uxor
 consummant monaster.
 S. Mariæ Winton. I.
 277
 Edwardus, fil. Aluredi,
 I. 522. II. 3, 219. bene-
 factor novo monaster.
 Ventæ Belgarum I. 259
 Edwardus fil. Edgari I.
 25, 415, 524. II. 399
 Edwardus fil. Edmundi
 Yrenside I. 529
 Edwardus filius Edwar-
 di. I. 467, 500
 Edwardus princeps fil.
 Edw. 3. I. 182. II. 380.
 ejus adjutores in bello
 Hispanico *ibid.* intoxi-
 catus *ibid.* Edwardo,
 filio Edwardi tertii, fi-
 lius natus, cui etiam
 nomen Eduardus I. 276.
 Edwardi Principis cog.
 Nigri Itinerarium I.
 307. venit ad villam S.
 Omeri *ibid.* Edw. *ib.*
 Blak Prince beats the
 French at Cheveny I. 479
 takes John K. of France,
 and Philip his Sonne *ib.*
 marries the Countess of
 Kent *ibid.* *bis Death* I.
 480. Edw. Son of Edw.
 the Black Prince *ibid.* *bis*
 second Son *ibid.* Edw. the
 black Prince destroys several
 Places in France by
 order of his Father I. 564,
 565. takes several Townes
 and Forts in France I.
 566. defeats the French
 at Poitiers I. 566, 567.
 takes Baudewyn Dankyn,
 and others I. 572. passes
 by Purcien, &c. to meet
 with his Father's Host I.
 572, 573. legges at Eg-
 gling, and his Host takes
 great Damage I. 574. at
 Turnelles I. 575. marries
 the Daught. of the Counte
 of Kent I. 579. II. 378,
 380. filius ei natus II.
 378. alius filius ei natus
ibid.
 Edwardus filius Edwii I.
 415, 416
 Edwardus, fil. Egelredi
 I. 144
 Edwardus fil. Ethelredi
 I. 25. II. 400
 Edwardus martyr I. 219.
 II. 168, 428. sepultus
 Uarami II. 239. ejus
 noverca *ibid.*
 Edwardus Hen tertii pri-
 mogenitus I. 266, 282,
 456
 Edwardus princeps fil
 H. 3. II. 391, 417. III.
 216. castra aliquot capit
 I. 174. ad Wallingford
 confervandus mittitur
 I. 175. ejus statura I.
 176. cum fratre Edmundo
 aliisq; nobilibus ter-
 ram sanctam petit *ibid.*
 juga Wallensibus impo-
 nit I. 243. Bristol adit,
 & custodes castri movet
ibid. takes Hay and Hun-
 tendune castles I. 457.
 escapes from bis Keper's
 Hands at Hereford I.
 458. issues suddenly out of
 Worcester, and takes certain
 Nobles *ibid.* returns from
 Acres I. 460
 Edwardus fil. Hen. sexti
 I. 502, 503, 506
 Edwardus junior corona-
 tus II. 310
 Edwardus princeps I. 537.
 His Viage is to the Holy
 Land *ibid.*
 Edwardus princeps Wal-
 liae obit A. D. 1376. I.
 276
 Edwardus rex filium Ed-
 wardum revocat in
 Angl. I. 145. obit, re-
 lictis Edgardo filio, &
 duob. filiis *ibid.*
 Edwardus rex II. 187.
 cædes ejus apud Coru-
 segate *ibid.* Corpus
 transfertur Sophonium
ibid.
 Edwardus rex à simulta-
 tibus Goduini comitis
 defensus I. 261
 Edwardus r. fil. Alfridi
 r. I. 413. liberi ejus *ib.*
 Edwardus primus (rex
 Angl.) I. 582. II. 6, 7, 8.
 capit castrum Rodola-
 num I. 177. ejus forma
 I. 177. fugit ad castrum
 de Hops I. 178. subju-
 gat sibi totam Walliam
ibid. paternum sepul-
 chrum apud Westmona-
 ster. facit plurimum
 honorari I. 178, 247.
 occupat villam de Ber-
 wic I. 180. in Flandr.
 proficiscitur *ib.* ab equo
 tantum non præcipita-
 tus I. 181. cura regni
 in absentia ejus quibus
 commissa *ibid.* celebrat
 natale apud Cotingham
ibid. ejus forma I. 246.
 subjugat Walliam I. 247
 moram facit apud Ru-
 thelan *ib.* apud Northam
 congregat nobiles Ang-
 los & Scottos ut de
 jure reg. Scotiæ discer-
 neret *ibid.* versus de
 Eduardo primo I. 248.
 II. 377. Edwardus mus.
 à Gregorio

à Gregorio X. laudatus I. 268. Lugdunum utenfiliā mittit in coronationem pape I. 270. Ex charta remissionis Edwardi primi I. 306 leguleios gravissime punit I. 443. hospitatur per duas dies & noctes in castello de Cambrige *ibid.* removes the Judges to *Sherbiffesby* I. 400. A Son of *Edw. 1st.* dies I. 460. He offers to St Edward the *Cbire* &c. of the *Scottish* King *ibid.* causes his Judges to go to York *ibid.* A conspiracy discovered against him I. 461. His charge with relation to his Sonne on his Death Bed *ibid.* his return from the Holy Land I. 471. amends the *Wallich* Lawis I. 472. adjudges *Swal.* to *Bailliol.* *ib.* takes *Berwick* I. 471. punishes his Son Prince Edward for breking *Water Langton's* Parkes *ib.* slays 7000 *Scottes* at *S. John's* *ibid.* gives the *Landes* of *Wales* among his Gentlemen I. 537. made Judge of the Title of Scotland I. 539. wins the *Battel* of *Fawkirke* I. 541. keeps his *Christen* as at *Lantibecow* *ibid.* his Wives and Children I. 543, 544. II. 391, 394, 419. Edwardus I. & Alienora uxor coronantur II. 393. dux ex ipso costis confraxit II. 398. magnam partem sylvarum inter Cestram & terram Lewelini defecat II. 420. pascha celebrat in monast. de *Aberconwey* *ib.* obit I. 271.

Edwardus fil. Edwardi primi natus I. 460. nobiles plures cingulo militari accincti ab Edwardo principe, filio Edwardi primi I. 271. Edwardus 2. II. 9. Ed-
Vol. vi.

wardus secundus & Thomas Lancastr. in pace a apud Northampton conveniunt I. 249. Edwardus 2. Lichfield & Burton super Trentam vincit I. 249. apud Pontem fractum conviciis laceratus I. 272. Multi ex perduellibus contra Edw. secundum suspensi I. 273. Edward. secundus Baronibus, excepto *Badelesmer*, impunitatem simulate dat I. 274. Postea veromultos ex iisdem carceri mandat *ibid.* vincit *Barones* apud *Burton* super *Trent* *ibid.* & ad *Tuttebyri* *ibid.* transitus *D. Chiven* de *Berkelcy* I. 326. banishes *Thomas* of *Lancastre* &c. I. 463. goes to *Ponfracte* I. 465. disjunctis al those on the *Barons* Parte I. 465. goes toward *Scotland* *ibid.* re coyls *ibid.* sends the *Murymers* to the *Toune* of *London* *ibid.* rebellid a gainst by his *Barons* *ibid.* in *Prison* at *Kensworth* I. 471. carryed to *Berkelcy* *Castel* *ibid.* and thence to the *Castle* of *orse* *ibid.* married to *Isabelle* I. 544. gets into *France* *ibid.* recalls *Peter Guverston* I. 546. He is discomfrit at *Strive* in *ib.* and at *Bunrookburne* *ibid.* flies to *Dunbar* I. 547. goes to *Berwick* *ibid.* loses the *Favor* of his People I. 49 beleges *Berwick* I. 549. 550. His Souldiers fights with the *Communes* of the *Toune* of *New Castel* I. 550. goes toward *Edenburgh* *ibid.* beat by the *Scottes* near *Bylaund* *Abboy* I. 465. 550. makes *Peace* with the *Scottes* for 13 *Teres* I. 550. gives the *Dukedom* of *Gascain* to *Edw.* his *Sonne* *ibid.* arrives in *Glamorganshire*

X 2

ibid. captus & incarceration I. 468. II. 377. deposed I. 469. resignat coronam II. 323. is murdered I. 469, 475. II. 333. bis Children I. 551. *Voyce* spread abroad that *Edw.* the 2d. is yet alive I. 476. 477. 552. Edwardus 3. II. 9. 10. natus I. 301. quoniam loca in Gallia habiturus ex concessione Gallorum I. 182. plures facit comites I. 250. postquam maria frustra sulcasset ad *Shoreham* redit I. 251. crownid at *Westminster* I. 469. and at *Stora* *ibid.* A *Pact* that the *Realme* of *Scotland* should remayne to *K. Edw.* 3. and his *Heires* *ib.* gives up his Title to *Scotland* *ibid.* This *Deade* after revokid *ibid.* miles factus cum aliis I. 275. Ejus ministri quidam ecclesiastici amoti I. 276. filium Edwardum aliosque insigniis militariibus decorat I. 307. ipse & regina per totam ætatem morati apud *Merleburg* & *Cosham* I. 308. confirmat libertates & jura regalia episcopatus *Dunelm.* I. 392. returns from Scotland to England I. 469. creates a Duke and some *Erries* *ibid.* goes into *Flanders* I. 470. left bare of Money I. 474. besieges the *Scottish* *Hefe* in *Sanbop Park* 15. dies I. 475. but is deceived by them *ibid.* A conspiracy reported to be against him I. 476. marries *Philippa* *ibid.* His *Governours* *ibid.* recovers *Berwick* I. 477. makes his Son *Edw.* D. of *Cornwall* I. 478, 556. at the same time he makes six other *Erles* *ib.* overcomes the *French* *Navy* at *Sluys* *ib.* keeps the

the greates Turnement at Dunstaple I. 478. makes his Sun Prince of Wales ib. &c. I. 567. keeps noble Festes and Joutes at Wyndesore ibid. betes the French at the Bridge of Cadome ib. and at Crecy ibid. & I. 562. beseges Calais and takes it ibid. beats the Spaniards near Winchessey I. 479. sayls into Guyen ibid. His Son Leonel ibid. keeps Joutes at London I. 479. suffers by storme goyng to Orliance ibid. his Sons I. 480. causes an Army to go yn in to Fraunce ibid. dem. marches against the Scottes I. 551. returns to York ib. makes Peace with the Scottes at York I. 552. hath a Parl. at York I. 553. returns to London I. 554. sends an Hysle to enter by Berwick in to Scotlande ibid. goes in to Scotlande hym self by Cairnel with the Fl. ur. of his Chivalry ib. repays the Calles of Edyngburg I. 555. returns into Eng-land ibid. goes again to Scotland I. 556. rescues the Counte of Arbele: Wist. ibid. goes to Strivelyn, and repairs the Castell ib. goes to Botreweille ib. loses all the Castell and Townes that he had fortified ibid. gives away most of the Landes of the Crowne ib. advised to prosecute his Title to the Crowne of France ibid. upon that he sends Embassadors to the Duke of Bover ibid. goes into Scotland about his Alliance with the Ale-mayns I. 55. goes to Antwerp ibid. goes to Calayne ibid. his Title to Fraunce pronounced as good ibid. made Vicar General of the empire I. 55. sends for the D. of Brabant &c. to supper with hym in to the

Marches of Fraunce ibid. removes to Avoyne I. 558. goes bak to Antwerp ib. Homage done him as K. of Fraunce ibid. takes the armes of Gaunt at Fraunce ib. returns into England ib. fights with the French Navy at Scut's, and gets a glorious victory ib. lays Siege to Turnay ibid. concludes a Treweys with the K. of France ib. repays into England I. 559. in Treweys of drowning ib. arrests his Treasurers ibid. goes to Melros ib. departs from thens ibid. comes in to Bretayne, and assails the Towne of Vannes ibid. with great peril of Tempest I. 560. makes a great Feste at Wyndesore ib. ordains the Order of the Garter ib. sends an Army yn to Flaunders ib. sends the Counte of Derby &c. yn to Gascoyne ibid. goes yn to Normandy ib. sends the Counte of Northampton and Oxford in to Britayn ibid. landes at Oues in Normandy, and takes Cane I. 561. makes the Bridge of Pentoyse ibid. goes to the water of Sowme ibid. returns yn to Englands ib. refuses to be Emperor ib. prepares to go yn to Flaunders; but desists ib. goes to Calays, and puts a stop to a Conspiracy ibid. vanquishes a Navy of the Spaniards I. 563. he and his Counsel much occupied by the space of a Peace of viii. Yeres ib. this Peace procured with France but comes to right small Effect ibid. continues a boie Somer on the Costes of Gascoyne, about an Alliance with the K. of Navarre I. 564. rides th.rough Arras and Pitardy, destroying 7000. Paroches ib. challenged by the King of France ibid. but the K.

of France declines ibid. goes to Berwick, which is delivered to hym I. 565. goes to Rokelburg. where Edw. Balliol resigns the Corone of Scotland, and his Title, to hym I. 566. destroys the Guntery on to Edinburg ibid. repays yn to England ibid. Ed. the third's Sister 2. of Scotland's death I. 567. he keeps his great Feast of St. George at Wyndesore ib. A Treweys in agitation betw. Ed. 3. and the French I. 568. goes fr. m. Calays toward Ruyss I. 572. goes by Chateaus, and has Treweys with them of Baieres I. 573. repays several Bridges, and then goes toward Treweys ibid. passes over the river of Seyne by Meriz, &c. I. 574. lies at Bolton ibid. takes Treweys with Burgoyne for 3 Yeres ibid. goes hymself afore Paris I. 576. departs from Paris to Mortuary I. 577. takes a great Torney toward Beaux ib. tories at Beaux xv. days for Treweys of Peace ibid. Peace concluded between Ed. 3. and the French nere Chastres ibid. builds Shepess I. 579. gives Gien to Pr. Eduard ibid. His Death I. 183. 431 Edwardus comes Marchize I. 498. made King by the name of Edw. the IV. ibid. overcomes K. Henry VI's Party in Tewerton Field ib. his Creations at his Coronation I. 499. a Match concluded for him I. 500. He maries ib. an Insurrection against him quelled ibid. taken at Uxney I. 501. goes to Lynne I. 503. He landes with others yn Rye:spurge in Yorkshyre ib. great numbers come into byr I. 504. He marches toward Leircester ibid. thence toward London

- London* *ibid.* *He agrees with the Eſſe of Warwick* *ibid.* *He enters London and takes K. Henry* *ibid.* *carries him w. to him to Barnet* *ib.* *and there defeats K. Henry's Party* *ib.* *beats Prince Edward at Tewkeſbury* *I.* 105. *He eſcapes* *ib.* *comes to London* *I.* 577. *and makes ſeveral Knights* *ib.* *goes to Canterbury* *ibid.* *thens to Sandwich* *ibid.*
- Edwardus Senior** *I.* 25. 3-6. *filias omnes bonas literis erudiendas curavit* *I.* 141. *fratrem Ethelwoldum perſequitur* *I.* 213. *& vincit* *I.* 214. *inducias cum hoſtibus percutit* *ib.* *Dacos vincit in Northumb.* *ib.* *& prope Tottenhale* *ib.* *condit leges Oxoniæ* *I.* 215. *vincit Dacos in campo Wilmeſford* *I.* 218. *interſicit Ethelwoldum Clitonem, & aliquot nobiles Danos* *I.* 325. *obit* *I.* 215. *Ventæ ſepultus* *II.* 184. *ejus liberi* *I.* 140, 218, 324. *II.* 389
- Edwardus (S.)** *II.* 327. *Scholæ S. Edwardi Oxoniæ* *ibid.* *S. Edwardus. S. Elſginæ nepos* *II.* 252
- Edwin**, *qui & Eda*, *I.* 124
- Edwine** *I.* 512, 522, 525
- Edwine**, *ſive Eda* *II.* 3-2
- Edwine's Clive** *II.* 297
- Edwinus** *I.* 284. *Edwini cædes* *I.* 143. *nepotes* *I.* 257
- Edwinus** *alique caſtellum in paludibus Elienſis inſulæ condunt* *I.* 416
- Edwinus** *baptizatus cum multis aliis* *II.* 49
- Edwinus & Morcharus fratres comites Northumb.** *I.* 146. *regnum petunt* *I.* 145. *eorum cædes* *I.* 146
- Edwinus comes** *I.* 128
- Edwinus dux** *I.* 285
- Edwinus fil.** *Edwii* *I.* 415
- Edwinus**, *frater comitis Leofrici* *I.* 127
- Edwinus** *monachomatrix* *II.* 399
- Edwinus r.** *I.* 25, 138, 189, 523. *II.* 389. *monachos quamplures in exilium agit* *I.* 241.
- Edwini r-gus** *leges* *II.* 133. *vexillum* *II.* 135. *cædes* *II.* 136
- Edwinus r.** *Northumbr.* *I.* 212. *II.* 41, 398
- Me-
vanias inſulas Anglo-
rum ſubjecit imperio** *II.* 133, 223. *ejus ſepultura* *II.* 185
- Edwinus filius Edwardi Senioris** *II.* 389. *ejus cædes* *ibid.*
- Edwinus** *I.* 284
- Edwius frater Edmudi Irenſide** *I.* 415. *filii ejus* *ibid.*
- Edwius rex** *I.* 143, 414. *II.* 395
- Edwoidus (S.)** *I.* 220
- Effingham** *I.* 70
- Egbalde** *I.* 513
- Egberthus r.** *I.* 412
- Egbertus r.** *I.* 212, 213, 271, 373
- Egbrithus in Franciam fugatus à Briſtrico** *I.* 138
- Egelbirig** *II.* 283
- Egeleſthorp** *II.* 276
- Egelſfræda**, *filia Alſfredi regis Weſſax.* *I.* 124
- Egelmarus ep.** *I.* 285
- Egelmarus ep.** *Orient.* *Angl.* *I.* 157
- Egelnothus abbas Cant.** *I.* 595
- Egelredus terram Cumbrior.** *devaſtatur* *II.* 189
- Egelredus Clro in regem conſecratus** *II.* 187
- Egelredus rex** *I.* 524, 525. *II.* 56. *Egelredi regis liberi* *I.* 241
- Egelricus ep.** *Dun. novam eccleſiam in Cuncaceſtre conſtruit lignea deſtructa* *I.* 331
- Egeſſinus abbas S. Auguſt.** *Cant.* *II.* 52
- Egelwinus abbas Eoveſham** *I.* 242
- Egelwinus ep.** *Dunelm.* *I.* 13, 331
- Egelwinus (S.) monachorum Adelingenſium patronus** *II.* 255
- Egfridus** *I.* 212
- Egfridus rex** *I.* 210
- Egidii (S.) de Boſco monachorum cella** *I.* 175
- Egidio (Joan. de S.)** *II.* 327
- Egitha regina, ux. Edw.** *conf.* *I.* 285
- Egleblank (Petr. de) ep.** *Heref.* *I.* 283
- Egleſbreth** *I.* 384
- Egleſhall** *I.* 116
- Egleſton** *I.* 102
- Egneſham** *III.* 161. *Codd.* *M.S.* *illic* *ibid.*
- Egremonſt (Lord)** *I.* 496
- Egricus** *I.* 325
- Egwina mater Ethelſtans regis** *I.* 140
- Egwinus** *I.* 210
- Egwinus (S.)** *plura de vita ejus ex libro incerti auctoris* *I.* 298, &c. *ex libro de miraculis ejus* *I.* 300
- Eia (caſtellum de)** *II.* 212
- Eildon billes** *II.* 350
- Eileſbiri conditur** *II.* 183
- Eilſted** *I.* 524
- Eilinethe (S.) eccleſia** *II.* 87
- Eilwardus** *I.* 445
- Einesford** *II.* 424
- Einſham, ſive Einſham** *I.* 77. *II.* 332. *Einulphſbury* *III.* 13
- Eirici vita S. Germani** *II.* 129
- Eiricus dux** *I.* 401
- Eiricus rex** *I.* 124, 375. *II.* 185
- Eirik** *I.* 523
- Eiton** *I.* 70, 532
- Ekington** *I.* 332
- Ela comitiſſ. Sarum** *I.* 305
- Ela comitiſſa de Warwike** *II.* 133
- Elbertus** *I.* 220
- Elbodus** *II.* 45
- Elbodus episc** *II.* 49
- Elcroſte** *I.* 521
- Eldadus**

- Elmadus II. 29, 30, 31
 Eldol II. 29, 30
 Eldunum II. 30
Eleanor wife of Edw. first
dies I. 60
Eleanor wife of Hen. 2d.
 I. 533
 Eledeimus II. 36
 Eleemosyna (Monaster.
 de) I. 104
 Elendoun I. 67
 Elennith II. 15
 Elenora filia comitis de
 Ulstere I. 24
 Elerus abbas Perfore I.
 242
 Eleutherius ep. I. 303
 Eleutherius papa II. 24
 Elselmus con. I. 415
 Elfgina II. 252
 Elfgiva, alias Emma, re-
 gina I. 595
 Elfred baptizata II. 49
 Elfreda I. 217, 383
 Elfreda, domina Merc. I.
 215. prædas agit apud
 Brekhevnok I. 219
 Elfreda filia Ælfredi reg-
 is I. 194. II. 60
 Elfride I. 512
*Elfride Sun to K. Eib-
 rede I. 527*
 Elfredus presbyter Dun-
 offa multorum Sancto-
 rum ad Dunelm. trans-
 fert I. 331, 378
 Elfredus rex I. 212
 Elfredus rex West-Saxo-
 num in regem inun-
 ctus II. 237
 Elrici, archiepisc. Ebor.
 pessimum consilium II.
 259
 Elfrida II. 400
 Elfrida uxor Edgari I.
 415
 Elfride. *Vide Elfrida*
 Elfridus I. 211
 Elfy I. 512
 Elfwald rex I. 123
 Elfwaldi cardes I. 172
 Elfwil diaconus I. 382
 Elfwina, Ælfelðe filia,
 II. 184
 Elfwinus I. 331
 Elfwinus bello occisus
 I. 119
 Elfwolde I. 581
 Elfwoldus rex interfe-
 ctus I. 328
 Elge, i. e. Elie II. 149
 Elgenium episcoporum
 nomina I. 320
 Elham (Joan. de) rector
 (scholarium eccl. Christi
 Cant. I. 275
 Elidurus II. 21
 Elie. *Vide Elge.*
 Eliense ceno-nium I. 8.
 episcopi Eliensis (re-
 gnante Richardo primo)
 factus I. 230. abbatia E-
 lienfis in episcopatum
 mutata I. 263, 418. II.
 202. Elienses episcopi
 I. 343. Eliensis inf. I.
 439. Eliensis Dioceseos
 Decanatus I. 440, 441,
 442. Eliensis insula de-
 copulata I. 391
 Elig I. 381
 Elg (monasterium de) I.
 21
 Elinendus historicus II.
 326
 E ingestoke II. 301
 Elingham I. 184
 Eliota (Tho.) A. I. 144
 Elisabetha virgo sacra
 Sconaugiani monast. ex
 revelatione ejus III. 111
 Elisabetha, H. octavi fi-
 lia A. I. 125
 Elizabeth, filia Edwardi
 primi I. 180
Elizabeth wife of Edw. 4
 I. 500, 503
 Ella I. 406, 521
 Ella regulus I. 372
 Elle r. I. 329
 Ellendune I. 517
 Ellendune, bellum apud
 Ellendune I. 139
 Ellennith II. 106
 Ellisham, vel potius Ail-
 lisham I. 94
 Elmeham I. 119, 350
 Elmencia I. 601
 Elmete sylva II. 135
 Elneftow I. 56
 Elthwitha sanctimoniali-
 um monasterium Win-
 toniæ contruit II. 82
 Flising Spitel I. 64, 107
 Elstanus abbas II. 52
 Elstca (Gul.) II. 381
 Ellowe. *V. Heleneftow.*
 Elstitha regina I. 59
 Eltesley I. 47
 Eltham I. 331, 459
 Eltham (Joan. de) I. 326.
 comes Cornubiæ factus
 I. 275
 Eluanus II. 44
 Eluein II. 86
 Eluete I. 335, 385
 Elveus Mercv. ep II. 107
 Euricus, vel Altricus,
 archiep. Ebor. I. 12
 Elwina I. 215
 Elwinus grammaticus I.
 20
 Elwoldus heremita I. 285
 Ely I. 28, 116, 451
 Plura ad Ely spectantia,
 ex Annalibus Eliensis
 monasterii I. 588, 589
Ely (Bishop of) I. 533
 Ely insula I. 3. à rebeli-
 bus occupata II. 198.
 pons ibi factus à Gul.
 conq. *ibid.*
 Ely (Gocelinus de) I. 599
 Ely (Petr.) I. 609
Elyot (Sir Rych) Father to
Sir Thomas Elyot III. 141
 Elys III. 56
 Emanuel imperator Con-
 stantinopol. II. 79
 Emma. *Vide Elfgiva. Vide*
Ædelredus.
 Emma, quæ & Elseva,
 uxor Ethelredi regis I.
 261
 Emma regina I. 415, 526,
 527, 600
 Emma regina, ux. Can-
 tonis, I. 415. tenetatrix
 ecclesiæ Christi Cant.
 I. 261
 Emmæ reginæ purgatio
 per 9. vomeres ardentis
 I. 342, 416. versus in
 laudem ejusd. I. 46
 Endegardis III. 96
 Engelranus I. 170
 Engtham I. 537
 Engtsfeld II. 178
Englsch Men betroppid of
the Scottes at Milton I.
462. Englsch Lordes dis-
emberis of thair Landis
in Scotland, parition Edw.
ibrid that they may be re-
farid

- Arid to ibm* I. 552
 En flenach inf. II. 103
 En fir II. 95
 Enkthi inf. II. 101
 Enthle II. 44
 Enoc abbas vestalem vi-
 ciat II. 106
 Enodi virtus II. 231
 Eonanus (Helius) A. I.
 151, 156
 Eodulphus comes I. 235
 Engiers I. 494
 Eolla ep. II. 156
 Eopa II. 32
 Eostrefeld III. 109
 Eoves I. 298
 Eoveham I. 36, 83, 298,
 390. II. 264. capitulum
 Eoveham edificatum I.
 249. Item illa pagina
 claustrī, quæ est ex op-
 posito capituli *ibid.* no-
 mina eorum qui cecide-
 runt in bello de Eove-
 ham ex parte Simonis
 Mountfort I. 305. Codd.
 MSS. in bibl. cænobi
 de Eoveham III. 160
 Eovehamensium mona-
 chorum 2da dispersio I.
 241 Eovehamensis mo-
 nasterii status per spa-
 tium aliquot annorum
ibid.
 Eowils r. I. 373
 Epiford II. 28
 Epimania quid? II. 69
 Episcopales sedes de vil-
 lis ad urbes translatae I.
 148
ad Ephabum A. I. 97
 Episcopi Mediterraneor-
 um Anglorum & Mer-
 ciorum I. 5. episcopo-
 rum commigratio ex
 villis ad urbes II. 251
 Erasmus (Des.) A. I. 122,
 134, 136
 Erceidoene I. 510
 Ercombertus r. II. 52, 59,
 164
 Erconberthus r. I. 590
 Erconwaldus episc. duo
 construxit monasteria II.
 146
 Erdbury I. 123
 Erdesley castellum I. 173.
 457
 Ereri II. 75
 Ereri montes II. 29, 104
 Erford II. 43
 Ergon (Rad.) I. 253
 Erkenwaldus I. 21. ex-
 cerpta ex vita ejus I. 19.
 ex libello de miraculis
 ejus I. 20. cujus autor
 Paulinæ ecclesiæ cano-
 nicus fuisse videtur I.
 21
 Erkenwaldus ep. duo fa-
 cit monasteria II. 278
 Erkenwaldus (S.) I. 407
 Ermenberga I. 591
 Ermengard nupta Scot-
 torum regi I. 289
 Ermenilda I. 590, 597.
 II. 165. ex vita Erme-
 nildæ excerptum II. 168
 Ermenildis I. 1, 2
 Ermenredi filii occisi II.
 386
 Ermenricus rex II. 59
 Erningastrete I. 444
 Ernulphus abbas Burgen-
 sis I. 15
 Ernulphus, fil. comitis
 Salæpie II. 95
 Erpingham I. 188
 Ervinius presbyter II. 89
 Erwinus abbas Burgen-
 sis, & aliorum quatuor mo-
 nasteriorum I. 11
 Eschmeresfeld II. 402
 Eick III. 104
 Escoland I. 390
 Escuinus r. I. 137
 Eska flu. III. 40
 Esasford I. 198
 Espec III. 36, 38
 Espec (Gualterus) II. 359.
 375. qualis fuerit II.
 361
 Espernoun I. 576
 Esceburnus (Hen.) III. 18
 Esseby (Gul.) II. 341, 342
 Effedune II. 237
 Effelington I. 199
 Effedune I. 193, 521.
 II. 316, 354
 Elseruge, sive Ashridge
 I. 31
 Essex II. 410
 Essex (Henr. de) duellum
 inter illum & Robertum
 de Mountfort I. 286
 Est Angles II. 427
 Estanglia devastata I. 158
 Estangli reges I. 327, 514
 Estbourne I. 86
 Esterby I. 533
 Esteton (Adam de) Car-
 dinalus factus I. 252
 Eston (Adam) II. 406
 Estrey (Rog. de) II. 15
 Estrey II. 386
 Estria II. 165
 Estrid, or Elfrilde I. 523,
 524
 Estridis II. 18
 Estrune I. 593
 Estrex (Kinges of) I. 513
 Eustur II. 165
 Estuth flu. II. 76
 Etha II. 350
 Ethamesford II. 317
 Ethe I. 293
 Etheddrutha III. 29
 Ethelardus r. I. 138
 Ethelbald II. 219
 Ethelbaldus abbas Wio-
 rensis I. 392
 Ethelbaldus, Etheluuol-
 phi filius, I. 259
 Ethelbaldus, I. 412, 522
 II. 175, 387. III. 29
 Ethelberga I. 592
 Ethelberga al. Tate II. 53
 Ethelbert rex Cant. edifi-
 cat ecclesiam S. Pauli
 Lond II. 132. & eccle-
 siam S. Andreæ Hroce-
 stræ II. 133. obit *ibid.*
 Ethelberthus Fernlegæ
 sepultus I. 210
 Ethelbertus II. 59, 165
 Ethelbertus r. I. 412, 521.
 589 II. 12. Ethelberti
 r. mors II. 385
 Ethelbertus rex Cantie
 I. 19. II. 130. ecclef.
 Perri & Pauli construxit
 non longe à Dorubernia
 I. 327. ecclesiam Can-
 tuariæ edificat II. 131.
 obit III. 77
 Ethelbertus, qui & Ethel-
 redus rex Or. Angl. I.
 210, 258
 Ethelbertus (S.) quædam
 de illo ex incerto au-
 ctore II. 331
 Ethelbrichtus r. II. 266
 Ethelbright I. 511
 Ethelbright rex II. 219
 Ethelbright

- Ethelbright, rex Cant. fugatus II. 277
 Ethelbrightus r. II. 167.
 occisus I. 210
 Ethelburga I. 209. ex vita
 Ethelburgæ excerptum I. 21
 Etheldreda I. 209, 591.
 construit monasterium in Ely I. 589. ex libello de genealogia & vita
 Etheldredæ excerptum I. 21, 589
 Etheldreda (S.) I. 597, 600
 Etheldrede (S.) I. 599
 Etheldredestow I. 592
 Etheldrida I. 9, 278. II. 149
 Etheldritha II. 16
 Ethelsfleda I. 588 II. 6
 Ethelfredus movet seditionem in Ethelstanum I. 141
 Ethelsfrid I. 512
 Ethelsfrid rex Anglorum Brittanorum stragem maximam dat II. 132
 Ethelsfrid r. Northumbr. II. 131. ejus bella II. 235
 Ethelsfridus Legionum urbem destruit, & monachos Bangorn. interimit II. 84
 Ethelsfridus rex I. 138
 Ethelgarus I. 9
 Ethelheard (Osbald) II. 351
 Ethelherdus II. 351
 Etheling III. 71
 Ethelingaia III. 13
 Ethelingæige I. 43. II. 216
 Ethelingei I. 26. II. 182. III. 44
 Ethelife ux. Hen. primi I. 237
 Ethelmundus subregulus Merciorum II. 373
 Ethelnotus cog. Botus ep. Dorobern. I. 157
 Etheldreda condit monast. in insula Helienfi II. 59
 Etheldrede dominus Mercie obit I. 194. 215
 Ethelredus archiep. Cant. I. 156
 Ethelredus r. I. 25, 96, 393, 413, 415, 521, 587, 590. II. 59. 60. 133, 384. 400. Ethelredi regis filii I. 143. Ethelredus rex civitatem Rosenfem obfidet I. 26. Sigferdum & Morcadum interfici jubet *ibid*
 Ethelredus rex occisus II. 174
 Ethelredus rex Merc. I. 5
 Ethelredus r. Northumb. à subditis victus I. 213
 Ethelredus rex Westfax. ubi sepultus I. 193. anno sexto regni ejus contra Danos 11. pugnatum *ibid*.
 Ethelredus subregulus Merc. II. 183
 Ethelricus ep. I. 588
 Ethelstani laus I. 141
 Ethelstanus dnx II. 389. & res gestæ I. 142
 Ethelstanus episc. I. 127
 Ethelstanus episc. Heref. II. 355
 Ethelstanus Manneffone I. 587
 Ethelstanus nothus II. 388
 Ethelstanus rex I. 329, 403, 414. II. 56, 238, 306, 399. Scotiam sibi subjugat I. 330. pugnat apud Weondune contra Anlaphum *ibid*. benefactor eximius ecclesiæ S. Cuthberti I. 374. feliciter pugnat contra Scottos *ibid*. obit I. 375.
 Ethelstani regis gladius II. 278. litteras sciviti *ibid*. terminos provincie sue constituit II. 239. munera ad eum missa à rege Francorum *ibid*.
 Ethelswitha I. 140
 Ethelswithæ mors II. 281
 Ethelwald II. 350
 Ethelwald rex I. 123. II. 350
 Ethelwald r. qui & Moll II. 172
 Ethelwaldus I. 393
 Ethelwardi mors I. 142
 Ethelwardus I. 588
 Etheluardus, Edouardus Senioris filius, vir doctiss. II. 237. alius Etheluardus *ibid*.
 Erbe woldæ (Cume) I. 523
 Ethelwoldus I. 370
 Ethelwoldus (vel Ethelwardus,) contra fratrem Eduardum Seniore in-
 surgit I. 23. 218. sed fugere coactus I. 213. Postea à Dacis ad honores evectus I. 214. Est-
 saxenses subigit *ibid*. Estangliam invadit *ibid*.
 Winburnam tenet I. 218 multa loca vastat I. 214, 218. inducias facit cum Estanglis & Northumbr. apud Ichynford I. 218. occiditur cum multis aliis in prælio *ibid*.
 Ethelwoldus abbas condit Elienæ monasterium I. 8. & Abben-
 denfæ *ibid*. ubi & honorabile construxit templum virginis Mariæ *ibid*.
 Ethelwoldus r. I. 408
 Ethelwoldus (S.) episc. Ventanæ civitatis I. 6, 216. multorum monasteriorum & ecclesiarum construxit & reparator I. 8. Ethelwoldus ep. Ventanus & Oswaldus ep. Wigorn. monachos in multis majoribus ecclesiis instituunt I. 217. Ethelwoldus Vent. episc. Sanctorum corpora in monasteria quæ coudiderat transfert *ibid*. innovat ecclesiam in Ely insula ab Hinguar destructam I. 589, 593, 594
 Ethelwolpbus, qui & Adulphus I. 259. Ethelwolpbus, five Adulphus, rex, pater Aluredi benefactor eccles. Christi Cantuar. *ibid*.
 Ethelwolpbus decipit Edgæum regem I. 216
 Ethelwolpbus Danos superat II. 177
 Ethelwolpbus

- Ethelwolphus** Ckto II. 129
Ethelwolphus r. I. 521.
Ethelwolphus r. scho- lam Anglorum reparat II. 237. **Ethelwolphi** regis genealogia I. 139
Ethelwolphus rex filius Ecberti I. 412
Etharius III. 112, 112
Ethilhardus I. 397
Ethingham I. 5, 8
Ethric Darius I. 407
Eton I. 90, 47
Evangelia litteris majus- culis Longobardicis III. 27
Eubonia inf. II. 45, 396
Euboraca I. 395
Euborica civitas I. 399
Eudo davisfer II. 41
Everardus ep. Norw. I. 286
Evern, sive Everus, flu. III. 27
Evesham I. 26, 518. II. 60, 294, 316. III. 81. nobilium virorum in bello de Evesham occi- sorum nomina I. 173. campanile de Evesham reparatum I. 246. ma- gna pars companilis E veshamensis cadit I. 248.
Eveshamiæ pons fractus I. 241. *Battel at Evesham betw. Prince Edward and Simon Montford* I. 458, 4. 9, 471. *An Account of the Abbey of Evesham, with a Catalogue of the Abbats* A. II. 158
Evesham (Hugo de) I. 247, 356
Eugenia I. 402
Eugenius pont. Ro I. 1000.
Excerpta ex privilegio ejus ad canob. Burgense I. 16
Eugenius r. Cumborum I. 141
Eulogium historiarum II. 395 *Excerpta* ex eo II. 302
Eumerus scarius II. 134
d' Evereux (Rob.) comes Effexie A. I. 173
Eusebius III. 95
Eustache the Monk I. 471
Eustachius Boloniensis I. 173
Eustachius comes Bono- nie I. 144
Eustachius ep. E'ysnf. I. 164, 602. II. 111
Eustachius filius Joannis I. 193, 227
Eustachius, filius Stephe- ni regis, II. 231, 233
ejus onites II. 365
Eutices III. 154
Eutropius citat. II. 83
Ewe (Counts of) I. 561
Ewent II. 97
Ewias II. 88
Ewier (Rob.) I. 250
Exacestra II. 255
Exancestre I. 187. II. 216, 281, 285, 302, 352. III. 81. incensa I. 195
Excester, Bishop of I. 500
Excester (D. of) I. 497, 505
Excestra ab Ethelflano rege turribus munita, & muro è quadratis lapi- dibus cincta I. 142. cano- nibium sacrarum vir- ginum Excestræ à cano- nicis occupatum II. 255
Excestre I. 80, 87, 512
Excestre brent I. 525
Excestra I. 188. II. 43.
Excestra civit. à Swain incolata I. 189
Excester II. 49. II. 151.
Cod. MSS. in biblio- theca Canonicorum il- licitid in bibl. Prædi- catorum ibid.
Exnirge I. 591, 598
Exonia I. 29, 115, 325.
 II. 23. à Guliel. Notho- subacta II. 741. III. 72.
Exonia urbs à Guliel. Norm. subacta I. 145
Exonia (Adam de) II. 342
Exonienses episc. I. 339
Eva III. 33
Eva (Phil. de) II. 420
Eye flu. II. 413. III. 26, 47
Fyericus ep. I. 581
Fylege II. 163
Eymerus Wint. electus, aliisque à regno exeunt I. 173
Eyville II. 418
Eyville (Joannes de) alii- que barones veniunt ad Gilbertum de Clare I. 268

F

Fabiani (S.) & Sebastiani Lond. sodalitium I. 112
Fabiani historia, *excerpta* ex ea II. 426
Fagnius II. 50
Faganus II. 24
Faganus & Duvinus me- tropol. in insula no- stra distinguunt II. 150
Fairfax I. 625
Falkinhindham I. 60
Falcaius I. 424
Falconbridg I. 494, 506, 507
Falcones in Penbrochia- nis rupibus II. 96
Falkenham I. 60
Falradus abbas I. 404
ad Famam A. I. 83
Fames magna in borea- libus Angliæ partibus I. 300
Fames dira in Britan- nia II. 67
Famestais (Beatrix de) II. 385
Fambruge I. 28
Farendon I. 122
Farensham II. 206
Faringdon, Farindune, Ferandune, Ferendon, sive Ferendune I. 184, 200, 215. II. 255, 215, 239, 306
Faritus abbas Abbendo- nie I. 303. II. 253
Farleigh I. 86
Farnæ inf. situs I. 173
Farne I. 370. II. 151, 158, 199
Farnham, Fernham, sive Fearnham I. 295, 425. II. 218
Fauchenberge I. 296
Fawnt's Roll of the 1116 of Ri b. II. A. I. 287
Faversham vel Fever- sham I. 89. III. 73. *Codices MSS. in bibl. mon. de Faverham* III. 6

Faversham

- Faverham (Haymo de) II. 342
 Faverham (Steph.) pri-
 mus qui theologiam
 in clauſtro eccl. Chriſti
 Cant legebat I. 274
 Faunte I. 507
 Favonius, inſtructor mu-
 ſice A. I. 138
 Faſtus II 46 III. 95
Fawkirke Battel I. 541.
 II. 8
 Fearnham. *V.* Farnham.
 Fecontio Decanus I. 474
 Fedhanlea II. 234
 Fefreſham II. 364
 Felicias cum Saraceno
 diſputatio I. 470
 Felix Schoſias literarum
 oportunitis locis conſti-
 tuit I. 343
 Felix Burgundus fidem
 prædicat Oriental. An-
 glis II. 135
 Felix ep. Orient. Angl.
 I. 209. II. 217
 Felixtow II. 44, 69
 Felton I. 548, 568. 579
 Fenham I. 385
 Fenigges (Gilleminge de)
 I. 546
 Fennicolas. -- Codd. MSS
 in Bibl. cænobii S. Bene-
 dicti apud Fennicolas
 III. 29
 Fenwik I. 200
 Ferce I. 573
 Fereby I. 484
 Ferguſe I. 538
 Ferlington I. 292
 Fermigny I. 495
 Fernalege II. 331
 Fernham. *V.* Farnham.
 Fernham (Nic. de) II
 338, 339
 Ferrariis (Rob. de) I. 173,
 245. II. 403. captus I.
 176
 Ferrarius (Georg.) A. I
 156
 Fervars I. 457
 Ferrers I. 252
 Ferrer II 362
 Ferrer (Rodb. de) II. 36
 Ferriers II. 412
 Ferulega deprædata à
 Griphino & Algaro II.
 194. ab Haraldo repa-
 rata *ibid.*
 Feſtus Pompeius III. 61
 Fethanlea II. 277
 Fetherſtanhaulgh I. 199
 Feverſham. *V.* Faverſham
 Fiſburgenſes I. 284. II.
 191
 Fiketisfeld I. 448
 Filioth (Rob.) II. 324
 Filius Michaëlis I. 202
 Finanus ep. II. 140. ec-
 cleſiam in inſula Lin-
 diſ. de ſecto facit ro-
 bore I 212. II. 142
 Finanus Scottus I. 327
 Finchall I. 103
 Findeles I. 617
 Finiſheved I. 48
 Finkale I. 333, 334
 Finkhalle I. 334
 Finkampſtede. --- San-
 guis de fonte apud Fink-
 hampſtede emanat I
 263
 Finkhaul II. 388
 Fiſcannum I. 350
 Fiſherus (Guil.) A. I. 179
 Fitzalein I. 238
 Fitzhugh (Rob.) I. 629
 Fitz Marmaduke I. 441
 Fitz Marmaduke (Rich.)
 I. 547
 Fitz Roger I. 541
 Fizaker (Ric.) II. 327,
 345
 Fizaker (Rob. vel Ric.)
 mors II. 329
 Fiz Alane I. 231
 Fizhardinge I. 621
 Fizjames III. 56
 Fizradulphus (Ric.) III
 53
 Fizwarin (Guil.) I. 182
 Fizwarine I 237
 Fladbyri ſive Fladbury I
 36, 51
 Flambarde I. 197
 Flamburch II. 44
 Flamines II. 24
 Flamſtede (Rob.) I. 243
 Flandenburch cænobiũ
 antiquum I. 298
 Flandrenſes II. 223. in
 Walloniam tranſlati II
 289. plures locos depo-
 pulantur II. 411. Angl
 expulſi II. 423
 Flandrenſium tranſlatio
 in Cambriam II. 202
 Flandria I. 413
 Flateryll I. 102
 Flaveny I. 574
 Fleiſſone I. 231
 Flemſtede (Guil. de) I. 242
*Flemynge beat by the En-
 gliſch* temp. E. 3. I. 430
 Fletuodus (Guil.) A. I.
 175
 Fleſentana ſylva III. 28
 Flint II. 377, 406, 420
 Flint (caſtellum de) de
 novo fundatum I. 246
 Flisco (Gauſcelinus &
 Lucas de) I 272
 Flisco (Lucas de) I 335
 Flixon ſive Flixon I.
 29, 61
 Florentinus (S.) I. 9
 Florentius Wig. pleaſque
 ſua è Mariano ſurripuit
 II. 277. *in noſis.* obit II.
 289, 318
 Florentius (S.) III. 7
 Fluviorum quorundam
 nomina III. 27
 Fodringey. *V.* Fodringhey
Fodringey (John) I. 570,
 572
 Fog I. 577
Fogge (Tho.) I. 574
 Foſſilanus (S.) III. 111,
 112
 Folceſtane II. 303
 Folchardus Cantuar. III.
 100, 104
 Foldbrithi *cũ* inventa
 I 244
 Folkeſham I. 88
 Fouchireae, ſive Fon-
 kirk: II. 384, 398
 Fontanenſe cænob. II.
 367
 Fontanenſes (vul. Welles)
 eccleſiæ præſules I: 317
 Font ebrade II. 209
 Fontibus monaſt. de) I.
 338. II. 311, 359, 363.
 Plura de iſto monaſte-
 rio Fontane ſi ex Hu-
 gone monacho de Kirk-
 ſtal III. 105
 Fontibus (Joannes de) ep.
 Elyenſ. I. 612
 Fonticuli III. 44. Codd.
 MSS. in bibliotheca *ib.*
 Force II. 412
 Forda I. 444, 445. III 63,
 150.

157. Codd MSS. illic *ib.*
 Forde I. 199, 207
 Forden I. 66
 Fordham I. 57, 600
 Fordham (Joan.) I. 185, 253, 609
 Fordhere ep. Shireburn. II. 155
 Foresta nova II. 229
 Foriet I. 122
 Forneham (bellum de) I. 132
 Fornham II. 411
 Fornham Minor I. 222
 Fors I. 96
 Fortescue I. 508, 509
 Fortescutus (Joan.) A. I. 174
 Fortherus II. 273
 Forthredus abbas I. 397
 Fortuna navigans A. I. 105
 Fortunatus III. 96
 Forz I. 296
 Forz (Gul de) I. 292
 Fossa amnis II. 36
 Fossardus (Rob.) I. 389
 Fosse I. 94
 Fontaines I. 54, III. 73
 Fournesse I. 103
 Fowe II. 385
 Fowkirk Batel I. 473
 Fowles (Conflict of) I. 418
 Foxius (Eadu.) A. I. 128
 Framlingham II. 208, 411
 Framingham I. 45
 Franci Doverum spoli-
 ant I. 187. Franci An-
 glos invadere studentes
 intercepti I. 185
 Francie regum genealo-
 gia I. 617
 Franciscani fratres Lond.
 I. 108
 Francisc. frater à papa in
 Angl. missus multam
 abradit pecuniam II.
 392
 Franco I. 210, III. 96
 France. *Communes of*
France make grate Ri-
otes upon the Gentilmen
of France I. 569
 Fraxino (Simon de) II.
 106
 Frea II. 330, III. 16
 Freas (Joan.) III. 60
 Vol. vi.
 Fredericus Imp. --- Ex
 epistola quadam ejus ad
 H 3. I. 267
 Fredeswida. Frediswida,
 vel Frideswida I. 512.
 Excerpta ex libello de
 vitu S. Fredeswida I.
 279. II. 165. S. Fredis-
 wida Prioratus Oxoniæ
 I. 46, 326, 418. II. 268.
 III. 63, 72. Frediswi-
 danorum superstitio II.
 417
 Fregville I. 575
 Fremclingham I. 288. II.
 320
French Men doe much Hurte
to Rbye. &c. I. 381
French Galays take the
towne of Hampton I. 557
French discomfited in Au-
borne by the Engl. temp.
E. 3. I. 579. and in Li-
myne a la Garet *ibid.*
 Frete I. 438
 Ferreraunt (Gilbert de)
 Mount.) I. 234
 Frefil I. 553
 Frefle (Alex.) I. 545
 Freston I. 49
 Freville I. 189
 Fridegils I. 364
 Fridegofus scriptor II.
 244
 Frideuoldus subregulus
 II. 278
 Frigga uxor Othoni II.
 234
 Frisel II. 395
 Frisel (Simon) I. 271
 Frisones I. 392
 Fristoke I. 79
 Friston III. 20
 Frithestanus (S.) episc.
 Wint. I. 413
 Frithogytha II. 278
 Frodinghey, alias Fo-
 dringey I. 43, 296
 Frodisham I. 537
 Frolo II. 36
 Frome flu. II. 189, 191
 Frommuda II. 301
 Frontinus III. 54
 Frothwel II. 140
 Frumentum villi pretio
 venditum I. 250, 251
 Fryfel I. 473
 Fugatius II. 11
 Fuges I. 444
 Fugula I. 381
 Fulburne I. 443
 Fulcherius III. 96
 Fulco Nerua comes An-
 degav. I. 157
 Fulco Rufus 2. comes
 Andegav. I. 156. filii
 ejusd. *ibid.*
 Fulco Bonus 3. comes
 Andegav. *ibid.* ejus filii
 I. 157
 Fulco Rechin 3. comes
 Andegav. I. 158. ejus
 uxores & liberi *ibid.*
 Hierololymam adit I.
 159
 Fulgenius, vel Sulgenius
 II. 24, 25
 Fulgerius III. 96
 Fullanham II. 217
 Fulthorp I. 185
 Furnesse II. 357
 Furnivauz I. 283
 Fursei Scotti Hibernien-
 sis monasterium II. 139
 Furti pœna regnante Æd-
 garo I. 154
 Furti pœna tempore Sax-
 onum II. 213
 Fykeys. *Vide* Offingæ.
 Fylkeftow I. 349
 Fyzaker III. 59

G

 G. filius Petri II. 412
 Gaideli II. 11
 Gaineforde I. 392
 Gainezburg II. 191
 Galaes sons II. 31
 Galafre I. 200
 Galcluth II. 362, 363
 Galleia Gallica apud La
 Mith capta I. 268
 Galeus (Rog.) laudatur
 I. 494. A. II. 63
 Gaifredi comitis Ande-
 gavnnis liberi è Matilde
 Imperatrice I. 228
 Galfredus, comes Britan-
 niæ II. 14
 Galfredus dux Brit. I.
 164
 Galfredus filius Petri I.
 421
 Galfredus Mon. II. 330.
 Ex libro ejus de vita
 Merlini

- Merlini Sylv. II. 16.
 Plura è Galfredi Mor.
 Historia II. 17. &c. 1-
 ber ejus de exilio eccle-
 siasticorum virorum
 Britannie II. 39. Galfre-
 di historia mendax II.
 73. Galfredus Monu-
 meteris non adeo men-
 dax II. 311. ejus laus &
 defensio contra Polydo-
 rum Vergilium A. I. 2
 Galfredus Prior Perfore
 I. 243
 Galfredi carmen I. II. 84
 Galfredi Arthuri liber I.
 374
 Galfridus ep. Menev. I.
 324 II. 113
 Galfonus II. 37
 Galilea I. 290
 Galkbroke II. 25
 Gallia classis non procul
 à Dover victa I. 265
 Gallouinum castellum A.
 I. 26
 Galmanho II. 237, 325
 Gamage I. 295
 Gandav (Simon de) I.
 180, 269
 Gane (Rob) I. 404
 Gannock I. 456. II. 330,
 339, 393, 414
 Garguncers I. 165
 Gardinerus (S.) A. I. 17
 Garencris I. 564
 Garendon I. 17
 Garnarcia inf. II. 40. III.
 84
 Garnsey. *Vide* Jersey.
 Garter (*Order of*) I. 560
 Gascoyne I. 73. *A breje*
Remembrance of Feates
done in Gascoyne temp.
E. 3. I. 169
 Gascoyne (Tho.) III. 57.
 E scriptis ejus II. 459.
 His *Dictionary* Theo-
 logicum A. I. 287
 Gassinsie or Gla mure Ba-
 rail II. 9
 Gat on (Petrus de) deca-
 pitatus I. 271
 Gatllead, *V Capra* capat.
 Gattiden III. 54
 Gavaton I. 473
 Gavaflon (Petrus) I. 24
 Gaucelinus I. 334
 Gaudeline (Gion) I. 231
 Gavelford I. 190. II. 279
 Gavelkind in Wallia II.
 83
 Gaverston (Petr. de) I.
 301, 542, 545. II. 333.
 ducit in uxorem filiam
 comitis Glouc. I. 306.
 captus & decollatus *ib*
barisbed I. 461. *recalled*
ibid. *abulesbe Nobles ib.*
bed edid I. 462, 546
 Gau recus comes Ande-
 ravenfis II. 16
 Gaudreus comes g. An-
 deg I. 159
 Gaufridus arch. ep. Ebor.
 I. 207, 291, 295
 Gaufridus cancellar. I.
 162
 Gaufridus comes I. 60
 Gaufridus comes Brit.
 obit I. 285
 Gaufridus dominus Me-
 duani castelli I. 171
 Gaufridus filius Petri I.
 295. proficiscitur in
 Walliam I. 292
 Gaufridus cog. Griffa tun-
 nica comes Andegav. I.
 157
 Gaufridus Hen. 2. filius
 ep. Linc. I. 163, 228.
 obit I. 288
 Gaufridus Monemuthen-
 fis I. 405. II. 386
 Gaufridus, nepos Rogeri
 ep. Ebor I. 288
 Gaufridus Plantagenet I.
 160
 Gaunt I. 186, 537, 617.
 II. 362
 Gaunt (Joan. de) I. 182.
 II. 378, 379, 380, 382,
 383, 384, 403. *born* I.
 558
 Gaunt (Walt. de) II. 279
 Gaunt s. *K. Billewikes*
 Gauntion (Petrus de) re-
 vocatus ab Eduardo II.
 I. 248. Honores in il-
 lum collati *ibid* exulat
ibid. denuo revocatus
ibid. decollatus *ibid.* &
 magno cum honore se-
 pulchus *ibid.*
 Gawin I. 510
 Gaylard (castellum de)
 II. 314
 Gaynesborow I. 525, 538
 Gagneburg II. 232, 316
 Geling monast. II. 386
 Gedworth I. 372, 529.
 II. 7
 Gegenforde II. 352
 Geinesburg II. 302
 Geinford I. 372
 Geldesforde II. 103
 Geledune I. 594
 Gellich I. 301
 Gelrie dux II. 383, 406
 Gere I. 372
 Genefe (Hugh de) I. 569,
 577
 Genesford I. 329
 Genglade, five Glin, flu.
 II. 154
 Geniffa II. 29
 Genoren II. 30, 426
 Genorium op. I. 337
 Genouefaz (S.) ecclesia I.
 474
 Genouer I. 510
 Gentus (Tho.) A. I. 175
 George *Archbishop of*
York I. 508
 Georgius comes Cumber-
 landie A. I. 173
 Georgius monachus II.
 340
 Georgius Pifidas A. I. 289
 Gepelwic II. 319
 Gerard I. 234
 Gerardus Cremonensis II.
 334
 Gerardus Oxonii dam-
 natus I. 228
 Gerardus episc. Ebor. I.
 226, 286
 Gerafina (S.) III. 172
 Gerberta I. 167
 Gerendon I. 112, 132
 Gerens rex Wall. I. 191
 Gerloc. *Vide* Berloc
 Germanus, Autifiodoren-
 sis ep. II. 100
 Germanus ep. II. 162
 Germanus & Lupus ve-
 niunt in Brit. I. 257
 Germanus (S.) II. 48, 291
 De S. Germano II. 44.
 S. Germani reditus in
 Britan. II. 129
 Germani (S.) Prioratus
 I. 75. sedes episcop. fuit
 tempore Ethelfranci *ibid.*
 Germajac

Germanyne I. 278
 Gernafii (Joannes) episc. Wint. I. 176
 Gern-muta I. 350
 Gern-muta (Joan. de) II. 342
 Gernemutenses II. 328
 Gernemuth II. 203, 413, 420
 Gernesey (inf. de) capta & pene destructa I. 251
 Geroldus I. 171
 Geroldus I. 383
 Gerua II. 365
 Gervasius I. 536
 Gervasius abbas Perfor. I. 242
 Gervasius Cicestrensis II. 324
 Gervasius ep. Menev. I. 323
 Gervasius monach. Cant. Excerpta ex historia ejus I. 256 Gervasius Galfredum sequitur I. 257
 Gessoriacum II. 120
 Gestini filii devastant Brachaniam II. 86
 Geta II. 387
 Getched III. 42
 Gethcheved I. 384
 Gethlingum III. 113, 114
 Geniuse fidem suscipiant II. 137
 Geuisei II. 42
 Gewiss I. 406. unde dicti? II. 308
 Geynesburg I. 94
 Geywode I. 351
 Giffard (Gualt.) I. 178
 Giffard (Gul.) ep. Wint. I. 419
 Giffarde I. 197. II. 417, 418
 Giffarde (Joannes) I. 281. extra muros Oxon. edificium condit pro 13. monachis de conventu Glocestre I. 247. bigas regi. Edu. 2di. spoliat I. 274. tractus apud Glocestre *ibid*
 Gigantis ossa II. 326
 Gigantum chorea II. 32, 34
 Gilbandunum II. 3-2
 Gilbert (Joan.) I. 185

Giant. --- Account of the Bones of a Giant found at Ivy Church III. 141
 Gilbert, sume of Ferguse, Prince of Galway II. 5
 Gilbertus comes I. 599
 Gilbertus comes de Clare I. 159
 Gilbertus comes Glovern. I. 178, 180. III. 116. plures Wallensium occidit I. 306
 Gilbertus episc. Lond. I. 160. II. 304. ejus laus *ibid*.
 Gilbertus filius Rogeri I. 289
 Gilbertus Universalis ep Lond. I. 21
 Gildas I. 399, 404, 417. II. 10, 18, 20, 24, 107, 129, 427. III. 83. nascitur II. 70. Ex Gildæ bello de excid. Brit. II. 61. Gildas rei antiquariæ imperitus II. 73
 Gildæ error II. 83. De vita Gildæ, ex incerto auctore II. 368. D. Gildæ historia A. I. 57
 Gilden Mordon I. 440
 Gilebertus comes Occensis I. 168
 Gilebertus ep. Heref. & Lond. II. 423
 Gilmundus I. 212
 Gilsford I. 71, 449
 Gilbertus, ep. Olisiponis II. 364
 Gilla I. 167
 Gillimanus II. 32
 Gilling I. 98
 Gillingham II. 374
 Gillomanus, vel Gillomurus II. 36
 Gillo Michaël I. 581
 Gillomurus. Vide Cidlo-manus.
 Gilnecestria II. 318
 Giluecestria II. 283
 Ging Margaret, alias Margaret Yng I. 101
 Gipewicus I. 411
 Gippeswic deprædatum II. 183
 Gippevicum I. 551
 Giraldu Camb. archidiaconus Menevensis I.

98. citat. II. 201. Britannicam topographiam pollicetur II. 83. ejus genus II. 85. industrii II. 89
 Ex Giraldis Cambrensis descriptione Cambriæ II. 73
 Giraldu, filius Gualteri II. 96
 Giraldu (Sylv.) studuit in Gallia II. 10. 111. Ex ejus libris de institutione principis II. 11, &c. E libro ejus, cui tit. Speculum ecclesiæ II. 106. Versus in bibliotheca quam Sylv. Giraldu postieritati consecrav. II. 106. ejus Symbolum electorum *ibid*.
 Evita S. Davidis, à Giraldo scripta II. 107.
 E Silv. Giraldis sex Distinctionibus II. 108.
 Sylv. Giraldu electus in ep. Menev. II. 109. ejus insignis error in interpretatione Britanniarum provinciarum II. 110. ejus opera II. 111, 112, 113. modestia atque humilitas II. 113. epigrammata quædam II. 114
 Girovicense monaster. flammis consumptum II. 197
 Girov. cum reparatum II. 198
 Girth comes I. 583
 Girum III. 79
 Girwi I. 328 381, 582, 383. Vide Jarrowe.
 Girwi Wermuth I. 384
 Girwin I. 332
 Girard II. 393
 Gisburgh I. 64
 Gileborne II. 314, 315. III. 41, 108
 Gislebertus archid. Buk. I. 107
 Giffes I. 563. Pugna accersit inter Balduinum de Gifnes & Richardum Marefcallum I. 423
 Giffers I. 569
 Githa (sive Thita) Havaldæ regis mater II. 195
 Glade-

- Glademuth burgg constructum I. 194. II. 184
 Gladmore *See* Gaskimore
 Glamorgan, sive Glamorgan I. 454. II. 426
 Glanville (Ranulfus de) I. 136, 229
 Glanville (Gilb. de) II. 324
 Glanville II. 412
 Glanville (Barptol. de) II. 24
 Glasconia I. 26 II. 254, 368, III. 72, 74, 150
 Glasconienſe cœnob. I. 211. II. 12
 Glaſebyri I. 127
 Glaſeney I. 115
 Glaſteinbyri, Glaſtegeſbiri, Glaſtingbiry, Glaſtonbury, Glaſtonia, & Gleſconia I. 96, 452, 523. II. 309, 408. III. 39, 81. Glaſtonienſe monaſt. I. 468. Codd MSS. in bibl. III. 153.
 Glaſtingbiriensis abbatia conflagrat II. 210, 320.
An Account of the Abbey, with a Liſt of the Abbats A. II. 97, &c.
 Glaſwir II. 109
 Glaunton (John de) I. 538
 Glavorna obſeſſa I. 18
 Glawceſtre II. 170
 Gleauceſter II. 277
 Gledu fluvii II. 76
 Glein flu. II. 134
 Gleſconia. *Vide* Glaſteinbyri
 Gleſſoburgum A. I. 8
 Gleſtingaburch I. 404
 Glevi II. 47
 Glinden I. 202
 Glindor (Audoœnus de) in parlamento co queritur de D^o. Gray de Ruthine I. 310. Dm. le Gray capit I. 311. caſtrum de Cair diſ capit I. 313. filius ejus capitur *ibid.*
 Glindour I. 484
 Gloceſter (D. of) I. 491
 Gloceſter (E. of) I. 534, 546, 555
 Gloceſter (Gil er e Cunte de) I. 460
 Gloceſie vel Gloceſtria I. 26, 83, 84, 187, 188, 215, 367. 416, 454, 456, 465, 518. II. 23, 60, 209, 261, 262, 294, 364, 417, 418, 427. Gloceſtre monaſt. inſtaurat. I. 140. Gloceſtrenſe cœnobium Oxoniæ I. 247.
Gloceſtre Caſtel taken by force I. 457. *Division of the Erle of Gloceſtre's Landes in K. Edw. d's Tyme* I. 474. Agri Gloceſtr. fertilitas II. 261.
 Codd. MSS. in bibl. cœnob. de Gloceſtre III. 159. *Vide* Gloverniz, & Glovernoria.
Gloceſtre (Rob. Erle of) I. 471
 Gloria A. I. 131
 Glotis (Barno de) I. 169
 Gloverniz monaſt. I. 241. II. 100. Gloverniz comes inthronizationi archiep. Cant. intereſſe debet I. 272. Gloverniz duces II. 383. *Vide* Gloceſtre.
 Glovernoria II. 318. *Vide* Gloceſtre, & Gloverniz.
 Gnyreſborow I. 39
 Goceinus citat. II. 243
 Gocelinus monachus II. 164, 167, 168, 169
 Godefridus archiep. Ebor. I. 176
 Godefridus monach. Elyenſ. 596
 Godefridus Parmenſ. III. 96
 Godefridus Prior Wint. autor Epit. in Serlonem I. 149. ejus laus I. 150
 Godericus (Rich.) A. I. 163
 Goderſton I. 99
 Godſone I. 434
 Godmancheſtre. *Vide* Gu-miceſtre.
 Godmundingham II. 134. III. 100
 Godricus abbas Burgenſis I. 14
 Godricus heremita II. 16
 Godrun, Ofcentine, & Anwend Dacorun reguli apud Crantebrige
 hyemant I. 193. inducias faciunt cum Alfre-do apud Wareham *ibid.*
 Godſelinus. Ex ejus vita Auguſtini III. 8.
 Godſhill I. 79
 Godſlow I. 77. II. 320, 327
 Godwin I. 512
 Godwine (Erle) I. 526, 527, 528, 529, 531. *bis* Joannes I. 528
 Godwinus comes I. 144, 285. II. 192. ſuam & ſuorum facunde purgat inſcientiam I. 261.
 Godwinus & filii dominantur in 12. comitatibus *ibid.* iram regis in Normannos convertit *ibid.* Godwini comitis uxor & filii I. 285. exulat cum illis *ibid.* triremis magnificentiſſima à Godwino comite dono data Canuto regi II. 316. ejus mora II. 193, 287
 Gogmagog II. 17, 426
 Gokwelle I. 94
 Goldeburge I. 511
 Golden Fleſe (Order of) I. 491
 Golduinus (Georg.) A. I. 140
 Goltlive II. 90
 Gonellus A. I. 101
 Gorangonus comes Cantiz II. 28
 Gorbomanus, Morindi fil. II. 21
 Gordon (Adam de) I. 549
 Gorleſton I. 100
 Goriſois, dux Cornubiz II. 32, 33
 Gorloius I. 510
 Gormundus r. II. 39
 Goſcelinus monachus de S. Bert no I. 149
 Gotthia I. 401
 Goueri (Joannia) chronicon de morte Richardi 2i. II. 467
 Gouldcliffe I. 53
 Gower III. 55
 Gower (H.) ep. Menev. I. 275, 323
 Gower (Joan.) I. 106. III.

- III. 49
 Gower land III. 94
 Grabe (Dr.) laudatur A. II. 67
 Gracedieu I. 48, 104
 Graham (Syr Parr.) I. 473
 Graistok I. 334
 Grandeville I. 532
 Grandimonte II. 16
 Grannus, five Gratianus, III. 96
 Granta, vulgo Cambrige III. 15
 Grantabrigiensis comitatus I. 287
 Grantacestre II. 149
 Grantana Academia A. I. 86
 Grantebrige II. 179, 191, 281
 Grantebrigiensis provincia I. 597. Multa ad eam spectantia I. 433
 Granteidene I. 60
 Grantham III. 33
 Gratianus II. 27
 Gratianus imp. interfectus III. 76
 Gravelfende (Rich. de) I. 270
 Graunson I. 182
 Graunson (Joan.) I. 182
 Graunson (Joan. de) ep. Exon. I. 275
 Graunt (Rich. le) I. 266
 Gray I. 238, 295, 326, 484, 500, 541, 546, 610
 Gray (Gul.) III. 23, 65
 Gray (Gul.) ep. Elyenf. I. 609
 Gray (Joan. le) I. 264
 Gray (Tho.) I. 545, 548, 549, 558, 565
 Graystoke College I. 41, 199
 Greene II. 384. III. 55
 Greenwich I. 96
 Gregorius papa obit III. 77. Gregorii Papæ dialogi II. 179
 Gregorius X. Papa II. 397 revocat decimas ad matrem ecclesiam II. 404
 Gregorius Turon. de vita Martini III. 95
 Gregorius (S.) mittit S. Augustinum aliosque in Britanniam II. 129
 Greine I. 89
 Greifeley I. 49
 Greklade I. 115. III. 44
 Grene I. 187, 188, 484
 Grenefeld I. 93
 Grenefelde (Gul. de) I. 271
 Grenekirk I. 380
 Grentemaisville (Rob.) I. 169, 171
 Grenus III. 24
 Gretham I. 12, 334, 392
 Greveson III. 39
 Greville I. 575
 Grey I. 509
 Griffith (John) I. 571
 Grifinus rex Gualenfis capite privatus I. 172
 Grim five Gris (Edw.) II. 324
 Grimbaldus I. 140, 413. Excerpta ex ejus vita I. 18. S. Grimbaldus obit I. 213, 218. II. 219
 Grime I. 111. II. 424
 Grimfere (Edw.) II. 319
 Grinæus (Edm.) A. I. 181
 Griphinus, fil. Ræfci II. 87, 93, 99
 Griphinus r. Walanorum exulat II. 194, 195. cædes ejus II. 195
 Grifant (Gul.) II. 405
 Grocinus A. I. 136
 Grobi II. 208
 Grofmonte, five Grofmonte II. 338, 391, 427
 Grofsteft, five Grofthead (Rob.) ep. Linc II. 327, 329, 335, 338, 339, 340, 341, 343, 403. III. 49.
 Græce eruditus II. 29
 Graderi castrum II. 85
 Grunthorp I. 352
 Gryme III. 44
 Grymesby I. 53, 511. II. 343
 Guaceio (Rad. de) I. 169
 Gualenfes II. 399
 Guallice episcopi olim a Mc. evenfi antistite consecrati II. 97
 Gualo Legate I. 135
 Gualter archid. cf. Oxon. I. 509
 Gualteri Conventuensis Annales citati II. 232. Excerpta ex illo A. II. 14
 Gualterus III. 96
 Gualterus abbas Eovefh. I. 301
 Gualterus abbas Morg. III. 585
 Gualterus Anglicus III. 58
 Gualterus archiep. Cant. I. 275
 Gualterus archiep. Ebor. I. 176
 Gualterus Constantiensis ep. Linc. I. 229
 Gualterus Gallicus III. 158
 Gualterus Linc. ep. I. 160
 Gualterus filius Roberti I. 291
 Gualterus (Joan.) III. 24
 Guanus II. 427
 Guarennoiaun II. 48
 Guarine. *The Genealogie of the Countes of Guarine, alias Surreie* I. 238
 Guarinus. Plura de Guarino & ejus filijs ex libro quodam vetusto Anglice I. 230, &c.
 Guartherniaun II. 48
 Gubion I. 199
 Gudfertus r. I. 374
 Gudmundus I. 595
 Guendolonia II. 18
 Guenhumera regina II. 37
 Guenliana II. 93
 Guennara regina II. 35, 36, 50
 Guerlencus (Gul.) I. 171
 Guibertus III. 96
 Guible III. 94
 Guiderius II. 23
 Guido archiep. Viennensis II. 222
 Guido comes de Warwick I. 414
 Guido Bangornen. episc. I. 162
 Guido fil. Simonis de Monte Forti I. 176. II. 393
 Guintonia II. 27
 Guir II. 45
 Guischarius comes Hunt. I. 276
 Guifnes I. 492
 Guithelinus, archiepisc. Lond II. 27
 Guitionia. *Vide Caerwynt Guldeford*

- Guldeford II. 336. Codd. MSS. in bibl. de Guldeford III. 148
 Gulielmus archiep. Cant. II. 54
 Gulielmus archid. Hunt. I. 295
 Gulielmus archiep. Ebor. I. 161
 Gulielmus Bastardus I. 416. filii ejus *ibid.* vexillum I. 145, 183. Gul. Bastardo fides datur à multis nobilibus Anglia I. 158. restituit leges S. Edwardi Confess. I. 417. ejus obitus *ibid.*
 Gulielmus Belesmeensis I. 168
 Gulielmus clericus Beverlacenensis. Ex libro ejus de miraculis Joan. Beverlac. III. 104
 Gulielmus comes Almarle II. 313. obit I. 136
 Gulielmus comes Arundel obit I. 280
 Gulielmus comes Bolonie obit I. 161
 Gulielmus comes Gloucestræ I. 162. filiam suam in uxorem dat Joanni filio Hen. 2. I. 133
 Gulielmus comes de Owe I. 129. ejus defectio *ib.* & conspiratio *ibid.* testiculi ejus excidit, & oculi ejus jussu à rege *ibid.*
 Gulielmus comes Marescallus obit A. D. 1231. I. 425
 Gulielmus comes de Mortemuo exheredatus I. 129
 Gulielmus comes Oximensis I. 168
 Gulielmus comes Saresb. I. 295, 427. veneno infectus I. 424. obit I. 425 ejus Epitaphium *ibid.*
 Gulielmus comes Southsax & Arundel II. 411
 Gulielmus Conquestor I. 196, 596. in Angl. venit II. 414. ejus pietas erga matrem I. 147. robur I. 148. loca circa agrum Salop. contra Wallos munuit I. 230. Rotulæ virorum illustrium cum Gulielmo Conquestore in Angliam vaserunt, inter quos & terra fuit divisa I. 202, 203, 206, &c. pecuniam & chartas à monasteriis auferri facit I. 262. homagium à rege Scotiæ accipit *ibid.* uxores sacerdotum amovet *ibid.* Angliæ regnum defribi facit *ibid.* & II. 199, 414 de unaquaque hyda sex solidos extorquet *ibid.* Quamdiu regnavit I. 263. Christi imaginem auro & gemmis ornat I. 381. versus Scotiam proficiscitur contra Malcolmum I. 382. castellum in Dunelmo condit *ibid.* moriturus comites aliquot à custodia laxat I. 386. ejus victoria contra Devonios II. 195. castellum Dunelmi construit II. 314. clericos suos potuit domare II. 425. Ejus mors *ibid.* liberi II. 307, 390. humilitas II. 311
 Gulielmus de S. Marie ecclesia I. 296
 Gulielmus Nothus dux Norm. I. 168. Gulielmi ducis Norm. capitanei contra H. r. Franc. I. 144. Exoniæ subigit *ibid.* & Eboracum pene delet I. 146. ejusdemque regionis vicos & agros corrumpi jubet *ib.* aia id genus facinora commemorantur *ibid.* ejus exercitus in Angl. ductus è quibus collectus I. 172. ad Walegeforde se confert *ibid.* castellum construit apud Hastings I. 196. in Angliam venit I. 262. conventum procerum suorum apud Lyslebonam habet *ibid.* ventum secundum impetrare conatur opere corporis S. Walerici *ib.* applicat apud Hastings *ibid.* multi ex ejus militibus occisi à Saxonibus in alto fossito I. 62. ejus liberi I. 325. consecratus in regem I. 337. versus de illo II. 303
 Gulielmus dux Burgundie I. 214. fundat monaster. Cluniacense I. 218
 Gulielmus Eliensis ep. I. 164, 290. II. 335. ejus insolens & superbum imperium II. 210
 Gulielmus filius Adelmi Hiberniæ constituitur Justitiarius I. 133
 Gulielmus ep. Exon. I. 425
 Gulielmus filius Alani I. 198. II. 105
 Gulielmus Gervii filius I. 170
 Gulielmus filius Gul. filii Theoderici I. 446
 Gulielmus filius Henrici primi II. 13. una cum aliis naufragio perit I. 149. II. 318. Gulielmi Henrici II. primogeniti obitus I. 420
 Gulielmus filius Othelrai I. 147, 171
 Gulielmus filius Radulphi I. 133
 Gulielmus, Roberti comitis fil. II. 91
 Gulielmus fil. Rollonis I. 167
 Gulielmus filius Theodori I. 446
 Gulielmus Gemeticensis. Ex historia ejus de rebus Norman. I. 166
 Gulielmus Malmesbiriensis sive Meldunensis I. 302, 410. II. 43. Ex libris ejus de regibus Anglorum II. 234. ejus genus, educatio & studium II. 242. error II. 254, 260. Ex itinerario ejus de Joannis abbatis Meldunen. professione versus Romam II. 272. Ex libris de vita S. Patritii

- tritii II. 273. citatur
 A. I. ejus laus A. I. 26
 Gulielmus, marchio Wintonienſis A. I. 172
 Gulielmus, monachus Rameſenſis III. 23
 Gulieimus de monte Piſlerio I. 149
 Gulielmus nepos Henr. primi deperit I. 197
 Gulielmus Parvus Novoburg III. 19, 37. qualis? A. I. 4. magis pius, quam in Britannica antiquitate eruditus A. I. 14. Plura ex illo I. 226. II. 311
 Gulielmus Rufus I. 447, 597. natus I. 148. inſe iciter pugnat contra Walos ib. illo regnante crinum fluxus, &c. inventus *ibid.* ipſius audax dictum in nautas timidos I. 148. Cant. archiepiſcopo uſ reditus proprias in manus aſſumit I. 159. conſpiratio in finib. Walliæ contra Gul. R. ſum I. 286. Morcharum & Wulnotum cuſtodiz tradit I. 386. Magnaliſinter Gul. Ruſum & Gul. ep. Dunelm. I. 386. graviter ægrotat Gloverniz I. 418. Conjuratio contra illum II. 288. à Waltero Tyrello occiſus II. 201, 222. eccleſiam Cantuar. invadit II. 221. ejus r. ſ. geſte II. 303. locus ubi occiſus II. 357
 Gulielmus, rex Scottorum, captus Alnovici II. 208
 Gulielmus Scottorum r. II. 13. ipſe & nobiles ejus capti I. 132
 Gulielmus electus Wint. epiſc. I. 283
 Gulielmus Yprenſis I. 199
 Gulion (Reynald de) I. 571
 Gumiceſtre, alias Godmancheſtre I. 71. III. 13
 Gundreda filia Gul. conq. I. 238
 Gundulphus ep. Roſ. II. 246
 Gunilda II. 389, 400. Gunilda accuſata adulterii I. 261. Gunilda cum filiis exulat I. 285
 Gunnor comitiſſa I. 164
 Gunnothus I. 172
 Gunterides (Gul.) A. I. 86
 Gunterus ſive Guntherus (Gul.) A. I. 105, 106, 117, 123, 139
 Guntherus (Rich.) A. I. 113
 Gunthorp III. 16
 Gunvile I. 41
Gunville Hauke yn Cambr. I. 41
 Guormhelon I. 432
 Gurdon II. 418
 Gurgintus Barbruc II. 21
 Gurhredus r. Merc. II. 237
 Gurmund I. 411
 Gurmundus rex. *Vide* Guthran.
 Gurnay I. 555
 Guſtridi I. 455
 Guthlacus (S.) I. 590. II. 270, 278. III. 29
 Guthmundus II. 188
 Guthran, vel Gurmundus, r. I. 140, 407. II. 217, 399
 Guthredus Danus I. 329. r. Northumbrorum II. 180
 Guthredus r. I. 372, 373. Guthredi & Eſfredi regum Donatio S. Cuthberto II. 180
 Guthredus rex Manniz I. 134
 Guuinon II. 47
 Guz (Turſtinus) I. 169
Gye of Warwick I. 513
 Gyldeford III. 83
 Gyllingham (Gul.) III. 23
 Galnes (Baldewinus de) I. 427
 Gymnaſius rex II. 36
 Gyſepwich I. 62. deprædatum I. 127
 Gypwich I. 119
 Gyr I. 3
 Gyrvenſis eccleſia I. 394
 Gyrvii ſive Gyrvii III. 42
 Gya Wellenſ. ep. I. 258
 Gytha comitiſſa II. 287
 H
 Habren flu. II. 18
 Hacaed, piſces ſic dictus I. 580
 Hacasos II. 150. III. 39
 Hacconefia villa I. 11
 Haco nobilis Danus I. 19
 Hacun nobilis comes Danicus I. 127. II. 286
 Hadham I. 597
 Hadlegh II. 399
 Hadrianus abbas II. 118
 Hadwinus II. 350
 Hagemon abbatis II. 118
 Hageneth caſtellum I. 287
 Hagernellus (Gilb.) II. 86
 Hageth (Gaufr.) III. 108
 Haghemon I. 32
 Hagheneſh II. 41
 Hagulſad ſive Hagulſald I. 122, 368
 Hagultaldenſes epiſcopi I. 320, 327, 371. II. 349, 350, 351. Plura de eccleſia & epiſcopis Hagultaldenſibus I. 337, 338, 390 II. 172, 371.
 Hagultaldenſis eccleſia magnificencia II. 156.
 Bibliotheca Hag. *ibid.*
 Hagultaldſham I. 378
 Hagultaldunenſe cænob. II. 405. III. 109
 Hagultaldunum deprædat. & incenſ. I. 180, 412. II. 212, 258, 259, 315, 328
 Haia caſtrum II. 86
 Haiden I. 200
 Hales I. 98
 Hales (Alex. de) II. 327
 Hales (Rob.) I. 276
 Hales Owen I. 39
 Halfeden r. I. 373
 Halodon, ſive Halidune hille I. 448, 469, 478.
 Bellum apud Halidune hille I. 202, 307. II. 9.
 Halitgarus I. 403, 404
 Hallow (Parke de) A. I. 299
 Halton I. 200
 Hal'ywelle I. 71
 Hamburg

- Hamburg II. 59
 • Hamburgenses II. 373
 Hamlea II. 148
 Hamelinus comes Warrenn. I. 602
 Hamelrife II. 148
 Hametrudis virgo I. 166
 Hammonis portus II. 23, 34. III. 83
 Hammonius Floriacensis III. 83
 Hamon I. 431
 Hampole (Ric.) III. 37
 Hampstede I. 149
 Hampton I. 557. II. 396
 Hamtune pro Northamtune I. 583
 Hamunda villa (Joan. de) I. 390
 Hanget I. 574
 Hangusthalham I. 19
 Hanlafr. Hibernie victus I. 194
 Hanfunne I. 498
 Hantonia III. 95
 Hanvile I. 477
 Harald Harfager I. 528
 Harald Harefoote I. 526
 Harald, *Sunne of Godwyne* I. 528
 Haraldus r. I. 415, 529, 530. III. 44. in vinculis detentus I. 262. liberatus *ibid.* Haraldus regis contra inimicos edictum I. 144. Haraldus milites lapides molares in Normannos deturbant I. 262
 Haraldus profectio in Cambros II. 194. Haraldus rex vulneratus II. 414. Haraldus regis victoria II. 195, 230. mors I. 262. II. 3 2. sepultura II. 241
 Haraldus Danorum rex II. 196. ejus adventus in Angl. *ibid.*
 Haraldus Harefoote Westmonaster. sepultus I. 241
 Hardecanutus rex I. 25, 170, 415, 583. II. 400. tributum imponit II. 240. ejus indignum facinus II. 259. mors II. 247
 Hardecnut r. I. 196, 581, 587
 Hardham I. 96
 Hardiknute I. 526, 527
 Harding (Joan.) II. 22.
 ē chronico ejus II. 425
 Hardingus quidam II. 242
 Hardingus (Rob.) Anglus I. 388
 Hardingus (Stephanus) II. 375
 Hardingus (Tho.) A. I. 136
 Hardykanute II. 429
 Harecourt (Joan. de) manerium de Hilmedun adeptus I. 245
 Harecurt I. 436
Harefle wonn: by Hen. V. I. 487
 Harewel (Joan. de) I. 253
 Harewode II. 239, 374
 Härkeley sive Herkeley I. 326, 466, 474
 Harlake I. 499
 Harlegus A. I. 163
 Harleston (Joan. de) I. 184
 Harling (Syr Rob.) I. 41
 Harnam Bridge I. 81
 Harnethal III. 100
 Haroldus I. 285. II. 355
 Haroldi mors II. 240.
 Haroldi duo cum Breonna pugnant II. 287
 Haraldus comes II. 307
 Haroldus Danus variis in locis prædas agit I. 196
 Haroldus (filius Cnutonis) rex I. 25
 Haroldus fil. Godwini com. I. 25, 144
 Haroldus & Canutus filii Swani, Angham invadunt I. 380
 Haroldus Harefoote I. 378
 Haroldus postea r. Angl. in Galia captus I. 158. interfectus cum fratribus *ibid.*
 Haroldus rex I. 196, 416. II. 410. III. 85. adventum Gul. Norman. expectat I. 128. Cambros vincit II. 84. in cujus victoriæ signum lapides ponuntur *ibid.*
 Harpham III. 100
 Hart I. I. 56
 Harthall I. 115
 Hartland I. 79. III. 153.
 Codd MSS. in bibl. *ibid.*
 Hartlib A. I. 289
 Hartuicellus (Abr.) A. I. 178
 Harwolde I. 73
 Harwood (Jo.) laudatur A. II. 290
 Haseberga I. 445, 446
 Haseford A. II. 302
 Hasilden I. 73
 Haspera I. 167
 Hasset (Fulco) I. 242
 Hasten Danus I. 157
 Hasting II. 50
 Hastingestre I. 219
 Hastingense bellum II. 241
 Hastings I. 87, 436, 437, 439, 459, 471, 472, 480, 530, 539. II. 376, 419, 423
 Hastings (Joan.) comes Penbr. I. 183
 Hastings (Joan. de) obit I. 126
 Hastings (Rob.) I. 541
 Hastingsium II. 40
 Hastings I. 166. Hastingsi adventus II. 217. uxor capta II. 218
 Hatfelde I. 618
 Hatfelde Bradeoke. *Vide* Kings Hatfeld.
 Hatfelde Peverell I. 55, 63
 Hathuberth II. 332
 Hathubertus ep. Lond. II. 174
 Havelok I. 511
 Haveren II. 75
 Haverfordia II. 94
 Haverholm III. 106
 Haverhul (Gul. de) I. 283
 Haughnaby I. 93
 Haugustald. ecclesia II. 359
 Haugustaldunum II. 363
 Haukewoode (Joan.) I. 182. II. 378. obit I. 186
 Haule I. 183
 Hauley (Rob.) I. 242
 Hauwisia uxor Joannis regis ab eo separata I. 280
 Hawardine castrum I. 178
 Hawelton I. 199
 Hay

- Hay I. 458. castrum de
 Hay I. 242
 Hayles II. 340. III. 74,
 161
 Haymo I. 385
 Haymo (Frater) II. 343,
 344
 Headlege II. 217
 Heatfeld II. 391
 Hector, juvenis Wallicus
 II. 85
 Hedda II. 137
 Hedda episc. occid. Sax.
 II. 155
 Hedda episc. Winton II.
 243
 Hedda pontifex II. 118
 Heddum I. 207
 Heddele (Wilh. de) II.
 343
 Hedefeld II. 136
 Hedfild II. 96
 Hedington I. 302
 Hedwine I. 452
 Heffersham I. 374
Hegekkote Felde by Bantyr
temp. E. 4. I. 5
 Hegilestone II. 215
 Hegistredon II. 373
 Hehnburgense monast.
 I. 591
 Heioa. *Vide S. Maria.*
 Heilston I. 451
 Helacester III. 39
 Hele prioratus III. 39
 Helena I. 520. II. 426
 III. 95
 Helen, neptis ducis Ho-
 eli, II. 37
 Helena, ux. Constantini
 II. 25
 Helena (S.) II. 43
 Helenehow, sive Helne-
 stowe, vulgo Elstowe
 I. 41, 77
 Heley I. 235
 Helfeld I. 512
 Heli insula II. 271, 322.
 abbatia II. 271
 Heli rex II. 22
 Helias Judæorum episcopus
 II. 345
 Helias minister generalis
 Franciscanorum II. 343
 Helienfe monast. II. 408
 Helienfis inf. II. 418.
 Helienfis abbatia in epi-
 scopatum commuta-
 Vol. vii.
 tatur III. 73. Helienfis
 episcopatus I. 272. He-
 lienfis nova basilica II.
 304
 Helinandus historicus
 III. 96
 Heliodorus presbyter II.
 93
 Helith (Deus) I. 28.
 Hellefmaria I. 288
 Helmeham I. 349. II.
 247. episcopi illic I.
 322
 Hely I. 295. II. 425. III.
 163. Codd. MSS. in bibl.
 monast. III. 163
 Hely monast. II. 59, 60
 Hemingburgh (Gualt. de)
 III. 41
 Hemiurgus (Gualt.)
 Excerpta ex Annalibus
 ejus II. 314. nota quæ-
 dam Lelandi de ejus
 opere *ibid.*
 Hemmingus Dacus II.
 190
 Hempfede I. 42
 Hempton I. 60
 Henaude I. 467
Henaude (the Senescal of,
comes to seek Adventures
yn England I. 486
 Henawde I. 475
 Henedrigus (Georg.) A.
 I. 165
 Heneley II. 419
 Henes I. 25
 Henetoun II. 384
 Hengham I. 443
 Hengist bebeded II. 426
 Hengistendune I. 190,
 20
 Hengistus II. 28, 29, 30,
 31, 43, 44
 Hengistus & Efc. II. 291
 Hengistus & Horsus I.
 257. II. 127
 Hengst rex moritur II.
 276
 Hengston III. 122
 Henieli Merc. episcopus
 I. 123. *Hemeli alias Hove-*
duni exemplarib. vocatur.
 Heningham I. 63
 Henricus abbas Bugenis
 I. 15
 Henricus abbas Glafco-
 nix & ep. Winton. II. 359
 Henricus archiep. Ebor.
 II. 364
 Henricus Cantuar. II. 343
 Henricus de Agnis cum
 multis a iis naufragio
 pereunt I. 286
 Henricus comes Andeg.
 II. 40
 Henricus comes Britann.
 homagium facit Henrico
 tertio I. 425
 Henricus comes de Hun-
 tington II. 359
 Henricus comes Lanc. &
 Leyc III. 116
 Henricus comes Wint.
 II. 401
 Henricus, dux Lancastr.
 I. 302 II. 385. obit I.
 182
 Henricus, dux Sax. I.
 391. II. 413
 Henricus ep. Dunelm. I.
 237
 Henricus ep. Wigorn. I.
 291, 292
 Henricus ep. Wint. I.
 159 II. 113. ipfius sex
 caftella diruta I. 160 ab
 Anglia recedit I. 161
 Henricus Effaxenus I.
 227
 Henricus fil. Davidis re-
 gis Scotorum II. 5
 Henricus, filius Gaufridi,
 comitis Andeg. II. 364
 Henricus fil. Hen. 2di I.
 419. II. 14. natus I. 161,
 264. coronatur II. 411.
 discordia inter ipfum &
 patrem orta *ibid.* fecun-
 do coronatur Wintonie
 I. 131. obitus I. 160,
 288. II. 401
 Henricus & Gaufridus,
 filii H. 2di, moriuntur
 II. 320
 Henricus fil. Henrici V.
 I. 489
 Henricus, fil. Jo. regis.
 II. 413
 Henricus, filius Richardi
 comitis Cornubiæ I. 266
 Henricus, filius primo-
 genitus Rich^{ardi}, regis
 Rom. I. 175. II. 419.
 ejus cordes II. 419
 Henricus 3o genitus Gul.
 Bassard

Bastard montem Michaelis in Normannia occupat I. 417

Henricus heremita III. 43

Henricus Huntingdunensis II. 43, 368. Excerpta ex Hist. ejus I. 189 II. 289. ejus error II. 300. Romam proficiscitur II. 304. Ex epistola ejus de contemptu mundi *ibid.* Poemata ejus *ibid.*

Henricus nepos Henr. I. ep. Wint. I. 198

Henricus princeps Scottorum ducit Ada in uxorem II. 363. ejus obitus II. 364

Henricus Priqr Cant. III. 116

Henricus primus I. 445, 446, 582, 584, 585. II. 5, 53. vir excellentis ingenii I. 148. Henrici primi statuta, &c. I. 149 divitiæ I. 150. earum custodes *ibid.* castellorum nomina quæ H. I. rex condidit I. 159. ut etiam monasteriorum *ibid.* & I. 419. Henrici 3. filii &c. nauf agantur I. 197. hominum & terrarum cohabitationem apud Wodestoke facit *ibid.* multi nobiles desciunt ab Henrico I. ad Rob. com. Norm. I. 369. E charta ejus ad eccl. S. Cuthberti *ib.* Cantabrigiæ studet I. 418. Matildam ducit in uxorem *ibid.* in Normanniam transfretat II. 357. ejus filii II. 390. ejus uxores I. 149, 246 II. 400. obitus I. 419. sepultura II. 203

Henricus adus. I. 133, 537, 533, 582, 585. II. 5, 12, 79. Henricus adus filio servit I. 130. Testes conventionis inter regem H. 2. & comitem Maurensem II. 121. Prima inimicitia causa inter reg. H. 1. & fil.

Joan. *ibid.* vincit comitem Cestrie &c. I. 132. obfides Scottorum accipit *ibid.* Hiberniæ regni gubernationem inter nobiles aliquot dividit I. 135. liberas electiones concedit I. 161. exempla hujus concessionis *ibid.* castella multa in ultionem Hen. 2di. consociata I. 162. constituit quatuor episcopos archi-jurificarios Angl. I. 163. magnam pecuniæ vim in subventionem terræ Sanctæ assignat I. 264. filius ejus Henricus obit *ibid.* Hiberniam petit I. 286. filii ejus (in patrem conspirantis) prodiga liberalitas *ibid.* auctores proditionis in Henric. 2dum. I. 287. ejus thesaurus I. 291. II. 335. Rosamunda abutitur I. 419. electus in regem Hierosolymorum I. 420. quare Curte mantel dictus *ibid.* & II. 16. *He goes into Wales* I. 471. ejus laus II. 14. filii *ib.* uxor Ali-nora *ibid.* opera pietatis *ib.* Ex testamento ejus II. 15. salum ejus dictum in clericos *ibid.* apud Clarendune feras exagitat *ibid.* in literis eruditus *ibid.* Burgense castrum super Sabrinam chfidet *ibid.* Expeditio ejus ad Album monasterium *ib.* meditaturo pacto uxorem Alenoram repudiet *ibid.* nimis familiaris sponsæ, Richardo filio suo designatæ *ibid.* meritatur regni hereditatem Joanni, filio nato minime, relinquere *ibid.* Alenoram reginam in monaster. fatagit detrudere *ibid.* Gualliam intrat II. 104. donatos cingulo militari II. 206. secundo coronatus Lindi *ibidem.* baltheo militari a Da-

vide Scotto cinctus II. 307. ejus genealogia *ibid.* ejus genus ab Edmundo Juniore repetitum II. 310. virtutes & vitia II. 313. ejus liberi II. 390. adhæret imperatori *ibid.* papæ obedientiam denegat *ib.* Hugonem de Mortuo mari, & Robertum magni Milonis filium, ad deditonem cogit II. 401. E libello de contentione inter Henricum 2dum. & Tho. Becket II. 410. nomina nobilium subscripta recognitioni privilegiorum tempore H. 2di. *ibid.* ejus liberi *ibid.* & II. 415. sanguis è naribus ejus defuncti manat II. 335. ejus mors II. 16, 210. epitaphium I. 420. II. 16, III. 84

Henricus tertius I. 535, 536. II. 6. natus I. 471. in regem unctus II. 401. Ejus forma I. 176. ducit exercitum in Walliam I. 242. Edwardo filio terras omnes quas in Hibernia, Wallia, & in villa Bristolle habuit, salvo tamen sibi suo regali in Hibernia, concedit I. 243. Henricus 3. & Edw. filius, & Richardus comes Glocest. concordati I. 245. Pax firmata inter Henricum 3. & Lewelinum principem Walliæ *ib.* Henr. 3. Edmundo filio castrum de Kenelworth dat I. 246. vincit hostes apud Northampton I. 267. vulneratus I. 268. gravi infirmitate correptus I. 424. transfretat in Britanniam I. 425 indeque in Angliam redit *ibid.* Pictavensium legiones in Angliam accersit I. 426. conspirantium nomina in H. 3. I. 427. promovet exercitum

clitum ad Hereford *ibid*
ad castrum de Grofe
Mounte divertit *ib*. Ejus
milites fugati *ib*. ponit
Pictavenfes in castris
fuis *ibid*. domum Con
verforum Londini con
ftruit I. 428. & Hofpi
tium nobile Oxoniæ
non procul à ponte ori
entale *ibid*. *Werre bewo*.
H. 3. and Ricb. Erle Ma
rſcal Erle of Penbroke I.
455. *He marries Eleanor*
Dought. to the Counte of
Provence ib. His Brethern
by the Mother's ſide I.
456. he enters the town
of Northampton I. 457.
deſtroys Robert Ferrar's
Lands and his Caſtle of
Tutbyri ibid. fortifies Ro
cheſtre ib. taken at Lewiſ
in Southſax ibid. Divers
Noblemen diſſeminated by
K. H. 3. plot againſt him
I. 459. he takes the croſſe
of the H. Land ibid. His
Death I. 460. II. 393
he gets Wardſhip of noble
Menneſ Sunnes I. 537.
bello captus II. 316. in
trat Oxoniam II. 333.
ejus clementia erga Hu
bertum de Burgo II. 338
bellum inter eum &
ejus barones Lincolnæ
ibid. ejus liberi II. 414.
fratres II. 417. Henricus
3. &c. capti ibid. Vide
Alienora.

Henricus quartus I. 484.
II. 407. Henrici quarti
liberi I. 188. Henricus
quartus palatia publica
ædificat I. 310. fugit
Londinum ob pericu
lum à ſubditis aliquot
ibid. meretrix pericu
lum nunciavit *ib*. Walli
cos vincit I. 311. eum
populus graviter fert
ibid. in Walliam profici
citur, ſed exercitus
impeditur à tempeſtati
bus *ibid*. deſponſat relictam
Joan. de Montforti I. 312. tranſit in

Walliam I. 313. dux fl.
lie reginæ ejus, & alie
nigenæ qui cum ea ve
nerant, à regno ejeſti
ibid. lepra percuffus I.
314. tranſit in Aquilo
nem *ib*. obſidet caſtrum
de Bérwike *ibid*. *His ex*
pedition againſt Owen
Glandour I. 485. he ad
vances his Sunnes I. 486.
bis Dēstb I. 487. Vide
Perceii.

Henricus quintus natus I
487. *Tenys Balles ſent to*
Henr. 5. counte of France
ibid. a Conſpiracy againſt
him as he was going to
ſayle into France ibid.
beats the French at Agin
courte ib. goes agayn into
France I. 488. goes to
Corwdebet I. 489. takes
Rene ibid. he and his wife
ſit crownid at Parys ibid.
he leaves his wanton lyv
ing I. 490. perſecutes the
Heretiques ibid. makes a
ritib Tumbe for Ricb. 2d
ibid. cauſſs a Synode of
Biſhops and Abbates ib.
His Death I. 489

Henry the ſixth begins his
Reigne I. 490. *His Cor*
onation I. 490 491. he is
made Knight I. 490. He
makes ſeveral Knights
ibid. He and his Queene,
&c. ride to Coventre I.
496. He enters Ludlo, and
takes the Duches of York
I. 497. taken Priſoner in
Northampton Field ib. He
is reſcued I. 498. He and
his Queene fly Northward
ibid. Himſelf and others
fly to Newcaſtelle, and then
to Berwike I. 499. He and
thiſe ſtat fl. d with hym
yn to Scotland atteintid
ibid. they kept ſeveral
Places ibid. He is taken
by Tb. Talbot and brought
to London I. 500. A de
crece that he ſhould reign
agayn I. 502 He is taken
out of the Toure of Lan
don, and reſtorid to his

Kingley Dignitie I. 503.
He aſſembles a Parliamt
ibid. taken in London by
Ed. 4. I. 504. brought to
the Toure agayn I. 505.
murdered I. 507

Henricus ſeptimus I. 448
Henricus octavus A. I. 81,
86, 96, 112, 116, 120,
124, 133, 134, 138, 142,
149, 155, 162, 164, 166

Henricus rex Navar. obit
I. 177, 306. uxor ejus
ib. quæ nubit Edmundō
regis Anſ. germano *ib*.

Henricus ſcriptor II. 395

Henricus (Guil.) comes

Oſtrſaxonom A. I. 155

Henton I. 85, 305

Heortei monaſt. II. 141

Heortforda II. 282

Heothforda II. 29

Heodutei monaſt. II. 150

Heorford II. 149

Heraclydes III. 96

Heraclitus patriarcha Hi
eroſol. II. 15

Herbotel I. 548

Herdaleſton I. 444

Heribaldus III. 100, 101,
104

Hereberhtus heremita II,
152

Herebertus I. 219

Herebertus Anglus III. 74

Herebertus conſul victus
I. 193

Herebertus ep. I. 28

Herebertus ep. Norw. J.
198, 350

Herēburga III. 104

Herēburgis III. 107

Herēburh abbatiffa II
154

Hereford (Ada de) I. 272

Hereſoide I. 53, 10, 120,
210, 454. II. 331. III. 801

Vide Maſeſeterſium.

Hereſorde (D. of) I. 483

Hereſordenſis eccleſia op
pus Athelſtani episcopi
II. 194. De episcopis

Hereſordenſibus II. 264

Hereſordia II. 204, 343,
351. conſagrat II. 206

Hereſwda regina I. 589,
590

Herewaldus episc. Lan
davan,

- daven I. 153
 Herewardi castellum I. 417
 Herewich I. 356
 Herfastus ep. Helmanensis II. 247
 Herford (E. of) I. 531
 Herforde I. 48
 Hergigii natio II. 30
 Herhaldh I. 124
 Heringfall I. 59
 Heriricus monachus III. 99
 Herkele. *Vide* Herle.
 Herkeley. *Vide* Harkley
 Herle, or Herkele, (Rob.) I. 56
 Herlea II. 413
 Herleshow III. 100
 Herlinton I. 439, 440
 Herleva, mater Gulheim. ducis Norman. I. 169
 Hermannus I. 301
 Hermannus Alemannus II. 334
 Hermannus Flandrensis II. 251
 Hermeger I. 535
 Hernostus ep. Ross I. 18
 Herney III. 39
 Heroldus I. 36
 Heroldus rex I. 170
 Heron I. 199
 Herpoole III. 59
 Hert I. 392
 Hertness I. 391 II. 388
 Hertforde I. 55, 101, 423, 435, II. 299, 344
 Herveus ep. Elyens. I. 597, 598
 Herwardus I. 596
 Heseib II. 408
 Hestus A. I. 125
 Hestrasla, sive Horstrassa III. 101
 Hestychius corrected A. I. 296
 Hetheholme I. 298
 Hethorp II. 384
 Hethichus philosophus II. 223
 Heton I. 548
 Heueddunus (Gualt.) A. I. 159
 Heveninges I. 94
 Heuualdi II. 154
 Hexham I. 103, 516, 54
 Heyterp I. 395
 Hi insula I. 189, 212. S.
 Columbae data II. 137
 Hibaldus (S.) II. 403
 Hiberni aliquot in regem Henr. 2. insurgunt I. 135, eorum feritas per comitem Marchie domita I. 276. Hiberni grassatores, id est, Scotti II. 67
 Hibernia II. 121. III. 82
 Hibernia repleta ex Hispania II. 45. Hibernie rex II. 320. Hibernia à Beda Scotia vocata II. 363. Hibernie plerique potentes Henricum 2. pro rege agnoscunt I. 130
 Hibernica expugnatio II. 103
 Hibernici unde dicti II. 11
 Hickling. *Vide* Ikcling
 Hida quid II. 322
 Hida (Codd MSS. in bibli. de) III. 148
 Hida (Portus de) I. 187
 Hiddila presbyter I. 406
 Hide I. 68. *Vide* Hyde.
 Hidemede I. 414
 Hiegham Ferrers I. 29
 Hieronymi psalterium literis majusculis III. 10.
 in effigiem D. Hieronymi A. I. 102
 Hierosolymit. regnum Henrico 2. oblatum II. 39
 Hierusalem II. 43
 Hierusalem (Ds de) conversus ad fidem Christianam I. 251
 Higdenus (Ranulph.) ex annalibus ejus Poly chronico affutis II. 377, 379, 380
 Higebaldus II. 387
 Higebaldus ep. Lindisf. I. 394
 Higgins (Jo.) A. I. 180
 Higham Ferrers I. 115
 Higlac I. 365
 Higlachus I. 396
 Hihall I. 99
 Hil inf. I. 369
 Hilda abbatisa II. 142
 Hilda A. I. 411. II. 150
 Hilda (S.) I. 240. Ex vita ejus III. 39
 Hildebertus Cenomann. episc. citat. II. 84
 Hildegila. *Vide* Brorda
 Hildemer II. 158
 Hildila II. 148
 Hinchinbroke I. 48, 71
 Hinguar and Ubbæ cum in- to Engl. I. 521
 Hink ey I. 114
 Hinmar I. 352
 Hinton I. 607
 Hippolytus A. I. 114
 Hippomachia A. I. 123
 Hirebthle I. 287
 Hirtius (Rich.) A. I. 114
 Hispania (Tho. de) II. 342
 Histon I. 444
 Historie laus A. I. 86
 Historians. — *Notes about some English Historians* A. I. 287
 Histories (*sive* Flower of) II. 426
 Hithe I. 120. II. 303
 Hobrugge I. 423
 Hochemertoun, id est, ut videtur, Hochnorthton I. 215
 Hochnorthton. *Vide* Hochemertoun.
 Hocktide A. I. 291
 Hoctona (Gul. de) I. 584, 585
 Hoctor II. 45
 Hoël I. 510
 Hoël (K.) II. 3
 Hoëlus II. 91, 93
 Hoëlus rex II. 34, 35, 35
 Hog (Thomas) I. 184
 Hogeston III. 26
 Hogges I. 483
 Hoholuefre cœnob. II. 332
 Hok-tide A. I. 297, 298, 299, 301
 Holad I. 187, 240, 463, 485, 486, 488
 Holand (Joan.) I. 185, 317, 481, 484
 Holand (Otis de) I. 576
 Holand (Rob. de) I. 476.
 decapitatus I. 275
 Holard (Tho.) I. 571.
 II. 383
 Holandia submersa II. 420
 Hoolet

- Holeot** A. I. 290
Holcot (Rob.) A. II. 299
Holdernes III. 99
Holkam I. 594
Hollandia III. 30
Hollinshed Chronica A. I. 175
Holm (Gul.) I. 607
Holme I. 103, 299. II. 284
Holmcultria I. 33
Holmes collegium Lond. I. 109
Holmhurst III. 168
Holt (castrum de) alias castrum Leonis I. 186. II. 406
Holt Woode I. 234
Homerus I. 421. In laudem Homeri A. I. 87
Hornwic II. 350
Hornicourt I. 557
Hood (Ro.) I. 54
Hooke (Adam de la) obit I. 37
Horkesley I. 57
Hormede Magna I. 101
Horn (Joan.) II. 409
Horn Castle I. 509
Horneby I. 2
Hornecliffe I. 548
Hornefeld I. 502
Horningesfey I. 439
Horse monumentum in Cantia II. 127
Horsam II. 412
Horseley I. 547
Horsham I. 61
Horsus II. 28
Horsus & Hengistus abnepotes Othoni II. 274
Horton I. 82, 86, 88
Hortunense monasterium II. 26
Horwell, alias Whorwell I. 68
Hospitalarii II. 375
Hothun (Joannes de) ep. Elyens. I. 604, 605
Hothun castrum II. 362
Houardus (Tho.) A. I. 88
Houden I. 531
Hoveden I. 334, 385, 386
Hoveden (Rog.) I. 326. II. 3, 319
Hovedune I. 293
Hovedunus (Rog.) Excerpta ex historia ejus I. 123, II. 171. (*& in his multa aliter quam in impressis.*) Ex Annalibus incerti auctoris, sed conjunctis cuidam Hoveduni abbreviationi II. 212
Houertus (Henricus) A. I. 150
Houetheia III. 106
Houghton (Adam) I. 276
Howden I. 45
Howel (K.) II. 4
Hoxne I. 28
Hoxton III. 44
Hrofofester civitas II. 133, 145
Hu inf. III. 77
Hubbelow III. 44
Hubertus archiep. Cant. I. 160, 164. ejus obitus I. 264
Hublow I. 213
Huchie I. 577
Huda I. 193
Hugforde I. 234
Hugo abbas Cant. II. 53
Hugo comes Cestræ I. 134. II. 60, 102
Hugo comes Scrodesbir. II. 201. mors ejus *ibid.*
Hugo ep. Coventrensis I. 160
Hugo ep. Dunelm. I. 134. contentio inter illum & Gul. ep. Elien. I. 290
Hugo ep. Linc. II. 329
Hugo ep. Lond. I. 24
Hugo ep. Rothomagensis I. 150
Hugo monachus Petroburgensis I. 3. de rebus Burgensibus scribit I. 15
Hugo Normannus I. 195
Hugo rex Franc. I. 141, 142
Hugo Schrobbsbirienfis I. 149
Hugolina I. 433, 434
Hugonis (S.) capella I. 438
Hugutius cardinalis II. 109
Huitha II. 282
Hul flu. III. 80
Hulla III. 34
Hulle (Rich. de) I. 578
Hulm St. Bennet's I. 60. *An Account of the Abbey, with a Catalogue of the Abbots* A. II. 218
Hulster (Erla of) I. 555
Humber II. 18
Humbre II. 2
Hume I. 493
Humezt (Rich. de) I. 112
Humfridus frater Drogonis I. 172
Humfrevile II. 207
Humfrey Duke of Gloucester III. 58. murdered I. 482, 483, 494
Humfridus primus de ord. Carmelit. qui incepit in Theologia Cantabrigie I. 442
Huna sacerdos I. 594
Hunaldi partem suburbii civitatis Ebor. comburont & vincuntur I. 307
Hunbeanna II. 350
Hundessa II. 346
Hundredæ II. 399
Hundredeskel II. 197, 355
Hureia I. 592
Hongreford I. 500
Hungrevale I. 507
Huni I. 392. *Idæ Picti.*
Hunficus gladius I. 403
Hunred I. 376
Hurtandune II. 283, 284
Huntedos (G. H. de) I. 433
Huntedune I. 408
Huntendon Henrico, Davidis Scotti f. data M. 305
Huntendune I. 438
Huntendune com. I. 444
Huntendoniz comites, quædam de illis I. 165
Huntingdon I. 35, 71, 289. II. 411
Huntingdon comitatus I. 287
Huntingdone (comites de) I. 288, 537, 539, 549
Huntingdun II. 43
Huntingdunum III. 130, 14
Huntington I. 454
Huntley III. 48
Huscarle I. 127
Husee (Baudren de la) I. 575
Huth rex I. 216
Hutton (Adam) I. 323
Hwabytius abbas II. 349
Hauuciorum

Huiciorum) id est, Wigornienſium) præſulum nomina I. 318
Hybernienſes unde dicti III. 83
Hyde Abbey, an Hiſtorical Account of it, with a Liſt of it's Abbats A. II. 229.
Vide Hide.
Hydegenuſ (Ranulphus) Excerpta ex illo II. 368
Hyrſling I. 196
Hywaia L. 510

J

Jacobi apoſtoli manus II. 203
Jacobi (S.) cella in inf. Elyenſ. I. 601
Jacobi (S.) heremus Lond. I. 112
Jacobi (S.) Hoſpitale I. 86
Jacobi (S.) Hoſpitale Weſtm. I. 112
Jacobus Diaconus II. 136
Jacob (K.) II. 4
Jane reginæ inſignia A. I. 158
Jane, wife of Hen. 4. I. 485, 489, 492
Janicho Alemannus I. 188
Jarowe, olim Girwy, I. 102, 370
Jaſon rex Argonautarum A. I. 290
Jay I. 473. II. 398
Ibreium caſtellum I. 168
Icano II. 214
Icenea II. 318
Ichenford I. 214
Ida II. 48
Ida r. I. 127. III. 76
Ida rex Northumbr. II. 44
Idacii chron. III. 82
Iden I. 495
Idle amnis II. 114, 294
Idolorum fana in Britania in eccleſias conſecrata II. 131
Idonie I. 236
Jeretrudis I. 445
Jerueird princeps Walliæ I. 231
Jernemuta I. 100. Plura de Jernemutha A. II. 28,
Jerſey & Garnſey, a De-

ſcription of theſe Iſles III. 99
Jeſu Sodalitium templo D. Pauli Lond. I. 111
Jeſu Collegium Lond. I. 110
Jeſus Commens I. 111
Jerna uxor Gorlois ducis II. 32, 33
Iglacut I. 364
Iglea II. 210
Ikanno I. 590. II. 166
Ikanno (monaſterium de) I. 217
Ikeling, vel Hickling I. 60
Ikeliington I. 56
Ikewſworth I. 47
Ilanburgh I. 304
Ilbre I. 52
Illeſforde I. 96
Ilutus II. 44. A. I. 30
Ilwitus heremita II. 86
In II. 43
Images, placing of them in the Heaiven Temples A. I. 291
Imarius (S.) III. 7
Imma inf. I. 431
Imma miles II. 149
Impeton I. 439, 440
Impeton I. 444
Ina ſive Inas rex Weſtſax. I. 33, 137, 213. Glaſconienſe conſtruit cœnob. I. 211. condit leges ib.
ejuſ genus II. 295. Romanam proficiſcitur I. 138
II. 296. ejus mors II. 214
Inabaldus archiep. Ebor. I. 401
In Berecingum II. 146
In Cunenium II. 154
In Derpingum regio ſic dicta II. 140
In D:rwalde monaſt. II. 152
Indractus II. 254
Ingebbone caſtellum III. 157
Ingelburne ſive Ingelbourne I. 302, 303, 304
II. 395
Ingelfeld (Matth.) epifc. Bangor. I. 275
Ingelgerius I. 156
Ingelramus II. 423
Ingels II. 38,

Ingelthorp (T. de). *epi-* Roſ. I. 268
Ingerwde (Rich.) II. 341
Ingetheling I. 128
Ingham I. 67, 467
In Girrum II. 157
Ingles & Ine fratres I. 258
de Ingrato A. I. 182
Inguar & Hubba cum multis paganis regibus in Angliam veniunt I. 220. plureſque faciunt depredationes I. 221
Inguar caſtra metatur apud Thetfordiam II. 222
Ingulphus III. 37
In Hripum II. 156, 353
Inisbofinde inf. II. 145
Inkhill (K.) II. 4
Innocentii epifcopi Ro. verba ad Giraldum ab urbe recedentem II. 112
Innocentius 4tus. Synebaldus antea vocatus II. 329
In Rhipum monaſt. II. 142, 157, 185
Inſula (de) I. 439, 440, 444
Inſula (Guar. de) I. 440
Inſula (Odonel de) I. 199
Inſula (Philippus de) I. 439
Inſula (Rob. de) I. 391, 439, 440, 444
Inſula (Simon de) I. 439, 440
Inſula (Unſranville de) I. 200
Intellegat *pro* intelligat A. I. 5
Interdictum regnante Joanne I. 391
de Invidia II. 368
Joanna filia Henrici 21. II. 319
Joanna mater Richardi 21. II. 381
Joanna regina Scotiæ obiit I. 282
Joanna reg. Siciliæ I. 290
Joanna ſoror Henr. 3tii. I. 391
Jonna ſoror Richardi 1. A. I. 292
Joanna uxor comitis S. Egidii

- Egidii obit I. 293
 Joannes abbas II. 218
 Joannes abbas de Byri II. 385
 Joannes abbas de Ethelinge I 18
 Joannes archiep. Ebor. II. 152, 153
 Joannes comes Hollandie II. 394
 Joannes comes Linc. obit I. 283
 Joannes comes Moretonii I. 289
 Joannes constabular. Cestr. &c. I. 295
 Joannes dux Britann. I. 456
 Joannes dux Lancastrie II. 382
 Joannes Ebor. I. 373, 376, 390
 Joannis Eboracensis historia aurea I. 509
 Joannes ep. Eliensis I. 296
 Joannes ep. Exon. I. 163
 Joannes ep. Norw. I. 162.
 legatus in Siciliam *ibid.*
 Joannes 15. ep. Ro. I. 474
 Joannes ep. Roucesbrie I. 159
 Joannes ep. S. Andreæ II. 6
 Joannes ep. Wellensis usu medicus I. 149
 Joannes filius ducis Brabantie I. 460. II. 393.
 402
 Joannes filius Edw. principis, filii H. 3. I. 459
 Joannes, fil. H. 2. II. 16.
 constitutus rex in Hibern. I. 134
 Joannes, filius Joannis II. 417
 Joannes filius Roberti II. 391. obit I. 283
 Joannes frater Edwardi tertii I. 555
 Joannes frater Rich. 1. I. 163
 Joannes Havillensis III. 58, 155
 Joannes Lineoln. III. 66
 Joannes monachus II. 373
 Joannes monach. Eliensis I. 598
 Joannes monachus de Forda. *Vide* Wulficus
 Joannes Monemutensis I. 428
 Joannes pont. Ro. reservat cameræ suæ primos fructus benef. ecclesiast. I. 259
 Joannes Prior Haugustaldensis. -- Ex ejus continuatione Symeonis Dun. II. 395
 Joannes Richardo (regi Angliæ) fratri infidus I. 229
 Joannes r. Angliæ I. 535, 536, 582, 583, 585 II. 6.
 suspectus propter Arturum nepotem I. 264.
 ducit in ux. Isabellam I. 280, 421. ejus fautores & consiliarii in errore quodam *ibid.* capit. castrum Rossense I. 281.
 capitanei extraneorum quos ipse conducebat *ib.* ejus liberi I. 284, 471
 Gul. Marecallum & Gausfridum filium Petri gladiis accingit I. 293. hospitatur apud Cotingham I. 294. barones in Joannem regem rebelles I. 295. subjugat Hiberniam I. 421. chartam concedit de communibus libertatibus *ibid.* *he takes the Cross of the H. Lande* I. 445. ejus charta de tributo combusta II. 330. in Walliam proficiscitur II. 336. Arturum nepotem timet II. 391. ejus luxuria II. 397. magnatibus exhereditationem intentat II. 413. intoxicatus II. 416 obit I. 295. II. 315, 322, 326
 Joannes rex Bohemie I. 561, 562
 Joannes rex Franciæ II. 405 *Prisoner at Wyndesore* I. 568 *freed from Prison* I. 578 moritur I. 480
 Joannes rex Scotiæ II. 394
 Joannes Saresb. episc. II. 326
 Joannes Saresbiriensis fit ep. Carnotensis II. 319
 Joannes Scoticus, comes Cestr. & Hunt. II. 376
 Joannes Severianus II. 208. ex ejus Polychronico II. 230. in Italia bene versatus II. 233. ex Euteticho ejus *ibid.*
 Joannes thesaurarius Ebor. I. 164. II. 232. III. 83. fit ep. Piclav. & Lugd. I. 164
 Joannes Taronicus episc. Well. II. 253, 254
 Joannes vicecomes I. 202
 Joannis (S.) oppidum I. 553, 555
 Joannis (S.) de Jerusalem priorat. I. 106
 Joannis (S.) del Savoy Westm. Hosp. I. 112
 Joannis (S.) Baptiste ecclesia in valle de Ewias II. 83
 Joannis (S.) Baptiste Hieros. hosp. juxta Lond. I. 90
 Jocelinus ep. Bath I. 289
John danght. of K. John I. 536
John 2. of Scotas dyes I. 579
John sister to Edw. 3d. I. 552
John wife to Llewelin Pr. of Wales I. 455
John K. of France I. 564. takes the K. of Navar I. 566. defeated by Ed. the Blat Prince I. 566, 567. and taken Prisoner with his Sun, and a vast number besides I. 567
John (St.) Observations about Chap. 5. of his first Epistle A. I. 286
John's (St.) Jerusalem, an Historical Account of the Abbey, with a Catalogue of the Abbats A. II. 248
 Jol I. 587
 Iolanus I. 443
 Jonas III. 96
 Jonatal II. 36
 Jonus (N.) A I 95
 Joos of Ludlow I. 232, 233
 Jordanus regia Stephani capitaneus I. 286
 Jorvall vel Jorevallis I. 95.

96. III. 43. Ex chronico
Jorevallens III. 44
Joseph I. 392
Jyce (Tho. de) II. 405
Joys (Tho) III. 59
Jpwich I. 122
Jrelaid (*John of*) I. 549
Juice I. 525
Juice (K.) II. 4
Juicius comes I. 143
Irwin fl. I. 180
Jahel wife of Rich. 2d. I. 42, 48;
*Jahel (2d.) Conspiracy a
guin. cer. and Mortimer*
I. 4-6. *Sbe and Mortimer*
exile several Knights
ibid. complices of the
Erle of Kent, and procures
Lia Debre I. 477. *Sbe and*
others practise against K.
Edw. 2d's Curiel *ibid.*
Mabella filia Eduardi 3.
L. 562. II. 380. nata I.
250
Mabella mater Edw. 3
obit I. 308
Mabella, regina E. tertii,
obit & sepelitur I. 251
Mabella ux. Richardi
com. Glov I. 282
Mabellæ reginæ Angl. in-
troitus in castellum de
Leedes pernegatur I. 273
Mabelle, wife of Edw. 2. I.
467, 468, 474, 544, 545,
550, 552. II. 402
Mabelle's Castel I. 450
Mscasius rex Cypri L. 291
Meld n. i. e. lington, ut
videtur, I. 54
Merminus II. 46
Midis flu. ortus II. 397
Midorus III. 47
Midorus Hisp. III. 83
Mlep III. 55
Mlep (Simon) II. 405.
ejus decretum de dieb.
se is a rogandis I. 182.
obitus I. 276
Mlynton I. 54
Mle worth II. 417
Mworth II. 45
Mhamar episc. Roensis
II. 138, 245
Mhamceiter I. 367. II.
140, 385
Mngesford II. 299
Judæi Londinum adducti
I. 148. Judæi multi oc-
cisi I. 163. Judæus qui-
dam in latrina perit I.
173, 245. Judæi apud
Stanford spoliati I. 239
& apud Lincoln. *ibid.* &
Eboraci *ibid.* Judæi 18.
suspensi I. 267. Judæi
Anglia expulsi I. 247.
443. II. 402. Judæorum
cæmeterium II. 209
Judæi male multati fu-
giunt ad Staunfordense
castellum II. 313. *Vide*
Jues
Judas Macchabeus I. 395
Judichael I. 431
Judith I. 379
Judith soror Gorsfredi
ducis Britann. I. 157
Juditha I. 381
Ivecestre (Richardus de)
I. 132
Ivechurch I. 68
Ivecestre five Ilcheffe
II. 288. obfessa I. 118
Jues I. 531, 536. *they*
martyr a child A.D. 1255
I. 456 *put out of England*
I. 460, 472
Julianus martyr II. 63
Julus Cæsar II. 18, 5.
in Britanniam venit II.
22
Julius episcopus I. 139
Julius, Hunnorum dux
III. 112
Julius martyr II. 90
Ivo ep. Sagienfis I. 170
Ivonis (S.) corporis in-
ventio II. 304, 389
Ivor II. 43
Iudemayne I. 493
Iurminus I. 597
Iurinus (S.) I. 210
Juvenius sive Tufinus II.
188
justitiariorum aliquot
Angliæ, regnante Henr.
2do, nomina I. 135
Justus ep. II. 130, 132
Justus, Paulinæ scholæ
moderator A. I. 94
Juvenalis II. 50
Juvenis cujusd. nobilis
laus A. I. 90
Juxta Catara la vicus II.
134, 136
Ivyngho I. 83
Izabella imperatrix Ro.
II. 392
Izabella Joannis regis
uxor I. 391
K
Kairdurberg III. 158
Kairlegion, quæ & Lega-
cester, restaurata I. 124
Kandeloke I. 235
Karadocus Lancarbanen-
sis II. 43
Kareticus r. II. 39
Karkalon I. 565
Karleoli villa I. 24
Karsaiton I. 70
Katherine wife of Henry 5.
I. 489
Katherinæ (S.) Hospitale
Lond. I. 113
Katigernus II. 28
Kechene (Joan. de) II. 543
Kemeseia I. 175. III. 71
Kemmeis castrum II. 98,
111
Kempe III. 56
Kemperkaretyne I. 560
Kempton I. 59
Kendale (Rob. de) I. 275
Kenelmus occisus I. 212.
Plura de Kenelmo rege
Merc. ex vita ejus I. 314
Kenewaldus Wintoni-
ensem eccl. fundat, &c.
I. 258
Kenewalkus rex III. 74
Kenilworth I. 50, 437,
458, 459, 471. II. 376,
418, 420
Kenredus I. 213
Kenredus rex Merc. I. 299
Kent III. 56
Kente (Edm. Erle of) I.
451, 476, 477
Kente (E. of) I. 550, 559
Kente (Kings of) I. 513
Kentire I. 542
Kenulidus I. 137
Kenulfus rex II. 352
Kenulphus abbas Bur-
gesis I. 9. pontifex
Wintoniæ civitatis ele-
ctus *ibid.*
Kenulphus rex Merc.
Castrum ecclesiam in
pristinam

- pristinam restituit dignitatem* I. 258. *Prenegem libertati restituit ibid.*
- Kenulphus rex Westfax.** I. 212
- Kenwalechius r.** I. 137
- Kenwalk r.** II. 398
- Kepor** I. 122
- Kerebrok** I. 439
- Kereburg in Normania** II. 202, 318
- Kereticus unde** II. 107
- Kereticus** II. 107
- Kertmelle (prioratus de)** I. 24
- Ketheny** III. 30
- Kesteven** I. 439
- Ketene (Joan. de) ep. Elyens.** I. 604
- Ketoric bridge** II. 350
- Kickeley** I. 488
- Kidermister** I. 85
- Kidwell** II. 45, 93
- Kidwelly** I. 105
- Kilkenni (Ordo de) cum aliis 18. scholasticis captus & in carcerem detrusus** I. 282
- Kilkenny** I. 438
- Killingworth** I. 64, 536. II. 56, 59
- Kilmayne** I. 489, 493
- Kilminton** III. 55
- Kilnactia** III. 107
- Kilpek** I. 231
- Kilwardby (Rob. de)** II. 328, 403
- Kimbelinus r.** II. 23
- Kimmolton** I. 72
- Kinald (K.)** II. 4
- Kinard** II. 27. *Kinardense castell. dirutum ib.*
- Kinard Fery (castellum de) captum** I. 132
- Kinzard, frater Sigebrechtii** II. 297
- Kineburgensis castri ecclesia** I. 10
- Kinefridas medicus** I. 21
- Kinelgyfus r.** I. 423
- Kinewolph r.** I. 190
- Kinewulphus r.** I. 158
- King** I. 84
- Kingefsworth** I. 355
- Kinges Clere. Vide Clara villa**
- Kingeduna** II. 238
- Vol. vi.**
- Kinges Hatfeld, alias Hatfelde Bradeoke** I. 63
- Kingesthorp (Rich. de)** II. 341
- Kingeston** I. 66, 70. II. 134, 185, 187, 325, 397, 399, 400, 473. III. 83
- Kingeston castrum ab Hen. 3. captum** I. 174
- Kingeston super Hull** I. 123
- Kingeswoode** I. 31, 65, 104
- Kingesbyri** II. 219
- Kingliffus r.** I. 355
- Kimhardus** II. 388
- Kinigils r.** I. 189
- Kimwulfus ep.** II. 350
- Kinkora** I. 553
- Kinotus** II. 38
- Kinrik** I. 211
- Kinfinus (S.) archiep.** Ebor. I. 13
- Kinofus arch.** Ebor. III. 102
- Kinwic arx** II. 330
- Kircham (monasterii de) origo** II. 361
- Kirkeby** II. 353
- Kirkeby, five Pons fractus** III. 45. *Codd. MSS. in bibl.* III. 46
- Kirkeby (Joannes de) ep.** Elyens. I. 603
- Kirkenni (Gul. de) ep.** Elyens. I. 603
- Kirkehal** I. 54. II. 367. III. 107
- Kirkstede** I. 92. II. 367. III. 106
- Kirketone** I. 287
- Kirkham** I. 47, 330
- Kirkley** I. 54
- Kirton** III. 30
- Knapwelle** II. 420
- Knareburg** I. 50. III. 105
- Kniburnemaster** III. 82
- Knigh (the white)** I. 57
- Knights round Table** I. 476
- Knoll** I. 51
- Knolles** I. 485
- Knolles (Rob.)** I. 576
- Knollys** II. 379
- Knute (K.) bis Affes** I. 525, 526, 530. II. 4
- Knuto rex** I. 488
- Κωνσταντία & Κωνσταντίνος** A. 2
- I. 290, 206**
- Kreious (Buid there)** I. 556
- Kungefre five Cuningesburg** II. 372
- Kunwah (K. of Scoties)** I. 524
- Kyme** I. 92
- Kyndroun yn Marre** I. 543
- Kyngesbyri** III. 164
- Kyrding** II. 285
- Kyrieleyson** I. 104
- Kyrikeby Bellers** I. 72
- Kyrkeham** III. 36
- Kyrksted** III. 32
- L**
- Labiens** II. 22. III. 10
- Lacock** I. 40, 305. II. 384
- Laftantius** III. 63
- Lacy** I. 425, 459. II. 89, 394, 419
- Lacy (Gualter)** I. 232, 233
- Lacy (Hugo de)** I. 288. II. 392
- Lacy (Hugo de) Justitarius totius Hibernie constitutus** I. 131
- Lacy (Rog. de)** I. 293, 294
- Latord five Leadford** II. 337
- Lafforde** II. 415
- Lagman** III. 110
- Lahodena Claudiana** II. 89
- Laidradus ep. Lugd.** I. 400
- Lamafae conventus** I. 311
- Lambley** I. 103
- Lamburne** I. 101
- Lambeth five Lamhith** I. 415. II. 210, 336.
- Discordia propter ecclesiam de Lambeth** I. 264. *ecclesia de Lambeth companata ibid.*
- Concilium apud Lambeth** I. 263
- Lamley** I. 199
- Lanarum Stapula** I. 182
- Lancafire** I. 12, 450, 471. II. 321, 397. III. 116
- Lancafire (Blanch Ducefs of)** I. 480
- Lancafire (Dukes of)** I. 479
- Lancafire (E. of)** I. 552
- Lancafire**

- Lancastre* (*Edw. Duks of*) I. 480
Lancastre (*H. D. of*) I. 562, 563, 568, 569, 572, 573, 579
Lancastre (*Henry of*) I. 468, 475, 476. II. 384
Lancastre (*John of*) *beatus the Spaniards* I. 480
Lancastre (*John Duke of*) I. 443, 579
Lancastre (*Thomas Counte de*) I. 543
Lancastre (*Tho. E. of*) II. 9
Lancastre (*Thomas of*) I. 463, 464, 465, 466, 474
Lancastrie dux *læse majestatis* accusatus I. 184
Thomas comes Lancast. & barones terras Dispensatorum & castra in Wallia depopulantur I. 249
Lancastrie dux in celeberrimo *hastiludio læsus* in crure I. 251
ducis Lancastrie obitus ibid. *Controversia inter Ducem Lancastrie & comitem Marchie de Successione in regno Anglie* A. D. 1396 I. 309
Dux Lanc. eod. tempore petit ducatum *Aquitaniae* *ibid.* *Lancastrie comites* I. 310
Lancastrie ducissa II. 380
Lancelotus Arturii socius II. 106
Lancestre I. 33
Lanchester I. 102
Landa I. 72
Landaf I. 104
Landaph II. 92
Landavenens episcopi I. 347, 348
Landavenus ecclesia II. 47
Landebrookes I. 262
Landestephan II. 93
Landewibrevi I. 323. II. 100
Landford brige opp. III. 34
Landmylien II. 171
Landu quid? II. 86
Lancastre II. 364
Laneluenus ecclesia II. 304
Laneploch, vulgo *Lamp-ley*, (*Joannes de*) I. 24
Laner flu. III. 44
Lanercroft II. 398
Lanercroft I. 103
Laneuer II. 98
Lanfrancus eccl. Cant. & monaster. renovat, aliaque id genus præstat I. 417. ejus opera II. 220
Lanfrancus archiep. Cant. obit I. 263. II. 54
Langbainii (*Ger.*) *epistole quæd. ad cl. Selde-num* A. I. 170, 282, &c.
Langdene (*Joan.*) I. 404
Langdon I. 88
Langeley I. 61, 508
Langeley (*Edm. de*) II. 381
Langeley (*Galfridus de*) I. 179
Langeton (*Gul. de*) I. 269
Langeton (*Joannes de*) I. 24
Langeton (*Sim. de*) II. 345
Langeton (*Steph.*) I. 264
Langham (*Simon de*) I. 308. II. 377, 380, 405. ep. *Elyens.* I. 608
Langle I. 186
Langle (*Sir Edm. of*) I. 41
Langley, I. 47, 49
Langton I. 295. III. 63
Langton (*Joan de*) I. 271, 604
Langton (*Steph.*) I. 534. II. 336, 337, 339. archiep. Cant. II. 325, 326, 327
Langton (*Walt.*) I. 473
Langtune I. 423
Langtune (*Simon de*) II. 336
Langyath (*Elflure de*) I. 581
Lanhanden I. 324
Lanhodeni II. 88, 89
Lanittut II. 44
Lankaderet I. 570
Lanninternam I. 104
Lannualeye I. 444
Lanpeder II. 328
Lantian II. 108
Lanfantraut II. 106
Lantfey I. 324
Lanthony I. 35, 84, 324.
Codd. MSS. ibi III. 159
Laualley II. 414
Launedra I. 287
Lanwonnen I. 324
Lapidea ædificia raro in Britannia ante tempora Benedicti II. 236
Larch (*Pont. de*) I. 494
Lascaris (*Janus*) A. I. 117
Lasci I. 283
Lateres Britannici III. 8
Lathomus (*Henricus*) obit I. 249
Latimarus (*Gul.*) A. I. 94
Latimer I. 73
Latimer (*Dis. de*) I. 183
Latimer (*Lord*) I. 480, 622
Latinelade III. 44
Lavall II. 423
Lavenden I. 73
Launde, *Codd. MSS.* ibi III. 47
Launfelin I. 73
Launston I. 76
Laurentius abbas II. 365
Laurentius abbas Westm. III. 38, 41, 48
Laurentius archiep. Cant. 209. II. 51, 131
Law (*the Judicial*) *several remarkable Passages about it* A. I. 292, 293, 294
Lawarne five Lawerne (*John*) A. I. 291, 297, 298
Lawrence (*St.*) *Poultry* I. 110
Laycock I. 66
Layfton I. 62
Lecestria comes A. I. 182
Lechlaur II. 98
Ledbury (*Thomas*) A. I. 302
Ledbury (*Ysaac*) A. I. 301
Ledes I. 540
Ledford II. 337
Ledis regio II. 142
Leedes (*castrum de*) ab Eduardo 2do. obfessum & captum I. 273
Leedes (*Paulinus de*) ad episcopatum *Carleoli* *electus* I. 289
Leedis I. 87, 463, 489
Leffius dux exulat I. 195
Legecestria, *Legecestre*, vel *Legecestre*, quæ & urbs

- urbs Legionum I. 371, 410. II. 40, 300, 301, 330. renovata I. 199
- Legenberig II. 294
- Legercestrie provincia devastata I. 158
- Legerensium episcoporum nomina I. 319
- Leges Edgari & Edw. Confess. I. 417. Mulmutine & Marcianæ *ibid.*
- Ex antiquo de legibus Saxonum libro II. 212.
- Lex triplex tempore Sax. II. 213
- Leghus (Tho.) A. I. 149
- Legionum urbs II. 21, 31, 36, 40, 47, 235, 239. destructa II. 84. ejus descriptio II. 90. restaurata II. 183. a piratis depopulata II. 188
- Legnina I. 588
- Legracester civitas max. ex parte combusta I. 162
- Legrecestria five Legrecestria I. 28. II. 284
- Leicestre II. 411
- Leicestrie comites II. 328
- Leicestr. episcopatus II. 267. Magister fratrum minorum Leicestrie suspensus apud Tiburne I. 311
- Leighbourne I. 94
- Leil, alias Luel II. 19
- Leir r. II. 19
- Leir alias Leis II. 33
- Leircester I. 532. II. 19
- Leircestre (villa de) combusta I. 132. II. 207
- Leircestria I. 186, 288. II. 319
- Leircestrie comes &c. capti in bello de Forneham I. 132. Leircestrie comitissa A. D. 1276. filiam suam mittit principi Lewelino I. 306.
- Leircestrie monia cum castro demolita II. 325
- Leis, *Vide* Leir
- Leisnes I. 97
- Lekingsfeld III. 101
- Lelande (Pers) I. 546
- Lelandi Civilis historia A. I. 7. solum natale A. I. 85. studiorum successus A. I. 88. versus ad Joannem Fraterculum insignem medicum A. I. 91. dies natalis A. I. 103
- Lelius Hamo II. 23
- Lemnia I. 350
- Lemster I. 53
- Lenthale I. 240
- Lenthfrith II. 350
- Lenton I. 94
- Leo apochrifarius I. 404
- Leobwinus I. 384
- Leof (Abbacy of) II. 428
- Leoffinus abbas Elyenf. I. 595
- Leoffuir diaconus I. 581
- Leofric I. 284
- Leofricus, vel Leuricus, abbas Burgenfis I. 11, 13
- Leofricus comes I. 127, 158, 416. Leofrici comitis & Godivæ liberalitas II. 317
- Leofricus Hereford. comes multa monasteria construit I. 144
- Leofricus comes Cestrie II. 65
- Leofricusep. Exon. II. 255
- Leofrik E. of March I. 528
- Leoffius ep. Wigorn. I. 157
- Leoffstanus I. 444
- Leofwinus I. 397
- Leofwinus abbas Elyenf. I. 595
- Leolinus princeps Walliæ castra Diffard & Gannoc ad solum complanat I. 174. ipse & David frater rebellant II. 393. Leolini caput ad Edwardum perductum *ibid.* David suspensus *ibid.*
- Leomenster III. 81
- Leonardi (S.) Prioratus juxta Staunford I. 96.
- cella in inf. Elyenf. I. 601
- Leonellus, dux Clarentiæ, Edw. 3. filius, II. 378, 380. natus I. 326. obit I. 251
- Leonense Monast. II. 317
- Leonis castrum. *V.* Holt
- Leonis monasterium II. 169, 170
- Leoline Prince of Wales enters the Marches of Eng-lande* I. 460
- Leonminstria I. 31
- Leontius ep. I. 432
- Leoricus comes Herford, cum Godiva conjugē plura monasteria fundant I. 261
- Leohtanus corpus D. Edmundi tegit I. 213
- Leothwinus occisus I. 129
- Leovegarus occiditur II. 287
- Leovegarus episc. I. 127
- Leowricus puer III. 115
- Lerchiprester I. 570
- Lerwoldus I. 213
- Lesmonasterium, five Lesmonasterium II. 252
- Lesnes monaster. I. 135
- Lestelin I. 574
- Lestingham II. 366
- Lestingen I. 115
- Lestingey monasterium I. 22, 367, 368, 383. II. 141, 246
- Leteley I. 69. III. 149
- Leucanor I. 438
- Leverton I. 101
- Leugen I. 235
- Lewina I. 111
- Levinus flu. III. 40
- Levintæ (Bili) vita S. Machuti episcopi I. 430
- Leweline Pr. of Wales* I. 537. *destroys Mortimer's Lands* I. 457. *Bataille be-rev. hym and K. H. 3d's Party* *ibid.*
- Lewelinus I. 616. totam terram Guallie citra Snawdune Joanni regi concedit II. 413
- Lewelinus Northwalliæ princeps II. 111
- Lewelinus princeps Walliæ I. 427. II. 377, 402, 420. subdit se Edwardo 1mo. I. 246. Eleonoram, Simonis Montisfortis filiam, in uxorem ducit *ibid.* devictus & occisus cum omnibus suis I. 247
- Lewelyn I. 472
- Lewes I. 33, 219. II. 257, 316
- Lewis

- Lewis I. 59, 63, 86, 235, 238
 Lewis (bellum de) I. 174.
 II. 402, 417
Lewys, Sunne to the K. of France I. 535
Leyba ne (Rogerus de) I. 243
Leycefre, Lecefre, Leycester five *Leycefre*, I. 74 II. 208, 371, 412, 435
 III. 46. *civitas diruta* ab H. 2do II. 310. Codd. MSS in bibl. III. 46
Leycefre (Rog de) I. 443
Leycefria five *Leycefria* I. 37, 48. II. 343, 397, 416
Leydet I. 283
Leyland I. 83
Lhein II. 201
Lherodotus (S) II. 99
Libertas A. I. 84, 93
Libri sacri per Britanniam combusti III. 83
Liceffeld II. 145
Licetfeldensium episcoporum nomina I. 319 II. 266.
Lichfeld five *Lichesfeld* I. 117, 118, 402, 494, 511, 517. II. 296. III. 82. *Lichesfeldensis episcopatus* II. 244
Licinius Rufinus A. I. 293
Lidburia I. 210
Lideford II. 189, 301, 353
Lidel II. 207
Lidel (castellum de) caput I. 287
Lidgate (John) II. 428
Lidle. Vide Lile
Lidwike II. 299
Lienbering I. 518
Llethan II. 45
Llea vel Lugia flu. II. 182
Ligneæ ecclesiæ I. 33
Lignum in saxum degenerans II. 396
Lile, alias Lid'e (Tho) ep. Elyenf. I. 607
Lilia A. I. 159
Lilleburne (Joh. de) I. 550
Lillethull I. 52, 412
Limge II. 166
Limne flu. II. 217
Limene II. 224, 297
Limene amais II. 281
Liminga II. 167
Liminge II. 53, 54, 56
Liminges II. 55, 56
L'nacer (Tho.) A. I. 85, 112, 129, 136
Lincolnia I. 26, 95, 113, 197, 326, 422, 423, 445, 446, 530, 535. II. 34, 48, 301, 371, 374, 394, 429. III. 33, 69. *Cella S. Magdalene juxta Lincoln.* I. 25 *Parlam. at Lyncon* I. 541
Lincoln. (Robertus de) I. 198
Lincoln. episcopi I. 344, 597. *bellum Lincolnienſe temp. H. 3.* I. 422
Lincolnia (Joalde) I. 581
Lincolnienſis provincia, in qua non sunt Hydæ I. 12
Lincolnſhir Feeld, alias Hornefeld (temp. E. 4.) I. 502 *a grege Feſt in that County* temp. E. 2. I. 548
Lindenſe caſtrum à Stephano obſeſſum II. 205.
Lindenſis baſilica reſtaurata *ibid.* teſtudo baſilicæ *Lindenſis* renovata II. 306. *Lindenſis provincia* III. 30
Lindefege II. 179
Lindis flu. II. 173
Lindisfarna II. 194. à *Dacis* depopulata II. 173, 185, 325 *Lindisfarnæ ambitus* *ibid.*
Lindisfarnæ I. 411, 516
Lindisfarnæ inf. II. 158, 159
Lindisfarn. episcopi I. 320, 338. II. 142, 143, 151, 279, 408, 409. III. 40, 41. *Sedes episcopalis in Lindisfarn. inf.* II. 136. *Lindisfarnenſis eccleſiæ monachus libertas bibendi vinum vel cereviſiam data* II. 172.
Magnitudo provincie episcopi Lindisfarn. II. 181. *Flure de episcopis Lindisfarnenſibus, & aliis ad Lindisfarnæ ſpe-*
tantibus I. 327, &c. *alii* his de rebus ex *Libro incerti auctoris* I. 365, &c.
Lindiſenſes I. 224
Lindocolina civitas II. 135, 268
Lindum diſceptum II. 205
Line flu. III. 47
Linfeld I. 96
Lingenſe monaſt. I. 591
Linliguna II. 35
Linne I. 119. II. 29
Linne (Gul. de) I. 122, 183
Linnus (Rob.) A. I. 182
Linum II. 418
Lionel Sun of Ed. 3d. I. 557, 579
Lionelle D. of Clarence I. 579
Lions yn the Tours dye I. 492
Lis (Arnold de) I. 232
Liſe monaſter. III. 107
Liſſe I. 180, 307, 620, 621. III. 128
Liſſe (E. of) I. 560
Liſſe (Tho.) Biſhop of Ely I. 568
Liſne II. 412
Liſnes (monaſterium de) II. 279
Liſſian I. 569
Literarum bonarum in Britanniam commigratio A. I. 82. *literarum bonarum inſtauratio* A. I. 137
Lindhardus episc. II. 130
Livid I. 582
Livinge I. 527
Livingus abbas de Taveſtoke I. 79
Livingus episc. Cridienſis II. 255
Livius Gallus II. 25
Liulfus I. 383
Liulphi nobilis uxor filii I. 128
Liulphus occiſus I. 129
Llan Batern Vaur II. 211
Llanblethian I. 83
Llandewy brev I. 120. II. 107
Llanpader naar (caſtrum de) I. 177, 178
Llanſuphandun II. 211
Llanvais I. 53
Llinne

L'Éonne (Gul. de) I. 182
 Lochrahu. II. 76, 93
 Lochraban II. 315
 Lochor III. 93
 Locrine II. 2
 Locrinus II. 77. Locri-
 ni victoria de Hum-
 bro II. 18. Guendolœ-
 nam in uxorem ducit
ibid.
 Loden (pons de) I. 164
 Lodoneium II. 347
 Lœlinus II. 26
 Lœlicus abbas Elyanf. I.
 595.
 Loffane Domesman obit
 I. 280
 Loghindorm I. 556
 Logy (Marg. de) I. 579
 Loïdis II. 135
 Lollardes I. 487
 Lollardi I. 448. Lollar-
 dorum factionis duces
 I. 185
 Londinum Londonia.
 Londoniz, vel Lundaia
 I. 25, 36, 55, 64, 71, 90,
 91, 105, 106, 107, 108,
 109, 110, 111, 112, 114,
 139, 140, 188, 215, 415,
 422, 423, 439, 448, 451,
 452, 455, 456, 457, 459,
 465, 467, 468, 492, 496,
 512, 535. II. 24, 31, 42,
 43, 132, 291, 338, 350,
 426, 427, 429, 430. III.
 81. Londinum confa-
 grat I. 26. London. ci-
 vitas muoita ab H. 3.
 I. 173. London. occu-
 pat. à Glovernî comite
 I. 176. Pons Londinen-
 sis III. 83. Pontis Lon-
 don. 5. arcus corruunt
 I. 178. Londini 5. reges
 I. 251. Londinum civi-
 tas tota pene combusta
 I. 263. minor aula Di-
 regis Londini combusta,
 cum aliis ædificiis I.
 26-. Turris London.
 firmata per Gul. de Man-
 deville I. 280. Londi-
 nenfes episcopi I. 321.
 339, 353. II. 246, 386.
 Londiniensium feditio
 in Joannem de Gaunte
 I. 183. Londinenfis pons

incensus II. 321, 325.
 Londinenfis pontis ar-
 cus II. 404. Nomina
 Decanorum ecclief. S.
 Pauli London. I. 355.
 Novum opus eccliefæ S.
 Pauli London. inceptum
 I. 356. pons London.
 cadit *ibid.* eccl. Prædica-
 torum London. *ibid.* no-
 vum templum. S. Mar-
 tini in Vinetria Lond.
ibid. plura de antiqui-
 tate Pauline eccl. & re-
 bus in ea gestis I. 357,
 & seqq. [Et in his reco-
 fendis plurimum chartarum
 exhibentur fragmenta.]
 prebendæ S. Pauli Lon-
 don. I. 359, 360. Archi-
 diaconatus Lond. I. 359.
 Ecclesiæ & capellæ &c.
 quæ pertinent ad S. Pau-
 lum I. 365, 381. Missæ
 in eccliefia S. Pauli Lond.
 celebratæ I. 360. Hospi-
 tale S. Ægidii I. 418.
 Domus Conventorum I.
 428. II. 330, 414. *Paulus*
Steeple at London I. 493.
London brent. I. 524. *be-*
sejid I. 525. Londonia
 igne consumpta II. 174.
 Londinum ab Alfredo
 restauratum II. 182. à
 Dacis obfessum II. 188.
 Londinium confagrat
 II. 188, 200. Foffa à Da-
 nis facta Londini II. 192
 Lundaia à Dacis de-
 vastata II. 214. restau-
 rata ab Alfredo rege II.
 217. Plura de rebus me-
 morabilibus urbis Lon-
 dinenfis II. 224. eccliefia
 S. Pauli Londoniz II.
 246, 428. III. 69. Lon-
 doniz maxima pars in
 Westchepe incensa II.
 345. Londonia incensa
 II. 336. mœnia circa
 turrim Londini corru-
 unt II. 392. turris ecclief-
 iæ S. Mariæ Londini ca-
 dit II. 419. Plura de ci-
 vitate Londin. è Gul.
 Stephanide II. 420. *Lon-*
don before the Conquer

mor. Inconsiderable time
Canterbury, &c. II. 428.
 Codd. MSS. in bibl. Pau-
 lina III. 47. in bibl. Pe-
 trina III. 48. in bibl.
 Franciscanorum III. 49.
 in bibl. Prædicatorum
 III 51. in bibl. Carme-
 litarum III. 52. in bibl.
 Augustinianorum III.
 54. Eccl. S. Martini III.
 70. Ecclesiæ Christi III.
 73 monachi apud S.
 Paulum III. 85.
 London (Herveus de) II.
 324
 London (Joannes) II.
 333, 334
 London (Phil. de) II. 328
 Londric. *Vide* Sodric.
 Longespate (Gul.) co-
 mitis Saresburiensis,
 mors I. 265, 266
 Longaspatha II. 414, 415
 Longaspatha (Gul.) II.
 384
 Longaspatha (Nic. de) I.
 180, 269
 Longelet I. 85
 Longefpe comes Sarum
 I. 424, 425, 426
 Longforde III. 105, 106
 Longocampo (Gul. de) I.
 163 ep. Elyenf. I. 502
 Longodunus (Stephanus)
 II. 321.
Lord Dane II. 428
 Loring I. 301
 Lofinga (Herebertus) I.
 149, 418
 Loth I. 510. II. 33, 35
 Lotharingus (Robertus)
 autor novæ bañlicæ He-
 reford. II. 266 omnium
 artium peritiff. *ibid.* re-
 degit Mariani hiftoriam
 in epitomen *ibid.*
 Lotharius r. II. 54, 59
 Lothbricus r. interfectus
 I. 220.
 Lothebocus III. 44
 Lothen I. 196
 Louers I. 488
 Lovetot I. 443
 Lovedre (Rob. de) I. 553
 Loys, Sun to the Fr. King,
 A. D. 1216. comes in-
 Engl. and baib Cofte's
 delivered

- delivered to him* I. 455
A Peace betw. Lays of Fr. and H. 3d. *ibid.*
 Lucanus II. 50. III. 148
 Luce I. 577
 Luci II. 390, 424
 Luci (Richardus de) I. 135. II. 209
Lucian, a Conjecture relating to a passage in him A. I. 296.
 Lucius rex I. 588. II. 24, 43, 44, 50. III. 76. Christianus effectus II. 121, 160
 Lucius Tiberius imp. II. 36, 37, 47
 Lucius (Tim.) A. I. 139
 Lucretiae pudicitia A. I. 88
 Lucy I. 466, 474. II. 476
 Lucy (Godfr. de) I. 163, 291
 Lud II. 18, 43, 426, 427
 Lud r. II. 22
 Luda II. 331
 Luda (Gul. de) I. 442
 ep. Elyenf. I. 603
 Ludæ Parcus III. 106
 Lude. --- Abbat de Parco
 Lude I. 93
 Ludecanus I. 212
 Ludelania II. 407
 Ludeleue I. 198, 458.
 II. 105, 204
 Ludefgate II. 22
 Ludham I. 443
 Ludlow I. 232, 497
 Ludovicus Aquitanorum princeps I. 141
 Ludovicus Caroli regis Franc. fil. I. 167
 Ludovicus. fil. Philippi regis Franciæ, in Angliam navigat I. 265. multas civitates & castra adquiret *ibid.* alia tentat, sed frustra *ibid.* Anglos omnes Anglia exterminare in animo habet *ibid.*
 Ludovicus filius regis Franc. I. 295, 421, 422. II. 123, 337.
 Ludovicus rex Franc. II. 15
 Ludualus r. Wallenfium I. 141
 Luel orbs I. 327, 329.
Vide Lugubalia.
 Luffield I. 47
 Luzia, vol Logus flu. III. 81.
 Lugubalia (i. e. Luel) I. 327, 369. II. 152, 159
 Lugubalia (i. e. Caerluel) à Gulielmo Rafo reparata II. 200.
 Luie flu. II. 298
 Lulifum I. 329
 Lullewrode castell. I. 151
 Lullington I. 85
 Lunæ quinque II. 336
 Lundey II. 416
 Lungelpeie I. 456
 Lupercus I. 432
 Luporum tributum impositum Wallenfibus II. 399
 Lupetus (Tho.) A. I. 87, 89, 108, 120.
 Lupus ep. II. 162
 Lupus (S.) I. 401. II. 44.
 Lufcburne (Lud.) I. 609
 Luterelle I. 72
 Luthanbirig II. 285
 Lutinenfes. *Vide* Clutinenfes.
 Luuel I. 198
 Lovetot I. 585
 Luxodium I. 431
 Luye flu. prælium super eum I. 213
 Lydelle I. 470
 Lyes I. 63
 Lynne I. 28, 59, 452
- M
- Mabut II. 44
 Macclesfield I. 53
 Macherus comes North-
 anumbr. I. 145
 Machometus I. 301
 Machutus III. 96
 Machutus (S.) III. 14, 96.
 plura de ejus vita I. 430,
 431, 432. III. 37
 Maclou (S.) I. 431
 Macrini laus A. I. 95
 Macrobius III. 54
 Madoc I. 472
 Madocus II. 394
 Maesurian 11427
 Magantius II. 29
 Mageo inf. II. 145
 Magefetenfium (five Fle-
 refordenfium) epifcopo-
 rum nomina I. 318
 Magefetes II. 193, 316
 Maglocunus rex II. 71
 Maglocuni potentia II.
 72. avenculeum suum
 opprimit *ibid.* fit mona-
 chus *ibid.* monachum
 exuit *ibid.* uxorem re-
 pudiat *ibid.* ejus præ-
 ceptor *ibid.*
 Magna Charta, excerpta
 ex ea aliisque Angliæ
 Statutis I. 446.
 Magna villa (Gaufredus
 de) I. 199, 227. II. 305.
 Ernulphus filius ejus I.
 199.
 Magna villa (Gul. de) I.
 163.
 Magni, regis Danorum.
 victoria I. 147.
 Maguilus II. 275
 Mahel filius Bernardi de
 Novo Mercato II. 86
 Mahometes nascitur II.
 129
 Maiden Bradeley I. 84
 Maidefton I. 37, 97
 Maidefton (R. de) epifc.
 Heref. I. 282.
 Maildolph I. 302, 303
 Maildolphesbirienfis mo-
 nafter. Chronicon I. 301
 Excerpta ex illo *ibid.* de
 prima origine Maildul-
 phesbirienfis monafterii
 I. 302.
 Mailerus II. 91
 Mailgo I. 179. II. 85, 98
 Mailgo r. II. 38, 39, 41
 Mailros I. 332, 368, 383.
 II. 154, 223
 Mailros monaft. II. 143
 Mainorpir II. 95
 Maio II. 104
 Maisbeli campus II. 30
 Maifundeu, feu Domus
 Dei III. 11
 Maifurian II. 26
 Makacha K. of Scotland I.
 528
 Makelesfeld (Gul. de) II.
 405
 Maklow I. 529
 Malcher I. 529
 Malcholmus rex Scotiæ
 &c.

- &c. occis II. 357
 Malcolm I. 523, 529
Malcolm (K.) I. 530, 531, 532, 538. II. 4.
 Malcolini reginis Scotiæ
 Margareta liberi I. 128
 Malcolinus r. Scotiæ regi
 Angliæ obsequium præstat I. 129. multos Angliæ locos devastat I. 381. sed se submittit Gul. conq. I. 382.
 Malcolinus rex Scott. I. 387, 416. III. 43, 44. liberi ejus I. 416.
 Malcolinus r. Scot. Gulielmo conq. fidem dat II. 198. Malcolini, Scottorum regis, & Edouardi, primogeniti ejus, cædes I. 375. II. 200.
 Malcolinus r. sepultus in cænob. Tinenſi *ibid.*
 Malcolinus Scottorum r. Northumbriam depopulatur II. 194.
 Malcolinus rex Scott, occisus II. 288. ut & alii cum illo II. 289
 Malcolmus rex Scotiæ I. 391. occisus II. 241. homagium præbet Gul. regi Angliæ II. 356
 Maldona I. 325
 Maldonia II. 412
 Malepetite I. 352
 Malefard I. 288
 Malefart caſtel. II. 207, 319
 Malet I. 577
 Malgerius I. 169
Mallin (K.) II. 4
 Mallet I. 530. III. 26
 Mallet (Gil.) I. 132
 Mallet (Guliel.) II. 196
 Malling I. 87, 259
 Mallyngea III. 73
 Malmesbiriense cænobium ab Offa direptum II. 225 Codd. MSS. in bibliotheca cænobi Malmesbiriensis III. 157
 Malmesbury (Gul.) II. 3. ex primo ejus libro de regibus Anglorum I. 136 III. 75. ex 2o. libro de regib. Angl. I. 139. ex 3o. lib de regib. Angl. I. 145. ex 4to. lib. de regib. Angl. I. 148. Ex 10 libro Novellæ ejus historiæ I. 150. ex 2do. lib. N. hist. I. 151. ex tertio lib. Nov. hist. *ib.*
 Malmesbyri, Malmesbiriæ, Malmesburgh, vel Malmesbirium I. 26, 65, 303, 304, 305, 414. II. 252, 318, 395, 397, 400. 426. III. 74, 81, 157 caſtellum apud Malmesbyri inchoat. I. 151
 Malmesbyriense monast. I. 241, 301. castrum de Malmesbyri captum I. 286. Malmesbyri obſeſſa ab Henrico 2 II. 314. *An hiſtorical Account of the Abbey of Malmesbury, with a Liſt of the Abbots* A. II. 234
 Malo lacu (Petr. de) I. 296
 Malton I. 198. II. 204, 360. III. 35
 Malveſin caſtrum I. 129
 Malvern I. 419
 Malverne Major I. 65. Malverne M. nor *ibid.*
 Malvernium II. 261, 264
 Man inf. II. 229, 414
 Manca I. 377
 Manceſtre II. 184
 Manceſtria II. 229, 284
 Mancheſter I. 102, 538. II. 374, 428
 Mancuſa II. 352
 Mandeline I. 484
 Mandevil I. 295
 Mandevilla (Steph. de) I. 446
 Mandeville II. 410, 412
 Mandeville (Gul. de) I. 283
 Mandut III. 55
 Maners I. 200, 62
 Maners (Rob.) I. 551, 557, 558
 Manhelle (Reginald. de) II. 53
 Mania inf. II. 102
 Mannius abbas Eoveſham I. 242
 Mannus abbas monaſt. S. Egwini I. 300.
 Mantravers (Jcan.) II. 333
 Mapus (Gualt.) II. 112
 Marcellus (Gul.) I. 151
 Mareb (*Counte of*) I. 555, 561
 March (*Erle of*) I. 481 488, 497, 552, 558, 572. *overcomes the E. of Pembroke at Mortimers Croſſe* I. 498.
 March (Tho. de la) I. 571
 Marchall (R.) III. 23
 Marche (*Counte Patrik of*) I. 547, 565
 Marchenlage II. 21
 Marchia (Gul. de) I. 268
 Marchiæ comites I. 310.
 Marchiæ comitis duo filii abducti per quandam Damicellam de camera regiæ I. 313
 Mare quater ſuit reſtituque una die II. 420
 Mare (Petrus de la) II. 379, 380 morti adjudicatus I. 251. poſtea vero carceri tantummodo mancipatus *ibid.*
 Mareis (Gul. de) II. 416
 Mareſcallus I. 295, 296. II. 416
 Mareſcallus (Gilb.) obit I. 283
 Mareſcallus (Gualt.) I. 283
 Mareſcallus (Gul.) I. 242, 281, 289, 291, 294, 425, 426. Mareſcallus (Gul.) comes Penbroke obit A. D. 1219. I. 423. epitaphium ejus *ibid.* Mareſcallus (Gul.) comes Strigulienſis II. 211
 Mareſcallus (Henr.) I. 290, 291
 Mareſcallus (Rich.) I. 428
 Mareſchal I. 468
 Margadud II. 40
 Magadus rex Demetorum I. 410
 Margan II. 92
 Margaret, *Dought. of H. 3. married* I. 456
 Margaret, *Dought. to Margaret Qu. of Norway, deſtroyed by Tempeſt* I. 538
 Margaret Siſter to Edw. 1. I. 537
 Margaret wiſt of Edward ſirþ

- fr.ß* I. 461
Margaret wife of Hen. 6
 I. 493, 499. delivered of
Prince Edwards I. 493.
She lands with Pr. Edw.
at Weymouth I. 505. *She*
is taken at Tewkesbury I.
 506
Margaret Yng. V. Yng.
Margareta I. 387
Margareta filia Edw. 1 mi
 I. 356
Margareta regina Scotiz
 I. 496
Margareta uxor Ed. 1 mi
 I. 181. 269. II. 394. 472
Margareta uxor Hen. filii
H. 2di. I. 132
Marham I. 58, 329, 345.
 II. 414
Maria abbatissa Rameche
 I. 280
Maria, comitissa Darbie
 II. 383
Maria, filia Henrici 8vi.
 A. I. 87, 108, 119, 130
Maria, filia regis Angl.
monialis de Ambresbyri
affecta I. 179
Maria, filia regis Step
hani, I. 161. ejus nuptiz
 I. 419
Maria poetra A. I. 135
Maria ux. Eustachii com
itis Bononiæ I. 416
Mariæ montis monaster.
 III. 107
Mariæ (S.) monaster. &
Heida incensa I. 151
Mariæ (S.) de Bethlem
Lond. Hosp. I. 113
Mariæ (S.) Overey in
Southwerk monast. I.
 90, 106. *Mariæ (S.)*
coll. V. S. Spiritus coll.
—Mariæ (B.) &ve corp.
Christi & S. Ægidii
sodalitium Lond. I. 111
Mariæ (S.) Roncevallens
Westm. Hosp. I. 113
Marianus Scotus II. 3. *De*
Mariani Scotti historiz
epitome II. 266
Mariestow (Ecclesia de
S.) à quonam fundata I.
 158
Marion, femina quædam
 I. 232
Mariscallus II. 414
Marisco (Adam de) II.
 334, 335, 342, 343
Marisco (Gaufr. de) I. 425,
 585
Marisco (Gal. de) II. 392
Marisco (Rich. de) I. 295
 sp. Dun. I. 425
Marisco (Rob. de) II. 335
Marisco (Steph. de) I. 585
Maritus imperator II. 37
Marius rex II. 23, 26
Marius (Antonius) III. 63
Markeby I. 93
Markgate (Prioratus de
Bosco juxta) I. 83
Marleberg II. 321, 415
Marlow I. 90
Marmion (Robertus) I.
 227, 283
Marmion (Wm.) I. 548,
 549
Marmion II. 305
Maro (Tho.) A. I. 143
Marre (Counte of) I. 553
Marrick I. 96
Marfche I. 80
Marthaul III. 56
Martel I. 532
Martel (castellum de) I.
 163
Martellus (Gaufr. de) *Gal*
ducem Norman. bello
impetit I. 145
Marten abbay III. 161
Martia regina II. 21
Martialis III. 21. A. I.
 86, 121
Martiana lex II. 21
Martianus imp. III. 76
Martini (S.) colleg. Lond.
 I. 110
Martini (S.) cœnobium
 II. 257
Martino (Nic. de S.) I.
 243
Martinus I. 401
Martinus abbas Burgenfis
 I. 17
Martinus papæ nuntius
 II. 392
Martinus Turonensis I
 98
Martinus (Rich.) episc.
Mcnev. I. 324
Martinus (S.) III. 95
Martona III. 107
Martou II. 111
Marullus A. I. 89, 135
Masenden I. 88
Maserfeld II. 138
Mafonus (Joan.) eqm. A.
 I. 124.
Masfingham I. 59
Matilda filia Henrici 2.
 I. 150
Matilda regina moritur
 II. 288
Matildis I. 445
Matildis imperatrix I.
 151, 599. II. 400. *Ste*
phanum monet Henri
cum ejus esse filium I.
 419. *Strategema Matil*
dis fugientis II. 205.
obsessa, & tandem Bri
stounam ire permiffa II.
 365. *ejus sepultura* II.
 206
Matildis ux. Gal. de Braun
sa cum filio misera
biliter pereunt I. 280.
maritus fugit ibid.
Matildis ux. Gal. conq.
 I. 171, 417.
Matildis ux. H. primi I.
 416, 418, 532. II. 220,
 400. *hospitale S. Ægi*
dii Londini edificat ib.
obit ibid. coacha velum
induit Viadoni II. 212
Matildis ux Odonis co
mitis Carnot. I. 168.
Matildis reginæ Stephani
regis uxoris, obitus II.
 364.
Matildis Angl. reginæ,
obitus & sepultura II.
 223
Matildis castellum I. 292.
 II. 211. *re edificatum*
ab H. tertio I. 426
Maten (Rich. de) I. 391
Matravers sive Matrevers
 I. 258, 240
Matthæus Ciceftrenfis II.
 324
Matthæus Parisiensis I.
 401. II. 339, 340, 341.
ex Annalibus ejus II. 335.
Decerpta è defloratore
quodam Matthæi Parisi
ensis II. 344. *Ex Mat*
thæo Parisensi de gestis
abbatum S. Albani III.
 364
 Matthæus

- Matthæus Westmonast. II.**
 329. E floribus ejus hi-
 storiarum II 384.
Matthias abbas Burgenfis
 I. 15
Mau flu. II 76
Mauborium II. 16
Maude I. 234
Mauganinus II. 36
Maugerus ep. Wig. obit
 I. 281
Mauldon I. 47
Maunce I 234
Mauncel (Joan.) I. 173
 fere ad mortem vulne-
 ratus I. 266
Maundeville (Wyll.) I. 491
Mauney I. 559
Mauricius, Caradoci fil.
 II. 16
Mauricius ep. Lavicanus
 III. 111
**Mauricius ep. Lond. no-
 vam ecclesiam S. Pauli**
 incipit I. 21
Maurinianus Scottus I.
 148
Maurifonus (Rich.) equ.
 A. I. 152
Mauritius comes Andeg.
 I. 157
Mauritius episc. Lond. I.
 196
Mauritius, vir literatus,
 II. 16
**Maximi expeditio in Gal-
 liam cum flore juven-
 tutis & robore militum**
 Briten. II. 64
Maximianus, vel potius
Maximus II. 26, 27
Maximus III. 24, 172
**Maximus Gratianum oc-
 cidit, &c. II. 161**
Maximus imp. III. 76, 95.
Maxtrock I. 50
Mayle (Edw. of) I. 473
**Mealdune five Mealdun-
 num in Eufax II. 282,**
 283, 284. constructum
 I. 218
Meannari II. 147
Mearcresburnam II. 276
Mearlesburg II. 287
Meaux, five Melfa, I. 44
Meachingham I. 538
Meccresburn II. 292
Medeshamstede, Mede-
 shamstede, Medesham-
 sted, v-l Medishamstede
 postea Peterburge, & sæ-
 pissime Burg, vel potius
 Burch I. 29, 55 II. 146
Medeshamstede monast.
 I. 3. 4. Limites terrarum
 Medeshamstedenfis mo-
 nasterii I 4. Medesham-
 stede declaratum pri-
 mum omnium mona-
 steriorum à Tamesi flu.
 autoritate Agathonis
 ep. Ro. I. 5. nomina ec-
 clesiarum quæ huic mo-
 nasterio tunc temporis
 appendebant *ib.* Mede-
 shamstedenfis cœnobii
 abbates I. 6, 7, 8, 9, 10,
 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17.
 Medeshamstedenfis mo-
 nasterium (sicut & ce-
 tera) à Danis combustum
 I. 6. *Vide* Peterborrow.
 Medeswelle I. 3
 Mediolanum unde di-
 ctum III. 84
 Medmenham I. 55
 Meduinus II. 44
 Medwege flu. I. 143. II.
 189
 Mees (Guarise de) I. 231,
 232
 Meildulphus Scotus II.
 234. III. 157
 Μελαμφόρος A. I. 295
 Melbyria (Robertus de)
 I. 146
 Meldunum II. 181, 188.
 Meldunense cœnobium
 II. 251
 Mulentio (Robertus co-
 mes de) I. 120
 Melga II. 27, 427
 Meliauc I 431
 Mellito episc. III. 95
 Mellitus III 68. A. I. 108
 Mellitus ep. Lond. I. 19,
 405, 407. II. 130, 132.
 Flamma cessat precibus
 Melliti II. 133
 Melmin II. 134
 Melorus (S.) II. 252
 Melros I. 559. II. 49
Melros Abbey I. 541
 Melfa I. 45
 Melfa (abbatia de) III.
 109
 Melton Moubray III. 47
 Melton (Gul. de) archiep.
 Ebor. I. 275
 Melum (Rob. de) II. 423
 Menania insula Gul. Scro.
 po vendita I. 186
 Mendicantes (Fratres) I.
 443
 Meneveses episcopi I.
 322. II. 97, 108. episcopi
 in Meneven. eccl. se-
 puliti *ibid.* Plura de eccl.
 Menev. II. 109
 Menevia II. 38. 96, 98.
 Nonnulla de Menevia
 II. 107.
 Menros II. 381
 Mensens (St.) I. 572
 Mensium nomina nota
 quibusdam expressa III.
 98
 Menfreworth (Joan.) I.
 183
 Menteth I. 561
 Menwardus, frater Wol-
 pheri regis Merc. I. 2
 Mepham III. 55
 Mephram (Simon) II. 331
 III. 10
 Merc (Euf. de) II. 344
 Merchdeof I. 364
 Merchinley (Gul.) I. 3:6
Merche (The Kings of) I.
 516, 517
 Mercia reges I. 192, 409.
 II. 58, 226. De primo
 rege Mercie diversæ
 sententiæ I. 258. Mercie
 episcoporum nomina I.
 318
 Merciorum Australium
 regnum I. 211
 Merciorum regnum II.
 294. Merciorum gens
 ad Christum conversa I.
 409. Merciorum regni
 limites II. 58
 Mercsware I. 193
 Merdin I. 288
 Merodukt (Rees ap) I. 460
 Mercfige II. 218, 222,
 298
 Mereton II. 422, 423
 Mereton (Walt. de) II. 385
 Merewelle III. 84
 Merspail, alias Mevil
 (Nic. de) A. II. 32
 Meriadaco (ex historia
 B b b de)

- de) III. 28
 Meridoc (Rees ap) I. 472
 Merifeild I. 118
 Merionith II. 101
 Merlaco (Rogerus de) I. 201
 Merleberg I. 295, 302.
 303. castellum de Merleberg I. 151
 Merlebyri II. 412
 Merleio (Gul. de) I. 386
 Merley (Ranulphus de) III. 106
 Merline I. 510, 619
 Merlinus II. 29, 31, 32, 76, 82, 90, 91, 101, 103
 Merlinus Ambrosius II. 369
 Merlinus Sylvestris II. 16. 369. I. 85
 Merly I. 199
 Merrington II. 363
 Mersey inf. I. 29. II. 282
 Mertok III. 56
 Merton I. 70
 Merton (collegium de) I. 440. Socii collegii Merton Oxon. temp. Ed. 1mi, 2di, &c. III. 54
 Meriton (schola de) I. 440
 Mertona (Gualterus de) I. 177. II. 417
 Meruinus II. 74
 Meruualæ regis Merc. sepulture II. 170
 Merwaldus r. I. 327
 Meruina vestalis II. 186
 Methfen I. 394
Methfen (Battaillof) I. 542
 Methingham I. 61
 Metre'a II. 326
 Metropolitanæ primi Angl. II. 163
 Mevania pro Mona II. 201
 Mevania inf. II. 357, 396
 Mevanie infule I. 138.
 II. 133 ab Edwinorege Northumbr. subjugatæ I. 189
 Mevanientis rex II. 320
 Mewse III. 34
 Michael Scotus II. 334
 Micael (Gilo) I. 331
Michail (S.) in crooked Lane Lnd I. 110
Michail (S.) mons II. 329
 Michelham I. 87
 Michelney I. 78, 414
 Middeltona five Middeltona II. 164. 217
 Middleton I. 26, 67, 196, 335, 414, 474, 548. II. 186, 251, 252, 285, 303
 III. 71, 72
 Middleton Brien I. 71
Middleton (Sir Gilb.) I. 462
 Middelham I. 123
 Midow I. 573
 Milborn (Jord. de) II. 324
 Milburgæ (nonnulla de vita S.) II. 169
 Mildeltune III. 82
 Mildreda (S.) II. 52
 Mildredth (S.) II. 50
 Mildritha II. 170
 Mildruda (S.) III. 8
 Milefridus Merc. regulus Herefordensium ecclesie construit I. 211, 212
 Milfrith regulus II. 117
 Milgitha II. 170
 Milo comes I. 35
 Milo dominus Brachanie II. 87. & comes Herefordiæ *ibid* & II. 89
 Milo Tho.) A. I. 100
 Milredus antistes II. 114
 Milruthis II. 165
 Minching-Hampton I. 97
 Mineth Scotus II. 45
 Minores fratres II. 332
 Fratres minores Oxonii II. 342, 343. Pura de ordine illorum II. 341.
 Minores fratres quales fuerint I. 269. Fratrum minorum ordo incipit III. 74, 116
 le Minories I. 107
 Minkster in Tenet I. 97
 Mirmantum. *Vide* Caerlegeint.
Mise (Marquis of) I. 572, 573
 Missenden I. 47
 Mitford I. 186, 335, 535, 548
Mitten I. 550. *Engliscmen slayn there by the Scottes* I. 474
 Modredus II. 36, 37, 38
 Modreras II. 50
 Mohun I. 198, 444
 Moigne (Eustace le) I. 535, 536
 Moiller (John de la) I. 448
 Moinsfre I. 89
 Moion I. 202, 203
 Moll II. 172
 Moll dux II. 351
 Molle I. 397
 Molmutius I. 302. II. 20
 Molyneux (Tho.) I. 253
 Mona III. 40
 Mona inf. II. 47, 396, 420
 Monæ inf. II. 75
 Monachorum pietas in expellendis cleris à suis ecclesiis II. 186
 Monacria in provincia Eboracensi & Northumbria reparata II. 198.
 de fundatoribus Monasteriorum ante adventum Normannorum in Britanniam I. 25
 Monasterio (Gul. de) I. 171
 Monasteriolum I. 167
 Monæge inf. II. 189, 285
 Monemuth I. 283, 428, 453, 458
 Monensis castellum II. 318
 Moneta nobilium Anglorum II. 206. Moneta pub. forma mutata II. 313
 Monfort (Pers) I. 546
 Monhermer I. 543
 Monia inf. II. 102
 Monjoius (D.) II. 73
 Monk-Farleigh I. 84
 Monpæcutus I. 81. 446
 Mons calvus nobile castellum combustum I. 130
 Mons Gomerici II. 337, 344
Monkeworth (Sir John) I. 481
 Montacute I. 503, 505
Montacute (Lord) I. 502
Montacute (Wm.) I. 552
 Montague I. 187, 617
 Montarauncy I. 558
 Monte (Petrus de) I. 392
 Montecatuto (cænob. de) II. 157
 Montecatuto (Simon de) I. 180. III. 24. episc. Elyens.

- Elyen.* I. 606
Monte canusio (Gul. de) I. 179
Monte Forti (Aimericus five Emericus de) I. 178
Monte Forti (Simon de) I. 174, 282, 294. II. 393, 402, 417, 418, 419, 420.
Simoni de Monte Forti bellum indictum I. 177
Pax inter illum & inimicos facta *ibid.* recuperat castra de Hay & Lodelow *ibid.* avaritia ejus *ibid.* profernit castrum Monemute *ibid.* occisus cum multis aliis *ibid.* Simon & Guido ejus filii, ut & uxor, expiant *ibid.* Simon de Monte Forti filius venit ad regem ad Northampton I. 176. Simon de Monte Forti de lesa majestata accusatus I. 245.
Simonis Montisfortis libri I. 284
Montegue I. 310
Monte Gomerico (de) I. 237
Monte Gumerici (Rogerus de) I. 169, 170
Monte Pessulano (Gul. de) I. 283
Monteforte I. 457, 458, 559, 560
Montgomerie castrum fractum I. 129
Montgomerik I. 453
Montgomery II. 314, 416
Month flu. III. 27
Monthaute II. 392
Montis Gomerici castellum obseffum I. 425
Morcharus comes I. 285
Mordrede I. 510, 511
Mordredus qualis fuerit 4. I. 23
Morekarus I. 383
Morellus, alias Morkellus, miles II. 200
Moretusio (Gul. comes de) exheredatus I. 129
Morerville I. 287
Morew I. 199
Morewic (Hugo de) I. 201
Morgadu I. 512
Morgan I. 104, 472. II. 19
Morgan (Jean.) ep. Me-nev. I. 334
Morgan (Philip.) I. 609
Morganis II. 12
Morgannok I. 454
Morganus I. 179. II. 394
Morice I. 234
Morkar I. 530
Morkarus I. 284
Morkarus comes I. 128
Morlays I. 559
Morpath I. 334
Morpeth I. 535
Origo novi monasterii juxta Morpeth II. 362
Morref I. 551
Morref (E. of) II. 10
Mortayne I. 492
Mortimar's Cross I. 498
Mortimer I. 238, 458, 469, 472, 474, 475, 476, 477, 552, 564, 616, 617, 618, 619
Mortimer (Catarine) I. 578
Mortimer (Rogerius de) I. 151, 574
Morton (Joan. ep. Elyen.) 610
Mortuo mari (cænob. de) I. 419
Mortuo mari (Edm. de) I. 184, 313
Mortuo mari (Hugo de) I. 161. II. 15
Mortuo mari (Roger. de) I. 174, 301, 326. II. 420. III. 116. ludum militarem, quem vocant Rotundam tabulam, instituit I. 177. comes Marchiæ factus I. 275
Mortymr I. 467
Morus A. I. 97, 135, 136
Morus (Tho.) A. I. 121. ejus filius A. I. 119, 132
Moterhedus (Tho.) A. I. 146
Motis'ont I. 83
Moubra (Rogerus de) castrum in Atholm reedificat I. 162
Moubrai (Rob. de) II. 318
Moubray I. 187, 240, 314, 385, 531. III. 37, 38
Moubray (Joan.) I. 182
Moubray (Phil.) I. 546, 548
Moubtray (Rog.) I. 228, 229
Moubray (Tho.) I. 185
Moubreio (Rob. de) I. 376
Mouhant five Mouhand I. 284, 551
Mounce I. 491
Mouchant castrum II. 345
Mountbray I. 489
Mountcler I. 235
Mount eider I. 308
Mountferrat, V. Mountfort.
Mountfort, vel Mountferrat, vel Montford, I. 42, 457, 471, 497, 596
Mountfort (Joan.) I. 183, 184
Mountgomerike. *Vide Treualduine.*
Mountforel I. 296, 422, 423, II. 208, 322, 323
Mountforel (castellum de) I. 134
Mowbray I. 332
Mowbray (Tho.) II. 384
Moyn I. 585
Muchelney I. 26
Mudiford I. 440
Mudwennæ obitus II. 373
Mudwennestow II. 408
Mugeo monast. II. 145
Mul I. 190
Mulbreio (Rob. de) I. 418. is alique Gul. Rufum reg. vitæque privare conantur I. 158
Mulbray I. 310, 387
Mulbray (Rodbertus de) III. 115
Mulbreii III. 115
Mulbreio (Robertus de) captus I. 129
Mulier mira pedibus præstat. II. 105. *Mulierum societas presbyteris & canonicis interdicta* II. 222
Mulinois castellum I. 133
Mullicourt I. 28
Mullineus I. 185
Mulmutinæ leges II. 20.
Mulmutinæ quartor viæ III. 40
Multon (Joannes de) I. 24

B b b z Muluca

- Moluca I. 277
 Munkeceſtre, i. e. No-
 vom caſtellum II. 198
 Muadingene I. 329, 372
 Munemuta (Joannes de)
 II. 404
 Muneffa II. 275
 Munſichet II. 413
 Munford II. 410
 Monkeceſtre I. 332
 Munkeſter I. 382
 Munſterworth (Joan) II.
 381
 Muntgumri II. 318
 Morevall I. 51
 Murref I. 552, 561
 Murref (Andr.) I. 553, 556
 Murref (Counts of) I. 555
 Murus contra Pictos ex
 ceſſpitibus lapide mixtis
 II. 65. Murus ad arcen-
 dos barbarorum impe-
 tus II. 336
 Murus flu. II. 63, 122
 ad Muſas A. I. 96
 Muſchampe I. 200
 Muſchamps (Rob. de)
 I. 389
 Muſton I. 465
 Muttenden I. 88
 Mychelneye III. 71
 Myldricha, ex libello de
 vita ejus II. 54

 N
 Natanus rex Pictorum
 II. 156
 Nangiaco (Wil. de) A. I.
 290
 Nangis (Wil. de) A. I.
 290
 Nantcaruan I. 431, 432
 Nant Gallon II. 325
 Nanthodeni II. 88
 Nant Pencarn II. 91
 Narbone I. 563
 Natanleod II. 277
 Navarraz rex II. 380
 Naufragium quo perie-
 runt Gul. fil. Henrici
 primi, aliiſque multi I.
 129
 Nawnt (Hugo de) I. 421
 Nayleburne I. 507
 Ne-ham (Alex.) III. 158
 Neſtaneſmere I. 369
 Neſtanus (S.) ex vita
 ejus III. 153
 Neale I. 271, 569
 Neena flu. III. 31
 Neil I. 542
 Nemure (Counts of) I. 555
 Nen flu. I. 3, III. 80
 Neanchor ſive Nantchor,
 alias Banauen II. 273
 Nennius II. 22, III. 44
 Excerpta à Nennii chro-
 nico II. 45. Excerpta ex
 Annot. in eundem MSS
 II. 41. Nennii histori-
 laus A. I. 20. historia
 illuſtratur & emenda-
 tur *ibid.*
 Neoti (S.) Priorat. I. 71.
 Ex libro de vita S. Ne-
 oti III. 13. S. Neoti cor-
 pus Crolandiam tranſ-
 latum II. 270
 Neots (St. alias Einul-
 pheſbury III. 13
 Neotus I. 413
 Nerarius (S.) III. 7
 Neſſe II. 303
 Neſta, Rheſi filia II. 103
 Neſtingus II. 167
 Neſth flu. II. 76
 Neſthe I. 105
 Neuburg III. 37
 Nevel I. 498
 Neville I. 188
 Neville (Alex.) I. 183
 Neville (Rob. de) I. 181
 Nevill (George) *Archbiſhop*,
of York a full account of
the great Feaſt at his In-
thronization, with a par-
ticular relation of the Ser-
vices to the Baron-biſhop,
within the Cloſe of York
 A. II. 2.
 Nevilla (Georg.) III. 65
 Nevilla (Hugo de) I. 423
 Neville I. 498, 522, 547,
 549, 552, 563, 620, 621
 Neville (John) I. 575
 Nevill's Croſſe II. 398
 Nevius II. 18
 Neunam III. 151
 Neused I. 91
 Neufria I. 16
 Neuwerk (caſtrum de)
 II. 204. contructum I.
 151
 Newark (Henr. de) I. 269
 Newarkcl. 86, 448, II. 415
 Newbotelle I. 578
 Newbonuth, alias New-
 bow I. 95
 Newburgh I. 37
 Newbarne I. 121, 199
 Newbyri (caſtellum de)
 obſeſſum & expugna-
 tum I. 236
 New-caſtle I. 41, 122,
 469, 471, 531, 590, 551.
 II. 426. III. 42
 Newcham I. 32
 Newem II. 101
 Newenden I. 97
 Newenham I. 73, 442
 Newent I. 43
 Newgate Hoſp. extra
 Newgate in Holbourne
 I. 114
 Newham III. 12
 Newlin (S.) I. 116
 Newminſter III. 106
 Newnham I. 81
 Newſham I. 93
 Newſtede I. 94, 96, III. 47
 Newſtoke III. 13
 Newtonus (Abel) A. I.
 179
 Newtonus (Eman.) A. I.
 179
 Nialus diaconus I. 398
 Nicol town II. 427
 Nicolai (S.) Hoſpitale I.
 86. Nico'ai (S.) ſoda-
 litium Lond. I. 121
 Nicolaus archid. Linc.
 II. 167
 Nicolaus Græcus II. 339
 Nicolaus pater Henrici
 Hunting. II. 323
 Nicolaus frater II. 344
 Niciani (S.) Priorat. I. 79
 Nid flu. II. 156. III. 45,
 109
 Nigellus III. 10
 Nigellus ep. Helyensis I.
 159, 198, 594, 596, 598,
 599, 600 II. 359
 Niger ep. Lond. I. 266
 Niger (R-dulphus) I. 578
 Nigri canonici II. 332
 Nigri monachi II. 332
 Ninianus I. 190
 Ninianus ep. I. 396
 Ninianus (S.) confefſor
 II. 260
 Ninias ep. Candida Caſa
 II. 136
 Niſus

- Nifae I. 164
 Niwegal II. 96
 Nobiles aliquot iter Hierosoly accipiant I. 283.
 Nobiles conveniant apud Stanford contra regem Joannem. I. 295
Noble men at the sentence against the monks of the Franciscan of Holy Church, &c. I. 4:6
Nobles drowned cumming out of Normandis temp. H. I. I. 532
 Nocton Parke I. 95
 Nogent I. 575
 Nordovicenfe caft. II. 199
 Nordovicum II. 418. incenfum II. 189. fractum & incenfum II. 207.
 Codd. MSS. in biblioth. Chrifticolarum ibi III. 27. Codd. M.S. apud Praedicatorum Nordovici III. 28. apud Franciscanos ib. apud Carmel. ib.
 Nordovicus II. 417
Norfolke (D. of) I. 483, 491, 492, 493
 Northalla (Gul. de) ep. Wig. I. 163
 Northam I. 328, 371, 535, 549, 551, 565. II. 203, 372
 Northam (caftellum de) I. 134
 Northam (Gul.) II. 406
 Northam (Herebertus de) I. 271
 Normanni multi Eboraci interfecti I. 128. Normannorum confpiratio in Gul. ante acceptum reg. Angl. I. 145 Normannorum veftes ibid.
 Normannorum plus quam quatuor millia à Danis trucidantur I. 387
 Normannorum natura I. 386
 Normannica hiftoria. — Ex ejufdem abbreviatione I. 164. De rebus Normannicis plura I. 166
 Normanyyle (Eufi. de) II. 343
 Northus (Eadu.) Equ. A. I. 154
 Northalreton I. 466, 474
 Northam I. 372, 374, 385, 548. II. 185, 357, 359
 Northampton five Northamptonia I. 40, 48, 73, 122, 536. II. 43, 302, 322, 342, 410, 417, 424.
 Conventus apud Northampton I. 150. Northampton unam cum quindecim militibus vexilliferis captum I. 174
 Northamptonia incensa I. 295. *Parlam. at Northampton* I. 476. *Northampton Feld temp.* H. 6
 I. 497. Northamptoniae generale concil. I. 134
Northampton (E. of) I. 559, 560, 566
 Northamtune. P. Hamtune.
 Northanhumbri I. 402
 Northanhumb. reges III. 113. Northanhumb. comites III. 114
 Northbertus I. 389
 Northbyri I. 188
 Northfolc I. 187, 188
 Northfolciae comites I. 310
 Northofency II. 332
 Northon I. 385. II. 375
 Northumore ande I. 287
Northumbrelande (E. of) I. 498, 531, 532
Northumbrelande (H. E. of) I. 486
Northumbrelande (Kings of) I. 514, 515, 516
 Northumbrenfes miniſtri Gamebearn, &c. Danicos Hufcarlas, alioſque Eboraci perimunt I. 127
 Northumbrenſes quidam nobiles Scotiam petunt I. 128. Northumbrenſium conjuratio in Robertum Comin II. 196
 Northumbri five Northanhumbri Anlafum regem fugant I. 216. & Huth ſuſcipiunt in regem *ibid.* quem tamen poſtea abiciunt *ibid.* caſtellum Duuelmi fruſtra obſident I. 384. Northumbroꝝ vox in caede Walcheriep. Dunl. 417
 Northumbroꝝ regnum II. 293. reges II. 227, 348. comites II. 346, 347
 Northumbria I. 188. II. 40 Henrico filio Davidis regis Scotiae data I. 129. Northumbriae reges I. 191, 192, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376. II. 398, 399. comites I. 124, 314, 376, 377, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 385, 386, 410, 411, 412. II. 229. reges Angl. in Northumbr. defuncti imperare I. 372, 376.
 Terrarum nomina quas epifcopi Lindisfarne. & Conceſſea. comitibus Northumbr. praefabant I. 377. Northumbriae populi victi à Scottis apud Cartum *ib.* Northumbria audiens Danos II. 179. à Guliel. conq. tota depopulata II. 197. data Henrico, filio Davidis, regis Scot. II. 209
 Ex rotula curiali Northumbriae I. 199
 Northwik II. 302
 Northwolde (Hugo de) ep. Elyenf. I. 602, 605
 Northmannorum caedes facta Dunel. II. 196
 Nortoune I. 332
 Nortuna I. 389
 Norvicum II. 43
 Norwaglenſes abbatiam de Whitby ſpoliant I. 17
 Norwegia II. 369
 Norwicenſe caſtellum I. 287, 597. Norwicenſ. eccleſ. cathedr. incensa I. 268. Norwicenſis epifcopatus II. 247. Archidiaconatus, & Decanatus in epifcopatu Norwicenſi I. 350, 351. Norwicenſes epifcopi I. 321, 344, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356.
Norwich I. 61. *Norwich brent.* I. 525. *Priory of Norwich*

- Norwich brent* I. 46c
Norwiche depradata I. 228
Norwico (Rad. de) I. 242. II. 397
Norwicum I. 28, 60, 119, 350. III. 72. depradatum & incensum I. 19;
Noryel I. 56
Noryyerdig III. 80
Noseley I. 114
Nostelles I. 346
Nosthill five Nostill I. 54. II. 359
Nostla I. 34
Nothelinus II. 387
Nothelinus, Lindin. ecclesie prehyter II. 118
Notingham I. 530. II. 43, 319, 374, 417. 429 concilium apud Nottingham I. 186
Nottingham (Tho. comes) I. 187
Nottingham (Wilh. de) II. 343, 344
Notley I. 43, 77
Nova foresta II. 357
Novantinus (Hugo) ep. Cestr. I. 250
Nova villa (Alanus de) II. 425
Nova villa (Radulp. de) I. 283, 354. II. 392
Novellus (Alex.) A. I. 182
Novita II. 107
Novum castellum II. 198, 229. III. 115. conditum II. 314, 356. captum I. 298. Stephano Biefensi redditum II. 305
Novum castrum I. 250. II. 414
Novum castrum super Tinam I. 41
Novum collegium in Wintonia I. 69
Novum monasterium in Orient. Smithfeild I. 105
Novus portus II. 418
Nuburgense cœnob. II. 312
Nunant I. 445
Nuneaton I. 50
Nunne Cotton I. 93
Nuscheling I. 342
Novel (Rad.) II. 363
- Nympha. In effigiem*
Nymphæ A. I. 108. In effigiem *Nymphæ. terrarum orbem altero calcantis pede* A. I. 92
Nyvernus (Johanna de) I. 442
- O
- Obolus* II. 404
Observantes Fratres I. 493
Occasio—In pictam Occasionis effigiem A. I. 114
Oclandus (Chr.) A. I. 176, 178
Ocle II. 428
Octa I. 511. II. 28, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34
Octavius, dux Geuniflorum I. 257 II. 26
Octavius rex Brit. III. 96
Odbertus abbas S. Bertini I. 403
Oddæ comitis ossa inventa I. 244. ejus epitaphium *ibid.*
Odiham castrum captum I. 281. II. 337, 377
Odo III. 162
Odo, alias Woode III. 62
Odo quidam I. 49. Ex *Odoais vita* I. 166
Odo archiep. Cant. I. 56
Odo archiep. Ebor. I. 215
Odo comes in custodia positus I. 159
Odo Baiocensis comes Cantiz factus I. 148. ornamenta quædam è *Dunelmensi eccl. aufert* I. 332. Northumbria pene totam in solitudinem redigit. I. 384
Odo Baiocensis ep. I. 147 II. 317
Odo Wiltunensium episcopus & archiep. Cant. II. 244
Ododunus (Eadm.) A. I. 137
Ododunus (Nic.) A. I. 145
Odouallus (Nic.) A. I. 89 105, 128
Odolphus (S.) I. 350
Odyngton III. 20
Oenei, Midori filii, cædes II. 105
- Oeneus de Krucifigat* II. 105
Oeneus princeps II. 1033 104
Oerit, cog. oisc. Saxorum primus Britanniam intrat II. 133
Offa I. 378
Offa rex I. 139, 210, 392, 401, 402. II. 387. III. 167
monasteria fundat & dicit, aliaque id genus præstat I. 210. obit *ibid.* & I. 220. II. 388. *Offæ regis fossa* II. 84. *Offæ vallum* II. 175, 2304 352, 370, 396. *Offæ regis mors & sepultura* II. 330. III. 12. *Offa rex Romam proficiscitur* II. 388. Ex libro de *gensis Offæ regis* III. 163
Offa, Sigheri regis filius, fit monachus II. 296
Offanus rex I. 401
Offekyrke III. 167
Offendyke III. 167
Offinham II. 380
Offinge, vel Fykeys I. 46
Offley villa II. 388
Olfridus II. 41
Offrys I. 512
Ogiva I. 167
Ogul (Rob.) I. 556
Oilfrik I. 544
Okam II. 383
Okeburne I. 110
Okeford. or Oford II. 429
Olaneg II. 354
Olave's (S.) I. 61
O'decastil (Sir John) I. 488
Olitart I. 541
Oliverius ep. Linc. I. 269
Oliverius monachus II. 374
O. leio (Rob. de) II. 331, 332
Olney II. 426
Omcro (Gul. de) I. 439
Onalafbal I. 373
Onglis I. 570
Onlaf II. 353
Orcades inf. II. 23, 45, 119, 160. III. 76
Ordalii pena II. 213
Ordeley castrum I. 173
Ordgarus abbas Abbdun.

- Jan. II. 253
Ordgarus comes Domno-
 nienfis II. 256
Ordgarus dux II. 353.
 moritur II. 285
Oreforde II. 417
Orford (Rob. de) ep Ely-
 enf. II. 604
Organ III. 55
Orgar I. 523
Orgarus dux Damoniz
 II. 186
Oribafius III. 66
Orientalium Anglorum
 reges II. 225
Orientalium Anglorum
 regnum II. 294
Ormesby I. 541. II. 8
Ormesby (Gul. de) I. 185
Orosius III. 121
Orpetau flu. III. 80
Orwelle II. 413
Osbalde I. 124
Osbaldu patricius I. 393
Osbertus dux I. 393
Osbernus I. 168, 446
Osbernus citat. II. 244,
 245
Osbernus Cantuarienfis
 I. 19
Osbernus monach. Gloc.
 III. 159
Osbernus præcentor I.
 143
Osbernus Prior II. 166
Osbertus r. I. 329
Osbertus regulus I. 372
Osbricht K. of Northum-
breland I. 521
Osburg II. 352
Osca flu. II. 75, 87
Oscha castellum II. 91
Oseodus I. 587
Osney I. 8c. II. 415, 420
 III. 55. Codd. MSS. in
 bibl. Osney III. 57
Osfrid I. 212
Osfrith fil. Osbelmi II.
 117
Osgerus abbas Abbendo-
 nenfis I. 9, 155
Osgodus Clapa II. 193
Otherus subregulus I. 285
Ostith (S.) I. 62
Ostithæ fanum II. 247
Osthe. *Vide* Cihc
Osmond (S.) I. 496
Osmundus I. 304
Osmundus ep. Sarum I.
 418
Osneia II. 342. Ex tabula
 annalium Osneienfis can-
 nobii II. 331
Osfred r. Northumbr.
 II. 15c. ejus cædes &
 sepultura II. 172
Osfredus infamis stupro
 monialium I. 138
Osfredus rex I. 124, 190.
 III. 101
Osfredus tyrannus I. 362
Osfric dux Hamptuneshir
 I. 193
Oftermuth III. 94
Ostigia, Ethelredi ux. I.
 139
Othophorus II. 150
Ostfritha regina II. 138
Ostfrid regina I. 6
Osulf rex I. 124
Osulfi, Wiltonienfis præ-
 sulis, obitus II. 285
Osulphus comes I. 376
Osulphus rex I. 123
Oswald (S.) de Nostra I.
 34
Oswaldstret II. 105
Oswaldus (S.) I. 14, 360.
 baptizatus II. 214. Of-
 waldi cædes II. 138.
 S. Oswaldi Priorat. I. 65
 S. Oswaldi fons I. 367.
 S. Oswaldi corpus in-
 corruptum II. 137. Of-
 waldi osium translatio
 II. 138. S. Oswaldi ossa
 ad Glocestriam transla-
 ta, & monaster. in ho-
 norem ejus constructum
 I. 219. II. 183. Oswaldi
 caput II. 261, fanum
 II. 262
Oswaldus archiep. Ebor.
 I. 580
Oswaldus (comes) I. 210
Oswaldus ep. Wigorn. fit
 archiep. Ebor. I. 217.
 juxta cathedr. S. Petri
 Wigorn. ecclesiam aliam
 beatæ Mariæ construit
ibid. *Vide* Ethelwoldus.
Oswaidus rex III. 77
Oswaldus rex Northumb.
 II. 41, 398. Oswaldus
 r. de Ceadwala trium-
 phat II. 136
Oswardus I. 298
Oswardus abbas Eowe-
 shamenfis I. 241, 300
Oswi I. 512
Oswi r. ubi natus II. 290
Oswin I. 367
Oswin rex II. 138
Oswin rex Northumbr.
 gentem Piclorum max-
 ima ex parte regno
 Anglorum subicit II.
 142. ejus victoria contra
 Pendam, regem Merc.
 II. 141, 142
Oswinus r. II. 42. 52.
 III. 42
Oswinus (S.) I. 332, 383.
 ejus translatio II. 195.
 ex ejus vita III. 43, 113.
 ex libello de translati-
 one S. Oswini III. 114
Oswinus r. I. 211. **Oswius**
 rex Northumb. II. 398
Oswoldus comes I. 588
Oxford. *Vide* Okeford.
Otho I. 216
Otho nepos Richardi pri-
 mi I. 290
Otho imp. I. 391
Otho rex Aleman. II. 413
Otho Vien. III. 96
Otry I. 573
Ottanford II. 192, 279,
 354
Otteford III. 167
Otterburn I. 509
Ottere I. 82
Oucel flu. III. 80
Oucer flu. III. 82
Oudenham I. 569
Oue (Wil. de) II. 288
Over I. 444
Owbourne I. 55
Owe (Wm. de) I. 531
Owen I. 492
Owkon. P. Wofolveston.
Oxford (E. of) I. 500
Oxford (Walter of) II. 425
Oxnehale I. 326.—Terra
 apud Oxnehale se^eleuat
 I. 135
Oxoniam, Oxonium, Ox-
ford, five Oxenford I. 46
 115, 215, 484, 525, 536.
 II. 43, 323, 331, 332, 333
 338, 403, 409, 417. III.
 38, 82, 126, 138. Gene-
 rale concilium apud Ox-
 enford

enford I. 134. Oxonii
magnum concilium Da-
norum & Anglor. cele-
bratum I. 143, 260 Con-
spiratio de decretis Ox-
on. I. 173. Oxford à
Danis incensa I. 195.
Oxonii concilium I. 228
Universitas de Oxonia
ejecta I. 245. Gravis se-
ditio Oxoniæ an. 1354
inter cives & scholares
I. 276. Oxoni collegium
fundatum à Simone de
Mep *ibid.* Oxonia cele-
bris tempore Frediswi-
ci I. 279. superstitio
ne reges Oxoniæ in-
venit *ibid.* Oxoniæ pro-
vinciale concilium I.
296. Scholares Oxoni-
enses excommunicati,
ob infamum in legati
Othonis servos factum
I. 305. Collegium Om-
nium Sanctorum I. 324
S. Frediswici fanum &
Prioratus I. 326, 418.
III. 148, 153, 157, 158.
canonici ibi instituti I.
418. Oxoniæ gradus
Baccalaureatus in arti-
bus pro maximo honoræ
olim habebatur I. 352.
Oxonii scholæ institutæ
ab Alfrido I. 413 Oxoni-
æ hospitium consti-
tutum ab. H. 3. non pro-
cul à ponte orientali I.
428. & D. Joanni d'ca-
tum III. 74. *The White
Friars at Oxford* I. 462
Oxenfordæ castellum II.
211. obsessum II. 205.
Oxenfordia devastata &
incensa II. 285. Oxen-
ford combusta II. 302.
Collegium Cant. II. 379
Fratres Minores II. 385.
Oxonie parlam. II. 401.
Oxonienf. acad. III. 13.
Codd. MSS. in bibl. publ.
III. 59. apud Carmelitas
ibid. apud Prædicatores
ibid. in bibl. collegii de
Mereton *ibid.* Nota de
bibl. Franciscanorum
III. 60. Codd. MSS. in

bibl. coll. Balliolensis *ib.*
bibl. Mertonia III. 80.
*Prebends annexed to several
Places in Oxford* A. I.
284. *the University have
right to present to a
Chantry in the Free Cha-
pel at Windsor* A. I. 285.
*They may put in a claim
for the printing Ld. Her-
bert's Hist. of H. 8.* *ibid.*
*Sir Thomas Bodley's Li-
brarian at Oxford not to
be married* A. I. 288. *The
Enmity of the Oxford Vi-
sitors to learning* A. I. 297
Oxonienfes Academici
olim quom in quacun-
que Facultate inceperint
jurarunt se ultra tria
millia grossorum Tur-
censium non esse ex-
pensuros A. II. 297. Ora-
tor publicus Academiæ
Oxon. virtute litterarum
parentium Caroli rmi
præbenda *Ædis Christi
fruidebet* A. II. 310. *Vide
Wal. in Fide Alured. V.
Eduardus.*
Oyli (Rob. de) II. 415

P

Pæzus (Rich.) A. I. 99
Paddington I. 468
Paganelus I. 198, 386
Paganus I. 177
Pagettius (Guil.) A. I. 157
Painton I. 116
Paitonus (Aug.) A. I. 129
Pakeham I. 443
*Pakington (William de) over
of his Chronicle* I. 455
Palatini pueri I. 460
Palavicinus (Horatius)
A. I. 174
Palladius II. 161
Palladius ep. III. 76
Palladius ad Scottos mit-
titur episcopus II. 125
Pandulphus ep. Norw.
II. 326
Pantalus ep. Basil. III. 111
Papa ad concilia Angl.
non vocandus I. 188
Papalis provisio contem-
pta I. 245

Papey I. 111
Papificum jugum II. 339
Parco (conob. de) II. 367
Pardina I. 432
Pardus venator A. I. 94
Paris I. 573
Paris (Matth.) ex Anna-
libus ejus II. 335
Parisiis seditio inter scho-
lasticos II. 338
Parker (Mat.) A. II. 34
Parlament de la Bende I.
462
Partholoim II. 21
Parvi Canonici, vulgo
The Petty Canons, Lond.
I. 150
Pascent II. 46
Pascentius II. 32
Pascha. Synodus pro ob-
servatione Paschali II.
142
Pascalis pont. Ro. I. 589
Pascent II. 28
Paski (castellum de) I.
114
Passanham II. 284
Passelune I. 427
Pastophori A. I. 295
Pastophorion A. I. 295
Paterni monasterium II.
100
Paterno (episcopus de S.)
I. 293
Paternus vox pro pa-
truis, ut videtur I. 411
Pateshul (Hugo) I. 282,
283
Pateshul (Petr.) I. 382,
406
Patriarcha idem quod
Primus II. 11
Patricius (comes) Bebban
obfirmat II. 197
Patritius (S.) II. 38, 46
47, 114, 254. venit ad
Hiberniam I. 301. S. Pa-
tricii æneum cornu II.
86. Plura de vita ejus
II. 273. ejus mors II.
276. duo Patritii II. 369
de S. Patritio II. 385
Pavimentum Stupasfeldi-
anum I. 139. III. 146
Paulinus I. 411. II. 130.
III. 100 multos in flu-
viis baptizat II. 134.
verbum prædicat pro-
vinciæ

- vincie Lintissi II. 135.
ecclesiam in Lindocli-
na civitate edificat *ibid.*
Paulinus, Ebor. archiep.
II. 49
Paulinus ep. II. 163. III.
77
Paulinus patriarcha I. 401
Paulinus (S.) I. 395
Pauli ep. Romani episto-
lae fragmentum ad Ecg-
bertum archiep. I. 397
Pauli (S.) ecclesia II. 410
Pauli (S.) ecclesia Londi-
ni combusta I. 263
Pauli (S.) oppidum I.
432
Paulus abbas S. Albani I.
386. II. 356. 390.
Paulus comes I. 28
Paulus monachus Cado-
menis factus abbas S.
Albani I. 417
Pauperes, brevia pro iis
sustentandis regnante
Joanne A. II. 15
Pavy (Hugo) ep. Menev.
I. 324
Peda I. 367. baptizatus
II. 140
Peda r. I. 139
Peda alique Burgenfe
monasterium à funda-
mentis construunt I. 3
Penda r. II. 41, 42
Pebilles I. 554
Peccatum (Gul.) I. 584
Peccham I. 177. III. 55
Peccham (Jo.) II. 243
Pecche I. 435, 436, 437,
438; 439, 440, 444
Pecham (Joan. de) II. 328
Peche I. 283
Pethredus, vel Pethredus
I. 398
Pecok (Reg.) II. 409
Peda, Pendæ fil. cum suis
baptizatus I. 211. occi-
sus *ibid.*
Pedo (Henr.) II. 418
Pedreda II. 287
Pedredan II. 295
Pedredefmuth II. 388
P. dridan II. 279
Pegnalech, seu Pegnaeth
Vide Vagnalech.
Pek (Rich. de) I. 291
Peketoun II. 370
Vel. v. l.
- Peladur (monti-) oppi-
dum, i. e. Sophonia II. 19
Pelagiana heresis in B i
tania II. 128, 162
Pelagius II. 161
Pelagius abbas II. 44
Pelagius hereticus II. 123
Pellitus magus II. 11
Pembles I. 333
Penbalcrag II. 43
Penbrochiz comites II.
378
Penbroke I. 55, 105, 454.
II. 94
Penbroke (E. of) I. 492, 501
Pencader II. 15, 85
Penda I. 52
Pendæ crudelitas II. 139
Penda plures occidit ro-
ger I. 358
Penda r. I. 189, 589 590
Pendæ, regis Merciorum,
cædes II. 295
Pendraco (Utherus) unde
dictus A. I. 18
Pendragon II. 426
Penelech II. 409
Penelegh I. 368
Pengwern II. 93
Penho II. 285, 353
Pennelton II. 124
Penno I. 194
Penreth I. 184
Penrife I. 104. III. 94
Penrith II. 398
Pentenev I. 58
Pennun sive Pennum II.
295, 354
Penwithstrete II. 189.
301, 353
Pcragor I. 568
Perceii, discordia inter
illos & Henricum 4tum
I. 312. devicti ab Hen-
rico 4to. in duro pralio
juxta Salapiam *ibid.* de-
collati I. 313
Percey (Wilh. de) II. 366
Percy I. 188, 239, 500,
503, 549, 565, 617
Percy cog. Hatepurre II.
381
Percy (Gul.) I. 22
Percy (Henr.) I. 185, 257
Percy (Sir Henr.) figbitur with
Henry 4 I. 485
Percy (Rad.) I. 253
Percy (Thomas) I. 182, 184
C f c
- Peredurus II. 21, 22
Perendune II. 412
Perers (Ales) I. 480
Perith (Sir John) I. 550
Periurus II. 37
Prgor I. 566, 567
Perotus (Joan.) A. I. 173
Perse I. 491
Perse (Gul.) III. 39
Persecutio sub Diocletiana
& Maximiano Herculo
II. 122
Perthore I. 51
Perforz monast. & plura
ad idem spectantia f.
240, 278
Perfore II. 264. Perso-
rensis novæ ecclesie in-
troitus I. 242. Ecclesia
de Perfore combusta *ibid.*
Cod. MSS. in Cænob.
III. 160. Assisa recepta
de advocacione ecclesie
Perforensis I. 242
Perth II. 425
Perticenis comes occisus
temp. H. 3. in bello Lin-
colniensi I. 422, 423
Pestilence (great) yn Engl.
I. 563
Pestilence temp. E 3 I. 480
Great Pestilence I. 512
Pestis insignis Londini
I. 251. Pestis magna I.
262. II. 143. ingens
pestis per totam Britan-
II. 164. Pestis gravissi-
ma II. 287. Pestis in
Wallia II. 97
Peter College Library, out
of a Chronicle there I. 471
Peter Bishop of Hereforda
sent to Erdesley Castle I.
457
Peterborough, Peterburch,
vel Peterburgh I. 3, 91,
456. III. 31, 69 cænob.
II. 269. Codd. MSS. in
bibl. III. 31. *An histo-*
rical Account of the Ab-
bots and Abbats A. II. 145
Vide Medeshampstede.
Peter's Pence I. 480
Peter's (St.) on the Walls
II. 386
Petrarcha III. 16. Petra-
cha epitaphium III. 66
Petri heremitæ cædes II.
336
Petri,

- Petri, regis Hispaniæ, fili-
 liz II. 380
 Petri (D.) collegium III.
 24
 Petri (S.) Sodalitium
 Lond. I. 111
 Petri (S.) & Andoñæ
 Abbatia I. 404
 Petri burgum I. 367
 Petri (S.) denarii II. 15
 Petri (S.) Pandecta II. 164
 Petri (S.) Berniciorum
 cella sive canobium I.
 362
 Petrosus (S.) I. 75. S.
 Petrosi monasterium
 spoliatum II. 188. Re-
 liquæ S. Petrosi ab-
 ductæ in Armericam II.
 209
 Petronis, regis Castellæ,
 filiz & heredes I. 183
 Petrus primus abbas Cant.
 II. 131
 Petrus Blesensis, ex vita
 ejus Wilfridi III. 110
 Petrus comes Britanniz
 I. 295
 Petrus Hereford. ep. cap-
 tus I. 171
 Petrus de Macharii curia
 II. 333
 Petrus Meldunensis II.
 453
 Petrus ep. Menev. I. 162.
 II. 109
 Petrus Presbyter I. 209
 Petrus primus Prior de
 Bermundsey I. 280
 Petrus Prior de Binham
 I. 292
 Petrus Prior de Wenne-
 loc factus ep. de S. Da-
 vid I. 134
 Petrus (Mr.) II. 343
 Petty Cannons. *Vide* Parvi
 Can.
 Pevenesfel II. 241
 Pevenesley sive Pevene-
 sey II. 287, 288, 317,
 374
 Peverel I. 231, 434, 435,
 436, 437, 438, 439
 Peverel (Gul.) exhere-
 datus I. 160, 161
 Peverye (Aqua de) I. 32
 Philibertus r. I. 432
 Philip Daught. of Hen. 4.
 I. 486
 Philip K. of France I.
 544, 545
 Philip wife of Ed. 3d dies
 I. 480
 Philipoti Mercatoris Lond.
 virtus I. 183
 Philipotus II. 406
 Philippe, Edw. tertii ux-
 oris, mors II. 378
 Philippus A. I. 119
 Philippus comes Flan-
 driæ II. 14
 Philippus Dunelm. ep. I.
 164
 Philippus nothus Richar-
 di primi I. 293
 Philomela A. I. 81
 Phoca piscis I. 30
 Phyttonus (Edu.) equ.
 A. I. 153, 152
 Picot I. 440
 Picot (Alb.) I. 601
 Picotus I. 433, 434, 435
 Picotus vicecomes Can-
 tabrigiæ I. 596
 Piclavia III. 40
 Pictes (*Kinges of the*) I.
 538
 Picti II. 45, 64, 120
 conjuges à Scottis pe-
 tunt II. 24. Picti & Hu-
 ni veniunt in Britan-
 niam II. 27. Picti &
 Scotti fugati II. 65 Picti
 in aquilonari parte Bri-
 tanniæ sedes ponunt II.
 66. Picti extrema in-
 sulæ inhabitant II. 67.
 Fama de eruptione Pic-
 torum & Scottorum
 II. 68. Pictorum confi-
 lium de Britannis im-
 petendis irritum *ibid.*
 Picti in Britanniam ir-
 rumpunt II. 125, 126.
 Picti Australes fidem
 accipiunt I. 190, II. 136
 Picticus murus III. 42
 Pierius (Joan.) A. I. 171
 Pilardestune I. 424
 Pille I. 105
 Pincanhale II. 279
 Pincanhalth II. 351
 Pinedene II. 221
 Pipe (*James*) I. 571, 576
 Piperellus I. 386
 Pipeshel (generale concilium apud) I. 160
 Pipewella III. 106
 Pipewelle III. 108
 Pipinus rex Franc. I. 211
 Pippin Francorum rex
 II. 154
 Pipwell, quondam dict.,
 de Divisis I. 48
 Piffes insolitiæ formæ II.
 322
 Piffeldewi II. 98
 Pithelle I. 15
 Pithues A. I. 293
 Plaisfiz II. 305
 Plecy I. 29, 63
 Plimundus archiepisc.
 Cant. I. 141, II. 250
 Pieffys I. 200
 Plinius III. 47
 Plinius Jun. cit. II. 369
 Pluketh (Thomas) I. 25
 Plumpton (Gilb. de) I. 288
 Plutarchi & Severi col-
 latio A. I. 91
 Plymouth spoliatum I.
 312
 Plympton I. 79. III. 152
 Pocock A. I. 288
 Podington I. 313
 Penitentia Jesu Christi
 (Fratres de) Cantabri-
 giæ I. 443
 Poer (Ran.) I. 288
 Poëtæ. — De quibusdam
 Poëtis A. I. 115. Castos
 esse decet poëtæ A. I.
 150
 Poinus (Franc.) A. I. 97
 Pole (Mich. de la) II.
 381, 382
 Pollardius (Joan.) equ.
 A. I. 125
 Pollesbyria I. 329
 Pollesloe I. 80
 Pollesworth I. 27, 325
 Pomfret I. 54
 Ponetus (Jo.) A. I. 165
 Poninges (Tho.) I. 557
 Pons fractus I. 185, 338.
 II. 260, 360. III. 46
 obsessus I. 274
 Pontanus A. I. 88, 135
 Pontarry I. 571
 Ponte cardi (Richardus
 de) I. 600
 Ponte episcopi (Rogerus
 de) II. 422
 Ponteyfe (Joan.) episc.
 Wint. I. 270
 Pontfract

- Pontifraet** I. 465, 475. II. 353
Pontefraetio (Petr. de) II. 416
Pontifara (Joannes de) I. 178
Pontius (Tho.) abbas Cant. II. 54
Pontoyfe I. 561. II. 423
Poole (Mich.) I. 185. II. 406
Popilton (Joann. de) I. 25
Pordaca I. 194
Pordacan II. 296, 303
Porphyrii elogium de Britanna. II. 61
Porres (Alicia) II. 378, 380
Port I. 193
Port, & duo ejus filii, II. 43
Portscith II. 287, 355
Portcestria II. 23
Portsmouth I. 76, 114. II. 43, 292. *Vide Caerperis.*
Port-hunde I. 284
Portland inf. I. 151. II. 188, 214, 303
Portlocon II. 283
Portus Rutupi II. 223
Posteritatis applausus A. I. 89. *Pefferitatis amor dubius* A. I. 109
Powiffa II. 111
Poyters I. 479. bellum de Poyters I. 307, 566, 567
Prædicatores I. 356. *Prædicatores fratres* II. 332. *dispensationem obtinent comedendi carnes* I. 308. *Prædicatorum ordin. initium* III. 116
Prædicatorum genus novum ortum I. 264
Præmonstratensis ordo II. 332
Pratel (Gul. de) I. 291
Presfen batel I. 557
Presfen (Will.) I. 555
Pretholm II. 111
Pritelwelle I. 63
Pritewel I. 86
Promiffa dives A. I. 153
Prosper Aquitannicus III. 82
Provisiones Papales interdictæ I. 250
Prudeho I. 287, 532. II. 277
Pseudochristus & Pseudomaria II. 323, 326
Ptolemæi *Almagestum* II. 334
Ptolemæus cit. III. 42
Puch comes III. 100, 104
Puella quædam sine cibo vivit II. 337
Puellarum castellum I. 134
Puella (Ger.) ep. Cestr. I. 163. II. 324
Pueri virides in terra nati II. 312
Pukelekirke II. 399
Pulchrum visu. *V. Belver.*
Pum I. 601
Punt III. 56
Purefei, five Clerfei II. 363
Purgatory II. 148
Purpoint I. 577
Puteaco (Hugo de) I. 136, 290. ep. Dunelm. I. 292
Putta I. 212. *episc. Roff.* II. 146
Pykering II. 427
Pylton I. 79
Pyramus II. 35
Pyvelesdon I. 463
- Q
- Quadragesimale** Jejunium II. 164
Quarerya III. 73
Quarre I. 78
Quatrej I. 66
Quatbruge I. 193. II. 298
Quatebrygge II. 282
Quatford. — *Ecclesia* S. *Magdalenæ* in Quatford ædificata I. 220
Quelric I. 294
Quenburga regina II. 117, 387
Quenburgis III. 100
Quency (Saerus de) I. 294, 295, 296
Quendreda five *Quendrida*, vel *Quindreda* I. 212, 314, 315, 407. II. 240
Quenelbour I. 605
Querceto (Rob. de) II. 306
Quicelmus r. I. 137
Quies A. I. 107
Quincbelinus II. 385
Quinchemelham II. 385
Quincy I. 423. II. 414
Quintianus tyrannus III. 112
Quintinelaw I. 355
Quitellinus I. 355
Quy I. 434
- R
- Raculfminster** I. 97
Raculf II. 154
Raculfcestre II. 55, 56
Radeote Brige I. 253
Radegundis (S.) I. 188
Radenor I. 453, 457. II. 402
Rading I. 69, 419. III. 73 *Codd. MSS. in bibl. Franciscanorum* *Radingiz* III. 57
Radingo (Simon de) II. 333
Radington I. 482
Radingum II. 339. *obseffum à Danis* II. 178. *Christiani ibi à Danis victi* *ibid.* *Radingense cœnobium conditum* II. 203. *vallum à Danis prope Radingum factum* II. 228. *An Historical Account of the Abbey and Abbats of Reading* A. II. 183. *V. Reding.*
Radlingsfeld I. 61
Radulphi castellum I. 134
Radulphi comitis obitus II. 287
Radulphus archiep. Cant. I. 390. II. 223
Radulphus comes Glovern. I. 181
Radulphus dapifer I. 599
Radulphus eleemosynarius III. 48
Radulphus ep. *Cicestrensis* I. 426, 427. *reficit Cicestrensem basilicam* II. 257
Radulphus monachus S. Albani II. 163
Radulphus scriptor II. 327. III. 58
Radulphus (Mr.) canon. eccl. Lond. II. 424
Raidgoit
- C e c 2

- Raidoigt castrum II. 86
 Rainaldus frater regis Stephani I. 151
 Raineton I. 376
 Rainfridus I. 331
 Rale (Wilhelmus de) I. 282
 Rameley I. 180
 Ramefbinjenfis episcopatus origo II. 244
 Ramefei II. 305
 Ramefea I. 20
 Ramefey I. 91, 217, 504 II. 408. III. 47. Codd MSS. illic *ibid.*
 Ramefia I. 315, 349, 350, 600. II. 423
 Ramefienfis abbatia I. 10. II. 269. Plura ad eam spectantia I. 580, &c.
An Historical Account of the Abbey and Abbots of Ramsey A. II. 225
 Ramefize I. I. 81
 Ramefton I. 48
 Rampton I. 440, 444
 Ramfey (Alex.) I. 559
 Ramfey (Wm.) I. 567
 Randol I. 466, 489, 546
Randol E. of Chester I. 236
 Randolph I. 542
 Ranulphus clericus expilat populum I. 148
 Ranulphus comes Cestr. & Linc. I. 281
 Ranulphus comes Cestrenfis II. 364, 365, 376. in custodia II. 206. a castellanis Lindenfibz repulfus *ibid.* Pax inter illum, & Henricum, principem Scottorum II. 382. obit I. 426
 Ranulphus ep. Dunelm. I. 197. Ex charta quad.
 Ranulphi episcopi Dun. ad monach. S. Cuthberti I. 290
 Ranulphus quidam I. 382, 598
 Ranuncularum vis ingens II. 98
 Ratclif I. 492
Raucebridge, the Remble of the Lordes there temp. R. 2. 482
 Rathbedus. Frefz II. 154
 Raven vexillum Danorum I. 216, 308
 Ravendale I. 385
 Ravenshere I. 188
 Ravensworth I. 383
 Ravensingham I. 40
 Raumpayne I. 235
 Raunton I. 51
 Rawlinfonus (Rich.) laudatur A. II. 283, 285, 290, 300
 Rawlinfonus (Tho.) laudatur A. II. 277, 278, 300
 Rawlyns (Rich.) I. 324
 Raymondus III. 96
 Raynald I. 523
 Reading (Jo. de) II. 342
 Ramefbyri II. 287, 265
 Redbridge I. 76
 Redburie I. 422
 Redderia I. 433
 Rede (Gul.) I. 182
 Reding uve Redingum I. 53, 195, 468, 521, 534. II. 190, 410. *Vide* Radungum.
 Redmanus (Jo.) A. I. 115
 Redueris (Balduinus de) I. 227.
 Reduers (Richardus de) I. 129
 Redwald rex II. 135
 Reduallus I. 432
 Reede III. 55
 Rees Ameruduc Wallus II. 393
 Rees al. Richardus II. 426
 Regentz I. 574
 Regia insignia A. I. 158
 Regia villa I. 367. Regia civitas *ibid.*
 Regina juxta regem non fedit apud Anglo-Saxones, nec quidem appellabatur regina II. 214
 Reginaldus abbas I. 587
 Reginaldus abbas Pcrfor. I. 279
 Reginaldus, comes Cornubiæ, avunculus Hen. 2di. I. 162, 287. moritur I. 132
 Reginaldus Danus I. 194
 Reginaldus ep. Bathon. I. 164
 Reginaldus Lombardus II. 324
 Reginaldus rex I. 215
 Regis vitium populo commune II. 72
 Regnum. — Qui debeant publicis totius regni contiliis interesse II. 213
 Regum fepultura I. 25
 Reilew I. 46
 Reinundus Vafconicus II. 393
 Reinaldus mon. Burgenfis I. 15
 Reinerius I. 166
 Reingwald rex I. 373
 Reins I. 473
 Reinwalla I. 19
 Reithuualarte I. 432
 Remelunus ep. Heref. I. 265
 Remes I. 568
 Remfridus I. 382
 Remigius ep. I. 197. II. 390
 Remigius ep. Linc. I. 433. III. 33
 Remni flu. II. 76
 Remoentyne I. 566
 Renc flu. I. 431
 Renchidus episc. II. 49
 Rendel-sham II. 141, 295
 Renwen, Hengifti filia II. 28, 29
 Reodford II. 148
 Reopandunum II. 264
 Reopedune II. 170
 Reopendune I. 590
 Reoric infula II. 283
 Repandune I. 190
 Reptacefre. *Vide* Rutupi portus.
 Repton I. 49
 Reresby (Henr. de) II. 342
 Rea I. 532
 Rea, Griphini r. frater, II. 354. occiditur II. 286
 Res Wall. rex occifus I. 286
 Refe Vehan I. 178
 Refus Griphini fil. II. 94
 Refus filius Mereduni I. 179
 Rethuualdus I. 434
 Reuda II. 121
 Revefby I. 37, 90
 Rewley, alias Royley, abbatia I. 85, 247
 Rex (Guil.) A. I. 177
 Reyculver II. 58
 Reygate

- Reygate I. 90
 Reynold (Cuslt) I. 27
 Rhefus, Griphini fil. II. 106
 Rhefus, filius Griphini II. 08, 99
 Rhefus princeps II. 15
 Rhefus, princeps Demetrix II. 85, 86
 Rhefus (Joan.) laudatur 4. I. 27
 Rhefus, Theodori fil. II. 95
 Ria II. 406
 Ria flu. III. 35
 Riezallensis monasterii origo II. 361
 Riezallis canob. I. 42. II. 359, 363
 Ribroit flu. II. 47
Richard Bisop of S. Andrew II. 5
Richard Sunne to Eduard the Blache Pr. I. 481
 Richardi arch. Cant mors I. 160
 Richardi castrum I. 128
 Richardus abbas Elyenf. I. 594, 597
 Richardus, primus abbas Cestr. II. 60
 Richardus abbas de Whitby I. 17
 Richardus archiep. Cantuar. I. 229, 263
 Richardus comes de Clare I. 162
 Richardus Cestrensis ep. I. 161
 Richardus Clarenfis II. 99 ejus caedes II. 89
 Richardus comes Arundel I. 185. II. 383
 Richardus comes Cornubie II. 391, 413, 414, 417. canobium edificat. I. 283. *married* I. 456
 Richardus, comes Glovern. II. 402
 Richardus comes Marescallus temp. H. 3. I. 427
 Richardus de Reme I. 25
 Richardus comes fil Gill in Hiberniam navigat II. 411
 Richardus comes de Strigull I. 162, 280. II. 319. A. I. 49 invadit Angliam I. 229. moritur I. 133
 Richardus Devonienfis II. 341
 Richardus dux Aquitanie & Normannie I. 289. ejus liberalitas paulo antequam coronatus esset in Angl. *ibid.* ordo cononationis ejus *ibid.* & p. 291
 Richardus 2. dux Norman. I. 167, 168. ejus profapia *ibid.*
 Richardus 3. dux Norm. I. 168
 Richardus ep. Cant. I. 228, 281
 Richardus ep. Dunelm. II. 345, 481
 Richardus ep. Lond. I. 21
 Richardus 3. Lond. ep. I. 164
 Richardus ep. Winton. I. 160
 Richardus 2. filius Edwardi principis Wallie I. 448
 Richardus, filius Gilberti comitis I. 597
 Richardus fil. H. 2di I. 163. II. 15. natus I. 163
 Richardus Gul. Mag. fil. I. 147, 417. ejus mors I. 147
 Richardus, filius Joan. regis I. 455. II. 413
 Richardus, filius Roberti primogeniti Gul. Mag. I. 147. ejus mors *ibid.*
 Richardus, fil. Tancredi II. 94
 Richardus filius Ursi I. 286
 Richardus frater H. tertii Isabellam comitissam Glovern. in uxorem ducit I. 425. *made Erle of Cornwall* I. 455
 Richardus Helienus ep. Lond. I. 163
 Richardus heres comitatus Glovern. Margaretam ux. accipit I. 282
 Richardus historiographus Elyensis I. 598
 Richardus justiciarius totius Angl. regnante Richardo primo I. 601
 Richardus Marchio L404
 Richardus rex Alemaniæ I. 439. ejus filii I. 284. obitus I. 459
 Richardus primus rex Angliæ I. 533, 534, 583, 585. natus I. 160. II. 332. Ejus coronatio II. 210. resignat castra de Rokesborow & Berwick I. 229. ira ejus ob Judæos interfectos *ibid.* Discordia inter illum & Gul. de Barres I. 297. diffestat Gir. de Caumville, & Hug. Bardulf, & Godefr. de Lucy I. 291, 222. cum rege Scott. apud Wirkefop & Southwel &c. *ibid.* recedit à Portesmouth ad Stanstede I. 292. Concordia inter eum & Joannem fratrem I. 292. concubinas amoveret, uxoremque recipit *ib.* dictum ejus in Fulconem sacerdotem I. 293. primo anno regn. sui accipit homagium à Gul. rege Scottorum I. 420. peregrinatio ejus in terra sancta I. 305, 420. captus à Lupoldo duce Austrie I. 164. venditus Henrico imper. I. 420 & redemptus *ibid.* revertitur in Angl. I. 421. ejus dictum II. 18. Causa discordie inter Richardum regem & fratrem Joannem II. 423 ejus coronatio secunda II. 401. obitus I. 421. epitaphium *ibid.* & I. 437. Distichon de morte ejus II. 321
 Richardus secundus rex A. die coronationis 4. facit comites I. 183. tantum non combussus I. 186. duos avunculos suos in duces exaltat I. 252. plura ad coronationem ejus spectantia I. 423.

- I. 253, & *seqq.* Annam, sororem Imperatoris desponsat I. 308. combusta villa de Edinburg redit in Angl. ib. ducit in ux. Isabellam filiam regis Franc. I. 302. ducem Glocestrie arcebat *ibid.* & postea occidi jubet *ibid.* ejus frater nothus suspensus I. 311. recedit ad castrum de Flint II. 384. *be be's a Parl. at Westm.* 9. an. reg. I. 481. *his Creations then ibid. takes away the Londoners privileges I. 482. be removes the Courtes of the Law to York ibid. arrests his Uncle the Duke of Gloucester, &c. ibid.* Dissensio orta inter illum & ducem Lancastrie II. 381. ejus victorie II. 381. satellites II. 383. nobiles ab eo ad honores evecti *ib.* articuli contra illum II. 406. *imprisoned I. 484. his death ibid. & II. 407. his Body translated to Westm. I. 487.*
 Richardus rex Ro. I. 175.
 Richardi regis Ro. nuptie II. 419. obit *ibid.*
 Richardus scriptor II. 386
 Richeburg II. 50
 Richemont III. 83
 Richemont (Count of) I. 550
 Richemont (E. of) I. 492
 Richemont (John Erle of) I. 479-579
 Richemont, S. Martini cella juxta civit. Richemont I. 25
 Richemont (Thomas of) I. 547
 Richemontanus dux A. I. 133
 Ricollis amnis III. 36
 Ridel I. 198
 Ridel (Galfridus) I. 15
 Ridel (Galfridus) ep. Elyen. 2. 601
 Ridia III. 84
 Ridelci III. 42
 Riduariis (Rich. de) II. 16
 Rievallis II. 312. III. 38. 108. Codd. MSS. in bibl. cœnobii III. 38
 Rigate I. 268
 Riggulfus obit anno ætatis 210. I. 376
 Ringmer II. 285
 Ripæ III. 110. conflagravit II. 185
 ad Ripon III. 80
 Ripariis (Baldu. de) II. 338
 Ripe II. 315
 Ripensis ecclesia III. 109, 110
 Ripensis monasterii abbates duo I. 123
 Ripon I. 45, 330, 375, 376, 523. III. 41
 Rippandune II. 278
 Rippel II. 278
 Rilewode sylva I. 125. II. 347
 Risdon I. 444
 Rithmelfige monast. II. 144, 416
 Rithpencarn II. 91
 Rivalis (Petrus de) I. 427
 Riuan I. 431
 Riveris (Baldew. de) I. 499
 Rivers I. 497, 500, 501
 Rivesby III. 32. Codd. MSS. in bibl. *ibid.*
 Riwalles III. 73
 Raan (Viscount of) I. 565
 Robern I. 121
 Robert Seneschal of Scotland I. 555, 568
 Roberti, filii Gualteri, castellum I. 391
 Robertisbridge, five Roberti pons I. 87, 291
 Robertus abbas Cant. II. 53
 Robertus archiep. Cant. obit I. 261
 Robertus Bridlingodunensis III. 35, 38
 Robertus Camerarius magnam partem villæ apud S. Botholphum & ecclesiam Fratrum Prædic. comburit I. 247
 Robertus comes Glocestrie I. 151. II. 400, 415. cum aliis captus I. 305
 Robertus comes Leircestræ I. 134. 287. captus I. 162. obit. I. 294
 Robertus comes de Melento I. 198
 Robertus comes Norman. II. 375
 Robertus consul nothus Hen. primi I. 198
 Robertus Curthofe filium habet, Gul. nomine, ex filia Gul. de Averfana I. 418. uxorem amittit *ibid.*
 Robertus dux in carcerali custodia detentus I. 263. misere vitam finit *ibid.*
 Robertus dux Norm. I. 168, 172, 531. captus lumine I. 280. obit *ibid.*
 Robertus ep. I. 280
 Robertus ep. Elyen. I. 6-2
 Robertus ep. Linc. I. 198
 Robertus ep. Sarum II. 415
 Robertus fil. Bernardi I. 731
 Robertus filius Gualteri I. 195. II. 413
 Robertus, Gul. Bastardi filius, Wulnotum & Dunecanum è carcere solvit I. 386 comes Northumbr. factus I. 416
 Robertus fil. Haimonis I. 129, 149
 Robertus filius Huberti I. 151
 Robertus, fil. Hugonis comitis Cestr. I. 597
 Robertus filius Ranulphi I. 200
 Robertus fil. Rogeri I. 201
 Robertus, Stephani fil. II. 106
 Robertus fil. Walteri I. 296. II. 322
 Robertus frater H. 1. in carceribus I. 418. submersus *ibid.*
 Robertus, frater Matildæ imperatricis, captus II. 205
 Robertus Gemeticensis ep. Cantuar. I. 144
 Robertus heremita II. 338
 Robertus

- Robertus** magister scho-
larium Ebor. I. 283
Robertus Melundinensis
III. 162
Robertus Montensis III.
83
Robertus Prior S. Begæ
I. 25
Robertus primus Prior
Mertonie I. 280
Robertus Prior Perfore I
243
Robefart I. 458
Rochedirien I. 560
Rochester I. 25, 89, 120,
457
Rodburne I. 420
Rodburne (Tho.) I. 609
ex annalibus ejus de e-
piscopis Wint. I. 342
Rodericus Mag. II. 73
Rodolanum castrum II.
404
Rodom (Gilb.) I. 571
Rofa II. 245, 295. ob-
fessa II. 188, 189. &
capta à rege Joanne I.
295. depopulata II. 146
obfessa à Dacis II. 182
Rofensis pons constructus
à Roberto Knollys I.
309. **Rofenses** episcopi
I. 322, 344. **Rofensis**
episcopatus clades II.
245. monachi in eccle-
siam **Rofensem** inducti
M. 246. III. 74. **Rofensis**
civitas conflatur II.
318. **Rofense** castellum
II. 322. **Ex** veteri Cod.
Rofensis monast. III.
69 **Rofensis** ecclesia *ib.*
Rofensis ecclesia cum
civitate cumbusta III.
73. **Rofensis** ecclesiæ 2da
vastatio III. 71
Roffa obfessa à Gilberto
de Clare I. 267. non
vero capta *ibid.*
Roffensis urbs obfessa I.
174
Rogeri ep. Saresbir. opera
I. 151
Rogerus comes Heref. I.
147
Rogerus Prior Malver-
nie I. 278
Rogerus abbas Perfore I.
242
62
- Rogerus** archid. Buk. I.
197
Rogerus comes Marchie
I. 188. II. 383
Rogerus ep. Bath. I. 283
Rogerus ep. Cicestr. I.
286
Rogerus Cov. & Lichf.
ep. I. 269
Rogerus ep. Lond. obit
I. 283
Rogerus ep. Sarum I. 326
Rogerus fil. Henrici com.
de Warwic. I. 193
Rogerus fil. Rogeri I. 201
Rogerus Fulgeriarum do-
minus I. 161
Rogerus Prior Dun. I. 391
Rogerus Sicilie r. I. 160
Roggishale III. 73
Rok *Vid.* Rupe.
Rokeby I. 551
Rokesborow I. 546
Rokesburgh (castellum de)
I. 134. II. 7
Rokingham II. 337
Rolandus I. 166. **Rolan-**
dus captus I. 286
Rollo I. 166, 167, 413.
Vide Rou.
Rom I. 285. II. 317, 354
Rom comes II. 193
Roma capta à Gothis II.
123. III. 76
Romani relinquunt Bri-
tanniam II. 46. **Roma-**
narum legionum tyran-
nis *ibid.* Britan sibi sub-
jugant II. 62. **Romani**
multi Britan. relinquunt
ib. **Romannorum** in Bri-
tannia cædes *ibid.* Legio
à Romanis in Britanni-
am missa II. 65. **Roma-**
nanorum legio Britan-
niam repetit II. 65 **Roma-**
manni Britanniam peni-
tus relinquunt II. 125,
161. **Romanæ** leges à
regno expulsæ II. 233.
Romani imperare ces-
sant in Britannia III. 76
Romanor. imp. Num-
mi rari & communes
A. I. 171
Romanus (Joannes) I. 179
archiep. Ebor. I. 269
Romescot III. 167
- Roncornus** (Tho.) A. I.
131
Rone I. 488, 489, 494
Roos I. 472
Roraldus, princeps Gal-
lovidæ, sepultus North-
amptonie II. 212
Rore inf. I. 431
Ros I. 188, 200, 295, 389,
436
Rosc A. I. 294
Ros (Joan das. de) I. 186
Ros (Robertus de) I. 187
Rosa I. 346, 347
Rosa (Rad. de) II. 442
Rosæ laus à comparati-
one A. I. 111
Rosæ & lillii unio A. I. 92
Rosarium unio A. I. 158
Rosamunda, sive **Rosi-**
munda, Henr. 2di. con-
cubina I. 291, 420. II.
32, 327
Rosamunde I. 533
Rose I. 620
Rose (Gul. de) I. 161
Rofetus A. I. 118
Rosina vallis II. 95, 107,
202
Rossus (Ant.) A. I. 127
Rotheram I. 53
Rothericus rex Conactum
tributarius Henrici pa-
tris I. 132.
Rothewelle (Robertus
de) I. 25
Rothomagum. — Mona-
ster. S. Mariæ de Pratis
Rothomagi I. 150, 419
Rotundæ tabulæ convi-
vium II. 420
Rou, vel **Rollo** I. 196
Rouecestre, sive **Rouecce-**
astre vel **Rouecestre** I. 38
II. 301, 372. III. 81
Rouecestria I. 212
Roueshill II. 167
Roufe A. I. 288
Roxburgh I. 553, 554, 558
Royley. *Vide* Rewley.
Royfton I. 56
Ruckus (Rich.) A. I. 181
Rudborne III. 56
Rudbourne (Tho.) **Ex**
Chronica ejus I. 404
Rudeby III. 40
Rudeham I. 59
Rudelan (castrum de)
firmatum

- firmatum I. 246
 Rudland II. 375. castellum de Rudland incensum II. 317
 Rudlandia II. 194
 Rufford I. 123
 Rufinianus II. 137
 Rufinus I. 1
 Rufus (Richardus) II. 342, 343
 Rumene II. 303
 Rumesey I. 26, 68, 416, 419. II. 199, 250
 Rumesia monast. II. 186
 Rumesige II. 409. III. 82
 Rumney I. 97
 Rumonus (S) II. 256
 Ex vita ejus III. 152
 Rumores quod Rich. 25 viveret I. 311
 Run II. 41
 Runcofan II. 283
 Runconen I. 219. II. 300
 Runemede I. 281
 Rupe five Rok. (Abbatia de) I. 31
 Ruppella II. 337
 Rup s III. 16
 Rupibus (Gul. de) I. 29,
 Rupibus (Pet. de) episc.
 Wint. I. 425, 427. II. 416
 Rus I. 443
 Russel (Fryer) A. I. 170
 Russellin I. 467, 552
 Russellin (Tho.) I. 15
 Russellus (Guil.) A. I. 174
 Russheworth I. 41, 47
 Russhok (Joan.) I. 253
 Ruteport II. 425, 426
 Rutbeland (E. of) I. 498
 Ruthland I. 187. II. 104, 337, 383, 420
 Ruthlandia I. 186
 Rutupi portus, i. e. Rep-
 tacestre II. 37, 120
 Rotupinum II. 428
 Rotupinus portus I. 257.
 II. 22. Rotupini portus
 obstructio III. 11
 Ruyton I. 235
 Rydesdale (Robyn of) I.
 501
 Rye (villa de) combusta
 I. 276
 §
 Sabaudia (Petrus de) I. 283. II. 391, 392
 Sabandienae palatium II.
 406
 Sabrina flu. II. 18, 91,
 397. III. 80
 Sacca villa II. 425
 Sacerdotis pena tempore
 Sax. II. 213. Secerdo-
 tum stipendium annu-
 um II. 405
 Sadelerus (Guil.) A. I. 180
 Saelwath II. 107
 Safrida I. 279
 S. Amande I. 622
 Sais (Joannes de) abbas
 Burg. I. 15
 Salamon I. 512. II. 397
 Salapia I. 390. II. 403.
 —Cœnob. Petri & Pauli
 Salapie conditum I. 219
 Salapie bellum II. 332
 Salbrog I. 579
 Salce (de) I. 201
 Saleburne I. 114
 Saleby I. 37, 389
 Saleman (Joan.) I. 603
 Salesbiria II. 29, 31, 43
 Salesby II. 412
 Salisbury (five Salisbyri
 I. 117, 123, 621. II. 342
 Salisbyri (B. of) I. 495
 Salisbyri (E. of) I. 484,
 491, 497, 498
 Salleia III. 106
 Sallustius, ex vetustiss.
 ejus codice III. 162
 Salmones pilces unde
 dicti II. 99
 Salomon rex Armorice
 II. 40
 Salomonis Americani
 genus II. 41
 Salop I. 450, 453
 Salopesbyri I. 198. II.
 204
 Salopesbyri (Rob. de) I.
 391
 Salopia (Radulph. de) I.
 308
 Salapie parliament. I. 188
 Salterey, Codd. MSS. ibi
 I. 1. 47
 Saltreia III. 73
 Saltwoode II. 400
 Salucz (Bonifacius de) I.
 604
 Sambuci arbores fructus,
 lapillis simillimos, pro-
 ducunt I. 250
 Sampson I. 255. II. 31
 Sampson abbas S. Ed-
 mundi I. 290
 Sampson archiep. Ebor.
 II. 35
 Sampson ep. Menev. II.
 97, 108
 Sampson (S) I. 431
 Samuel, Beulani discipu-
 lus II. 47, 48
 Samuel monachus in e-
 piscopus Dublin. elec-
 tus II. 222
 Sancta terra. — Plures
 pastores alique de An-
 glia versus terram fan-
 ctam iter faciunt, sed
 plerique suspensi I. 274
 Sancti — E libello de lo-
 cis in quibus Sancti in
 Angl. requiescunt II.
 408. III. 80. Sanctorum
 aliquot sepulture I. 17,
 11. Sanctorum insula
 II. 111
 S. Albano (Rob. de) I. 289,
 445, diruit nepotem Sul-
 tani Babylonii in uxo-
 rem II. 210
 S. Joanne (Gul. de) I. 282
 S. Joanne (Joannes de) I.
 179
 Sancto Leopardo (Gillb.
 de) ep. Cicestr. I. 270
 Sanctonica civitas I. 432
 S. Maura I. 287
 Sancto Paulo (comes de)
 venit una cum comite
 de Bolenia ad Stratford
 prope London. I. 268
 Sandeberge I. 290. Ri-
 chardus primus vendit
 manerium de Sande-
 berge ibid. & committat
 Northumbrie ibid.
 Sandetofta I. 25
 Sandisch (Joan.) I. 252
 Sandewiche I. 496, 497,
 520. II. 37, 223, 396,
 415, 428
 Sandwic II. 303, 385.
 depre datum I. 196
 Sandwicus portus II. 190,
 191
 Sanguineus imber II.
 209, 320
 Sarsbiria — Ecclesia ab
 Osmundq

- Ofmundo Saresbirie
construſta II. 200. Codd.
MSS. Saresbirie apud
Predicatores III. 67
Saresbiria (Joannes de)
II. 324
Saresbirienses epiſcopi I.
339
Saresbiriensis (Jo.) III. 96
Saresoiry II. 416
Saresburia II. 251
Saresbyri (E. of) I. 496,
558, 560
Saresbyria II. 415
Sartis III. 73. Codices
MSS. in bibl. de Sartis,
ſive Wardon III. 12
Sartis (Rob. de.) III. 106
Sarum I. 35, 82, 301,
304, 305. eccleſia Sarum
dedicata I. 243
Saſſoun I. 571
Savern II. 2
Savarius epiſc. Bath. I.
164
Saveya I. 184
Savigneto (monaſt. S.
Trinitatis de) I. 40
Savoti judicium de Rom.
impp. Nummis raris &
communibus A. I. 171
Savoy II. 379. *The Savoy*
breit. I. 481
Saucia (caſtrum de) II
337
Sawtree I. 71
Saxon words, a Collection
of them III. 121
Saxones I. 392. Saxones
& Jute vocati Angli I.
371. Saxones in Britan-
niam vocati II. 126, 127
& veniunt I. 588, II. 28,
29, 68, 162. Sax. Ori-
ent. reges I. 407, 408.
II. 225. Saxones à Vor-
tegrino benigne ſufce-
pti II. 46. à quo in aux-
ilium vocati II. 68. ſe-
dem in orient. plaga Bri-
tanniæ dono accipiunt
ibid. Saxonum ſtages
max. II. 70. Saxones Pi-
ctique bellum adverſus
Britones ſuſcipiunt II
129. Saxones Britan. oc-
cupant, ſubiguntque Bri-
tannos II. 128. Saxonum
Vol. vi.
- Australium epiſcopi II.
256. Saxones octo præ-
liis uno anno attriti II.
280. Saxonum dux II.
412. Saxones Orientales
fidem percipiunt III. 77
Saxones ſimulatores II.
69. Calumniæ Saxonum
ibid. eorum vis aperta
ibid.
Saxonia novos milites ad
Britannos mittit II. 68
Saxoniz dux II. 391
Saxonici reges, ex hiſto-
riola de illis incerto au-
tore II. 306
Saxulfus Burgenſis mo-
naſterii architectus I. 3
factus abbas I. 4. con-
ſenſu Wulpheri regis
monaſt. condit in loco
Ancarig, i. e. Thorneia,
vocato *ibid.* Fit epiſco-
pus I. 5. alia cœnobio,
uti etiam eccleſias, ædi-
ficat *ibid.*
Say I. 495, 505, 587
Say (Galfridus de) I. 273
Scaccarium regis tranſ-
fertur Northampton II.
413
Scæpeia inf. II. 164
Scæfrebrig II. 182
Scala Chronica, Extracts
out of it I. 500
Scalarii (Hardwinus de)
I. 598
Scales I. 495, 506, 507
Scamniel (Gualt.) I. 179
Scarburg (ſitus caſtelli
de) II. 312
Scalpturatum pavimen-
tum III. 146
Scardebürg III. 115
Scarile I. 188
Scaroburgus II. 209
Scartheburg (caſtellum
de) I. 134
Sceaf, Hiſtoria de illo I.
140
Sceaitesbyri II. 228
Sceapege II. 177
Sceargete (caſtellum po-
ſitum apud) II. 183
Scearſtan I. 286, 354, 390
Sceafteſbyri II. 220. III.
81
Sceafteſbyri ædificata I.
D d d
219. monaſt. illic au-
ctum *ibid.*
Scelecia (Euffachius de)
I. 584
Scena II. 22
Sceobirig II. 282
Scepege five Scepelge II.
192, 214, 279, 297, 352
Sceptonia I. 413. Scepto-
nienſis monaſt. II. 218
Sceſtonia five Sceſtonia
II. 251, 252
S:hakel (Joan.) I. 252
Scheafſbyri unde I. 140
Scheldeſorde I. 10
Schellægus (Rich.) A. I.
147
Schœnobatis agilitas A.
I. 140
Scholæ Orientalium An-
glorum II. 237
Schytz, i. e. Scotti II. 47
Sciponia Aphricani di-
ctum I. 149
Sciptun II. 364
Scireburnenſis eccleſiæ
præſules I. 317
Sciteſceſtre I. 328
Scithæ II. 45
ſclavi I. 392
ſclufe I. 518
Scobrige II. 218
Sconaugianum monaſt.
III. 111
Scote Abbey II. 7
Scoram portus II. 272
Scorburgh III. 102
Scorgate II. 300
Scot (Rob.) I. 575
Scoteneay II. 417
Scoteneay (Walterus de) I.
243
Scothi III. 40
Scotia unde? I. 183
Scotiæ regnum jus he-
reditarium Edw. primo
arbitrio commendatum
I. 179. *Some things re-
lating to the Kings of
Scotland out of a MS.
Genealogy of them* I. 205
De jure regni Scotiæ
diſceptatio I. 247. *Ho-
mages of Scotland* I. 476.
*The names of the diſtribe-
rators in Scotland temp.*
E. 3. 1. 478. Knights
owre of Scotland to the
king

- large for Feates of Warre
I. 482. *K. of Scotland*
murdered I. 492. *Kings*
of Scotland I. 538. *Title*
of Scotland I. 539. *Scot-*
land oute to boid of the
K. of England I. 441.
A great many instances
out of old Registers shew-
ing how England should
have Homage and Fealty
of Scotland II. 2. *Scotie*
regni regalia S. Edward
oblata II. 394. *Scotie*
rex captus II. 415
- Scotti five Scotti I. 408
II. 27, 47, 64. Scotti &
Cumbri fe Anglis de-
dunt I. 141. Scotti sub-
mittunt se Edwardo pri-
mo de rege eligendo I.
160. *Scotorum* cruce-
littera I. 181. Scotti An-
glos superiores agnos-
cunt I. 209. Anglie
partes boreales à Scottis
per continuas 12. annos
construunt I. 209. Scotti
a. no D. 1323. plures
Anglie partes boreales
devallant I. 200. 60.
milia Scottorum ab Ed-
wardo tertio occisi *ibid*
Scotti à sagittariis Ag-
giorum victi in loco qui
dicitur Boothul *ibid*. po-
nunt castra prope No-
vum castrum I. 253. vic-
ti in bello de Faulkirk
I. 269. Scotti moderni-
ores I. 295. Scotti eva-
dunt ex parco de Stan-
hop I. 307. Scotti irrum-
punt in Angliam sed de-
victi I. 311. *Lindisfarn*.
insulam spoliant I. 372.
Scotorum 11000. caesi in
bello prope Alverton I.
391. Scotti devicti ab
Edw. primo apud Hali-
son Hill I. 448, 469,
478. *Scottes* overthrown
at Faulkirk I. 460. *make*
a great Rode into Engl.
I. 466. *come to Stanhop*
Park I. 469. *a peace made*
betw. them and the Eng-
lish *ibid*. they are dis-
comfited by Edwardo de
Baillol and others *ib*. they
are discomfited neare Du-
resne I. 470—22000.
Scottes slain I. 473. be-
sieged by Edw. 3d. and at
last get off I. 472. dis-
comfited at Nevilles Crosse
I. 478. *ent. r Barwick* I.
479. do Homage to K. Ed.
3d. I. 541. overrun much
of Northumbreland Mur-
ches I. 584. *becum* & *ry*
proude *ibid*. discomfited
at Norham I. 549. *discom-*
fit the English at Mitton
I. 552. *defeat the English*
near Byland Abbey *ibid*.
deliver their Writings of
Homage to the English
I. 552. *submit to K. Ed*
3d. I. 562. *defeated at*
Duresne I. 561. *but re-*
cover what they there lost
I. 564. Scotti unde dicti
II. 11, 323, 369, 425.
Scotti ad Hiberniam ve-
niunt II. 45. de Homa-
gio quod Scotti regibus
Anglie debent I. 55. Re-
ditus Scottor. & Piclor.
Britannia à Romanis de-
relicta II. 65. Scotti &
Picti trans maria fugati
ibid. Scottorum & Pi-
clorum in Britannos
murum defendentes im-
petus II. 66. Scotti &
Picti revertuntur ad so-
litas prædas II. 67. dis-
similitudo morum in
Scottis & Pictis *ib*. S. ot-
ti & Picti nudo fere cor-
pore *ibid*. Scottorum &
Pictorum strages *ibid*.
Ex libellulo de origine
Scottorum II. 73. Scotti
Pictique Britanniam in-
vadunt II. 125 II. 161,
162. Scotti caesi & fu-
gati apud Alvertune II.
204. Scotti fidem dant
Henrico 2do. II. 319.
Scotti septentrionales
Anglie partes devallant
II. 355. Pax inter An-
glos & Scottos II. 362.
Scottes, their Homage II.
426. Scotti antropophagi
III. 40. *Scotorum origo*
III. 82. Scotti Anglis
subjeti I. I. 101. *Vide*
Hiberni.
- Scottus præfext Cumbria
I. 33
- Scottus (Marianus) nasci-
tur II. 286. monachus
factus *ibid*. Ex Chronico
ejus excerpta II. 276.
Codex præstantiss. chro-
nici ejus in bibl. Bodl.
II. 277. *in notis*.
- Scottus (Joannes) inter-
fectus graphia schola-
sticorum I. 259. II. 181.
ejus opera II. 238. *cæ-*
des *ibid*.
- Scotus (Duns) III. 55
- Scotus (Joannes) comes
Cestr. potionatus I. 222.
moritur I. 305
- Scrobesbirienfe monast.
II. 266
- Scrop I. 187
- Scrope I. 188, 484, 485.
II. 383, 384
- Scrope (Rich.) archiep.
Ebor. I. 184, 253. cap-
tus cum Do. Moubray,
& uterque decollatur I.
314
- Scrophesburg I. 302
- Scudamours (Tho.) A.
I. 180
- Scula I. 373
- Scyltecestre II. 172
- Scyreburna I. 195
- Scythlecestre II. 352
- Seasar II. 36
- Searoburh III. 122
- Sebbia rex I. 20
- Sebbi r. I. 213. II. 146
- Sebertus rex Or. Angl. I.
209. II. 372. eccles. S.
Pauli London. & eccle-
siam S. Petri in Occid.
Suburbio ejusd. construit
I. 308
- Secandune I. 519
- Secundarius quid? II. 280
- Sedivitus A. I. 135
- Seggefild I. 373
- Segrave I. 283, 427, 428,
467
- Sgrave (Gilb. de) I. 272
- Sgrave (Hugo) I. 184
- Sogreve

- Segrave (Joan.) H. 181
 Segrave (Nich. de) arre-
 status I. 270
 Seham vel Some I. 209,
 340. II. 247, 270
 Seisilius (Gul.) A. I. 162
 Seisilius Eskir her II. 98
 Selby I. 470. *An hist. rica*
Account of the Abbey
and Abbats of Selby A.
II. 242
 Selby (Water) I. 561
 Seiden (Mr.) *a Friend to*
the University of Oxford
in the troublesome times
A. I. 283
 Seldwara I. 588
 Selby II. 355
 Seledritha abbas Mona-
 steriensis II. 53
 Selepe five Slepe (S. Ivo
 de) I. 582
 Seley I. 406. II. 387.
 - III. 70
 Selesensie monast. II. 147
 Selesige II. 256
 Selkirk I. 542
 Sellebi II. 320. III. 45
 Selsey I. 120
 Semay I. 573
 Semplingham (Gilib. de)
 I. 289
 Sempregham I. 49
 Sempringham II. 326.
 III. 32
 Sempringham (Gilib.)
 II. 210
 Seneca III. 66
 Seneca citat. II. 261
 Sententiarum ex antiquis
 scriptoribus sylloge III.
 129, &c.
 Seolesci II. 147
 Seolesiensis episcopi I.
 340
 Seolesige II. 155
 Septembris inf. I. 431
 Septonienfe monasterium
 II. 182
 Sepulchri (S.) de Balio in
 burgo London. ecclesia
 I. 99
 Sequana fluvius A. I. 115
 Seraffirig II. 277
 Serbiria deprædata II.
 189
 Sergius ep. Ro. I. 370.
 epistolæ ejus fragmen-
 tum I. 396
 Serle I. 485
 Serlo I. 304
 Ser'o monach. Fontanen-
 sis III. 105, 106
 Sarlonis, abbat. Glocest.
 laus I. 149
 Serra (Rad. de) II. 324
 Seterington II. 347
 Seton I. 194, 543
 Seton (Alex.) I. 517
 Setonus (Jo.) A. I. 182
 Seuer III. 56
 Severi adventus in Brit.
 II. 24. Severi murus
 five vallum II. 25, 46,
 48, 122, 160. III. 76.
 obitus ejus II. 122, 123,
 160
 Severi tyrannis II. 232
 Severia II. 397
 Severne I. 452
 Severus à Picis occisus
 III. 84
 Seuerus (Rob.) A. I. 121
 Severus (Sulp.) ex ejus
 dialogis III. 95
 Sewarton (Rog. de) I. 553
 Sewenna I. 591
 Sewera I. 591
 Sexburga (S.) I. 27, 209,
 590, 592, 597 Plura de
 vita ejus II. 164
 Sexhelmus I. 379
 Sexuiphus II. 146
 Sexuiphus ep. II. 325
 Seyton I. 271
 Shaftesbury I. 26, 67. III.
 71
 Shaftonia I. 413
 Shakel I. 183
 Shape I. 103
 Sharp I. 491
 Shcene I. 491. II. 383
 Shelbrede I. 86
 Shelford I. 49
 Shelley I. 483, 484
 Shene I. 89
 Shepege I. 590
 Shepey five Shephey I.
 89, 579. II. 303, 330,
 398. III. 31
 Shepreve III. 128, 129
 Sheprevius (Joan.) A. I.
 143
 Shirburne I. 66, 82, 102,
 333, 412, 474, 532. II.
 250, 311, 415, III. 150
 Codd. MSS. Hñc. *ibid.*
 castrum de Shirburne I.
 151
 Shirburne (Rob.) episc.
 Menev. I. 324
 Shireburnensie castel. II.
 204
 Shirton (Wilhelmus de)
 abbas Evesham I. 250
 Shirlaw (Walt.) I. 253
 Shirovodus (Jo.) III. 41
 Shirwoode (Gul.) II.
 333, 335
 Shouldham I. 58
 Shremborough II. 7
 Shewardyna I. 32
 Shrewsbury. *Vide Shro-*
besbyri I. 52, 620
 Shrifhutton II. 362
 Shrobbesbyri, vel Shrewf-
 bury I. 27, 237. *An ac-*
count of the Abbey of
Shrewsbury, with a List
of the Abbats A. II. 202
 Sibertus r. I. 189
 Sibeton II. 419
 Sibylla regina Scottor.
 II. 357
 Siftricius r. I. 141
 Sidenham (Simon) ep.
 Cicestr. A. II. 293
 Ciderida I. 591
 Sidimannus I. 325
 Sidingeborne five Sidin-
 geborne I. 231. II. 391
 Sidonius (Soilius) III. 96
 Sidrich five Sidric rex
 Northumbr. I. 194. fra-
 trem Nigellum occidit
 I. 215
 Siferib (K.) II. 4
 Sigbaldus I. 364
 Sigbertus. *Vide Cuth.*
 Sigberhti regis laus II.
 135
 Sigberth scholam gram-
 maticalem instituit II.
 139
 Sigbertus r. Or. Sax. I.
 213, 367. baptizatur II.
 140. scholas instituit
 II. 237
 Sigbertus rex Westfax.
 I. 131 ejus cædes II. 175
 Sigburga II. 53
 Sigedwoldus I. 594
 Sigfertus I. 284
 Sigericus archiep. I. 404
 Siga

- Sigga (S.)** III. 100
Sigga patricidæ mors II. 173
Siggefton I. 391
Sigello (Robertus de) ep. Lond. I. 159
Sigmund Emp. I. 487
Siguinus I. 264
Silceftria II. 27, 34, 36
Silcheftor II. 371
Sillerinus II. 405
Silvefter ep. Wigor. I. 242
Simeon I. 396, 398
Simeon abbas Elyenfi. I. 596, 597
Simon abbas Perforenfis I. 242
Simon comes Leyceftre I. 174
Simon comes Northampton I. 199
Simon, fil. Petri II. 424
Simon Sylvanctenfi I. 198, II. 365
Simon Sylvanctenfi tertius obit I. 163
Simplicius III. 112
Simplicius (S.) III. 111
Sininga IH. 36
Sinodunense caftellum II. 306
Sion Houfe I. 491
Sion monafter. monafterium I. 47
Sitricius abbas II. 256
Sitricus rex I. 374
Siward I. 529
Siward E. of Northumb. I. 528
Siwardus comes I. 158, 262
Siwardus corepifc. II. 317
Siwardus rex Noricorum I. 149
Siwardi ducis obitus II. 287, 355
Siwardus I. 196, 285, 379
Siwardus, epifc. Rofen. II. 246
Skeldale III. 105
Skella flu. III. 44
Skirlow (Gualt.) I. 185
Skirvingham I. 389
Slede I. 198, II. 204
Sleford II. 337
Slefordenfe caftel. II. 204
Slepe. Vide Selepe.
Slopesburia II. 53
Smithfeld (Græta) Joffin in temp. R. 2. I. 482.
A Feld ibere an. II. H. 4. I. 486
Smithus (Gul.) laudatur A. II. 297
Smythius (Tho.) A. I. 147
Smythus (Andr.) A. I. 83, 110
Smythus (Chriftoph.) A. I. 91, 93
Snaculf ecclefie Dunelmæ benefactor I. 377
Snadune II. 75
Snapaucic II. 216
Snapes II. 410
Snare (Rich.) I. 427
Snawdune II. 104
Snetifham III. 56
Snotingham five Nottingham II. 178, 280, 284, 321, 352, 371, 374, 388. III. 40. igne deitriptum II. 207, 301.
Snotingamienfis caftelli munitio II. 314
Snoudune II. 203. III. 28
Snowdon I. 472, 486
Socabirig II. 279
Sodric alias Londric rex II. 23
Solente pelagus II. 148
Solinus III. 54
Solfequium A. I. 112
Some. Vide Scham.
Somer (Hote) I. 507
Somercote II. 392
Somercote (Rob. de) I. 283. II. 345
Somerset I. 187, 489
Somerfet (Duke of) I. 495, 497, 499, 505
Somerfet E. of II. 10
Somerton I. 334. II. 387
Ad Somnum A. I. 92
Sopham Bulbek I. 57
Sophonia II. 19
Sopweile I. 55
Sora flu. II. 371
Sorengi (Gul.) filii I. 170
Sorre I. 122
Sotheby (Jacobus) laudatur A. II. 66, 309
Sotbirland (E. of) I. 558
Soua flu. II. 282
Southampton, fight ibere temp. E. 4. I. 502
Southamptonia I. 122.
II. 36
Southcreke I. 59
Southewalda I. 102
Southewik I. 283
Southfolk I. 493
Southfolk (D. of) I. 494
Southfolk (E. of) I. 553
560
Southmalling I. 86
Southreth I. 188
Southfax (Erles of) I. 237
Southfax. reges I. 405, 406, 514. Southfax. epifcopatus I. 406
Southwell I. 90, 122, 338, 516
Southwerk I. 455. II. 221, 325
Southwerk combufta I. 281, 295
Southwerk (ecclefia S. Mariæ apud) I. 419
Sowles I. 548
Sowlys (John de) I. 541
Sowme I. 561
Sowtburg II. 174
Sowthwel II. 174
Southwike I. 85
Spalding five Spaulding I. 91, 474. III. 32
Spalding (Peter) I. 547
Spaldinges II. 420
Sparchfordus (Laur) A. I. 104
Sparhanke I. 452
Spayne (Arnald de) I. 467
Spelman's (Sir H.) History of Sacrilege A. II. 84
Spencer I. 188, 449
Spensar I. 274, 468, 484.
Spensars I. 474
Spensar (Hugo) terris fpoliatu I. 272. exulat ibid. filius ejus fpoliat Dromundas naves epifcopi Rom. ibid.
Spensar (Lorde) I. 577
Spenser (Henric) I. 182, 184
Sperafocus ep. Lond. I. 157
Sperculfus monarch. Coventr. I. 301
Spicelcaby I. 385
Spinney I. 28
Spirite (Saint) I. 578
Sri. Spiritus & Str. Maræ Lond. collegium I. 110
Spo

- Spot (The.) II. 51
 Springes I. 488
 Sprota I. 167
 Stacy III. 56
 Staford I. 186, 187, 495, 501, 618. II. 300, 412
Stafford (E. of) I. 560
Stafford (Rafe) I. 563
 Stagno (Gul. de) I. 420
Stainforde (Bataile of) I. 529, 530
 Stalre I. 583
 Stanbrigius A. I. 181
 Standardicum bellum II. 460
 Standeley, vulgo Stanfeld I. 92
 Standeley Leonardi I. 83
 Standerop I. 390
 Standerophira I. 390
 Standrope I. 102
 Stane five Stone I. 64
 Staneby I. 296
 Stanes I. 2, 154
 Stanefgate I. 86
 Stanfeld. *Vide* Standeley.
 Stanforda II. 284
 Stanfordbrid III. 115
 Stanforde II. 156. monetarium ibi I. 7. Stanforde prioratus Sanctimonialium I. 17
 Stanfordia II. 301. Stanfordiz parliamentum I. 181
 Stanhenges II. 44
 Stanhop I. 551
 Staninge III. 82
 Stanleus (Ferdinandus) A. I. 170
 Stanleus (Hear.) comes Darbiz A. I. 170, 179
 Stanhve I. 102
 Stanlaw I. 52
 Stannigrafe I. 397
 Stin'ed I. 71
 Stanfede (Gul. de) I. 607
 Stanthrop I. 331
 Stapleford I. 223
 Stapleton (Brian de) I. 577
 Stapleton (Walt.) I. 467, 468
Starre (Blesing) I. 507
 Starton five Staverton I. 83
 Statuta. Excerpta, ex statutis Angliæ I. 446
 Staverton. *Vide* Starton.
 Staunford II. 383, 389, 425. Concilium mag. apud Staunford de pace cum Gallis habenda I. 186
 Steanfrith II. 391
 Stebach I. 53
 Stefford II. 353
 Stella virgo A. I. 85, 14
 Stella (Eudo de) I. 227
 Steneleia III. 116
 Stenford II. 319
 Stenig II. 409
 Stening I. 96
 Stepeholm I. 194 II. 299
 Stephan Blankmarke I. 531
 Stephani fanum II. 412
 Stephani (D.) colleg. in Westminster I. 91
 Stephanides (Gul.) excerptatex opere ejus de civitate Lond. & de vita Thomæ Beketi II. 420
 Stephanus primus abbas S. Mariæ Eboraci I. 22
 Ex libello ejus *ibid.*
 Stephanus archiep. Cant. I. 425, 471. suspensus ab officio I. 265. obit *ibid.* & II. 322, 323
 Stephanus Cantuar. historiographus II. 375
 Stephanus comes Blesensis I. 391
 Stephanus presbyter II. 258
 Stephanus rex I. 326, 391, 419, 446, 532. II. 13, 359, 400. sacrilegus I. 151. Stephanus r. comitatum Huntingdon
 Scotis dat I. 298. capit. castrum de Bakenton *ibid.* & Excester *ibid.* & Bedford *ibid.* & castellum de Hereford *ibid.* & castell. de Slede *ibid.*
 Concordia inter Stephanum regem & Henricum I. 263. prohibet comitem Glouc. à constructione Flandrensis castri I. 280. à Malmesbyri Londinum recedit I. 286. captus II. 363.
 Danegilt populo remittit I. 419. ejus laus I. 599. res qued. ab illo geitz *ibid.* & 600. conspiratio nobilium in regem Stephanum II. 204 ejus violentia *ibid.* Stephanus rex Britanniæ in vinculis II. 205. ejus genus II. 305. tyrannus *ibid.* filii II. 13, 362. mors II. 206
 Stephanus Withbeienfis, ex libello ejus de fundatione cænobii Mariæ Eboraci II. 365
 Stere, vir nobilis benefactor ecclesiæ Dunelmensis I. 377
 Sterebridge I. 444
 Steward (James) I. 491
Steward (James) King of Scots II. 10
Stigand archbishop of Cant. I. 527, 596. II. 52
 Stigandus II. 257.
 Stigandus ep. Austral. Sax. I. 157
 Stigandus Cicestreus ep. I. 148
 Stikefwalde I. 92
 Stur I. 330
 Stocus (Jo.) Chronographus A. I. 177
 Stoke Clare I. 74
 Stoke Gabriell I. 116
 Stokeley III. 40
 Stokeport I. 287
 Stokkes I. 356
 Stokton I. 334
 Stone II. 59. *Vide* Stane.
 Stone Abbey I. 538
 Stonehenge I. 511. II. 31
 Stonaley I. 65, 71
 Stopord I. 287
 Storforde II. 413
 Storteford I. 159
 Stoteville I. 287
 Stoteville (Gul. de) I. 293
 Stoteville (Rob.) contentio inter illum & Rog. de Mowbray I. 294
 Stouensis cænobii origo II. 268. Stouenses monachi translati Eghamum *ibid.*
 Stowe I. 26, 49. Ecclesiæ S. Mariæ de Stowe candida I. 285

1. The first part of the document discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions. It emphasizes that proper record-keeping is essential for the transparency and accountability of the organization. This section also outlines the various methods used to collect and analyze data, ensuring that the information is reliable and up-to-date.

2. The second part of the document focuses on the implementation of the proposed changes. It details the steps involved in the rollout process, from initial planning to final execution. This section also addresses potential challenges and provides strategies to overcome them, ensuring a smooth transition to the new system.

3. The third part of the document discusses the long-term impact of the changes. It highlights the expected benefits, such as increased efficiency and cost savings, and provides a timeline for when these benefits are anticipated to be realized. This section also includes a summary of the key findings and recommendations for future research.

4. The final part of the document provides a conclusion and a list of references. It summarizes the main points of the document and provides a list of sources used in the research. This section also includes a list of appendices, which provide additional information and data related to the study.



T

- Tebula plumbea Romana** in honorem **Claudi Cæfaris** A. I. 45
Tabula rotunda II. 414
Taddenes scyfl II. 353
Tadlocus archiep. Ebor. II. 79
Tadwinus archiep. Cant. I. 211 II. 296, 297
Taileboys I. 200, 202
Taillibose I. 386
Talachar II. 93
Talavachius (Gul.) I. 170
Talbot I. 500
Talbot (Rich.) I. 554
Talbotus (Rob.) A. I. 127
Talebotus I. 198, 493, 500. III. 97, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 127, 128. **Taleboti nota de marca** I. 357
Taleley I. 45
Tailey I. 323
Taluatun (Rouland) II. 5
Tamara flu. II. 189, 353
Tame I. 77. III. 80
Tamefeld II. 359
Tamermonth II. 301
Tamerworth III. 155
Tamisia II. 415
Tamworth I. 51, 215 II. 283, 282, 300, 356, 374
Tancredi, regis Siciliæ, filia I. 163
Tancredus heremita I. 28
Tancreville (Gul. de) I. 197
Tandrige I. 92
Tankerville I. 561, 576
Tanner (John) I. 462, 473
Tannerus (Tho.) laudatur A. II. 52, 81, 283
Tantune II. 96
Tanwitha I. 413
Taph flu. II. 76
Taph I. 67, 455
Taph I. 282
Taph of York
Talberga.
Taph I. 92
Taph II. 150
Taph I. 432
Taphhyter II.
Taph II. 164
Tatwini, archiep. Cant. epitaphium II. 116
Tau flu. III. 80
Taveftoke, Taviftoke vel Taviſtock I. 79, 325, II. 189, 301. III. 72, 152
Taviſtokienſis monaſterii origo II. 256. Codd. M.S. in bibl. monaſterii de Taveftoke III. 152
An hiſtorical Account of the Abbey and Abbats of Taviſtock A. II. 259
Taunton I. 81. Codd. MSS. ibi III. 153
Taupona deſcripta A. I. 296
Taylor I. 352
Tayleborch (caſtellum de diratum) I. 163
Tedbalduſ II. 235
Teforde I. 509
Tegengel II. 81, 104
Teiſun II. 425
Teivi flu. II. 76, 99
Teliauſ archiep. II. 36, 74
Temesford II. 283, 374
Tempeſtas max. A. D. 1222. I. 424
Templarii III. 73. **Templariorum caſtatio** III. 116
Temple Bruer I. 49
Templum juxta Fleetſtreete Londini I. 107
Templum vetuſ in Holburne *ibid.*
Temporis effigies A. I. 82
Tenantiuſ II. 22
Teneit inf. II. 280
Teneth inf. II. 46
Teoforde III. 25. Codd. M.S. in bibliotheca Teoford. *ibid.*
Teotford II. 178, 190. *devaſtata* II. 189. **Synodus apud Teotford** II. 295. *Vide* Teotford. *Vide* Teotford. *V.* Thetford.
Terentiuſ III. 28, 155, 159
Terræmotuſ I. 326. II. 390. **Terræmotuſ per univerſ. Angl.** I. 162.
Terræmotuſ in aliquot comitatib. I. 264. **Terræmotuſ mag. ſub eccleſia S. Pauli Lond** I. 310
Terſtau flu. III. 82
Tertullianuſ III. 63
Tertulluſ I. 156
Tefedale II. 355
Teffellata pavimenta II. 404
Teſtudo A. I. 82
Tetengel II. 369
Tetforde I. 350. II. 247. **epiſcopatuſ de Tetforde in Norwicum tranſlatuſ** I. 263. *Vide* Teoforde. *Vide* Teotford. *V.* Thetford.
Tetnanl III. 123
Tetronburg I. 305
Tettingham II. 351
Teuredauci (S.) eccleſia II. 102
Tewi flu. II. 76
Tewekeſhiri, Codd. MSS. illic III. 160. *An hiſtorical Account of the Abbey and Abbats* A. II. 252
Textuſ quid A. II. 277
Thammari (Rich. de) I. 274
Thanatoſ inſula II. 114, 130, 177, 295, 348. III. 8. *deprædata* II. 188. **origo monaſterii in hac inf.** II. 348
Thanet inf. II. 52, 53, 54
Thaney (Lucas de) cum aliis occiſiſ I. 178
Tharenta II. 345
Thauncaſtre II. 28
Thayneſ I. 529
Thays I. 200
Theale I. 118
Thealwale II. 284
Theclæ (Actorum fragment.) A. II. 68
Thelewiſ I. 225
Thelliſford I. 49
Thenet inf. II. 228, 352
Theobalduſ abbaſ Cant. I. 227
Theobalduſ Bleſenſiſ II. 13
Theodoruſ archiep. Do- robern. I. 211. II. 118. **vir doctiſſ.** II. 144
Theodoruſ Lond. præſul I. 145
Theodoruſ princepſ Sudwalliæ II. 74, 145, 146, 156, 163
Theodreduſ I. 222
Theod.

- Theodwinus abbas Ely-**
 enk F. 596
Theokesbiri II. 263, 364
Theonus archiep. Lond.
 II. 39
Theonus Glouc. ep. &
archiep. Lond. II. 38
Theotford II. 302. II. 72
 — Sedes episcopalis à
 Theotford ad Norwich
 translata I. 418. *Vide*
 Teotforde. *V.* Teotford.
Vide Tetforde. *V.* Thet-
 forde.
Theotthorde I. 44
Thermæ — De Thermis
 Britannicis A. I. 90
Thetford I. 57. II. 373.
Vide Teotforde. *V.* Teot-
 ford. *Vide* Tetforde. *V.*
 Theotford.
Theyden boys I. 100
Thilewale II. 374
Thine beche II. 113
Thoincio (Rob. de) I.
 428
Thomæ (B.) archiepisc.
 Cant. interfectores in
 occidentales partes Ang.
 fecerunt I. 130
Thomæ (S.) Hospitale in
Burgo de Southwark I.
 90, 113
Thomæ (S.) Prioratus
 in agro Staff. I. 51
Thomas Cant. archiep.
 I. 160. regem invisere
 prohibuit I. 161. ejus
 epistolæ III. 83
Thomas comes Lancast.
 III. 333. III. 47. ipse &
 barones terras Dispen-
 satorum & castra in
 Wallia depopulantur I.
 249. nomina adhaeren-
 tium Thomæ comiti
 Lancast. qui se dedide-
 runt regi I. 376
Thomas, comes de War-
wike II. 380
Thomas secundus episc.
 Ebor. I. 226, 286, 316
Thomas ep. S. David II.
 335
Thomas filius comitis
Arundele I. 183
Thomas Eduardi primi
 filius I. 269. natus I.
- 248
Thomas adus fil. Henr.
 44. I. 188, 285, 436
Thomas (S.) Hospitale S
Thomæ de Acon, five A-
crez in civ. Lond. I. 90
Thongecastel II. 426, 427
Thoresby (Joan.) I. 183
Thorich flu. II. 408
Thorleby III. 57
Thorn (Gul.) excerpta ex
chronico ejus II. 51
Thornesbyri I. 83, 279
Thornege I. 81
Thorneham I. 94
Thornæia I. 3, 26
Thorneton I. 94. II. 209
Thorney I. 592, 598. II.
 319, 428. III. 30. Thor-
 ney cœnobium II. 52,
 272. Codd. MSS. in bi-
 bliotheca III. 30. *An*
historical Account of the
Abbey of Thorney, with a
Catalogue of the Abbots
 A. II. 221. *Vide* An-
 craig.
Thornig I. 8
Thornseta II. 281
Thorpe I. 470
Thorpe Underwood III.
 108
Thorr I. 29
Thorton III. 34
Thortredus heremita I.
 28
Thoueham I. 28
Thrwstanus Ebor. archi-
ep. II. 575
Thrudinus abbas Glaston
 I. 417
Thrustinus archiepisc. I.
 391
Thuzaimen's archiepisc.
 quot habeat sub se suf-
 fraganeos I. 131
Thunor II. 16:
Thurgarton I. 49
Thuri I. 284
Thurneham I. 87, 421
Thurstanus I. 594
Thurstanus abbas Elyen.
 I. 596
Thyazingges II. 399
Tibba Burgi sepulta II.
 394
Tichefelde vel Tikford
 I. 85, 114
- Tichil** II. 363
Tidbrighteslege II. 167
Tidringtonus (Tho.) A.
 I. 148
Tikford. Vide Tichefelde.
Tikhill II. 321, 412
Tikhill Castell I. 463
Tikhul (henos de) I. 173
Tilaburge five Tilbury
 I. 167. II. 140
Tillebiria (Joan. de) II.
 324
Tillemuth I. 509
Tilleredus abbas I. 374
Tiltey I. 63
Tisamuda I. 190
Tindagium II. 33. A. I. 18
Tine flu III. 42
Tinemutense cœnobium.
 Excerpta è Chronico
 hujus cœnobii I. 173,
 324
Tinemuthe five Tin-
mouth I. 55, 103, 332,
 383, 385, 515, 516. II.
 303, 356, 357, 388, 408.
 III. 42, 114, 115, 116
Tinense monast. II. 388.
 à monacho Albanensi vi-
 occupatum II. 200
Tingusbauc, vel Tegui-
bauc II. 388
Tinningham II. 389
Tintagail I. 510. II. 33,
 339
Tinterne I. 104, 445
Tinuit five Tinwic II.
 216, 231
Tinwith Castell II. 180
Tionningacestæc II. 135
Tipetoft (Paganus de) II.
 333
Tipetote I. 439, 502, 503.
 II. 420
Tittington III. 18
Titianæ nummus rariss.
 A. II. 310
Tobias ep. Ros. II. 56,
 153, 157
Tocleas dux II. 283
Todnam I. 500
Toënices (Roger.) I. 169
Token I. 488
Toledo (Jo. de) II. 392
Tolofs I. 228
Tombertus princeps I.
 591
Tomio (Rich.) A. I. 108
 Tompton

I N D E X.

403

- Tompion I. 61
 Tonbruge II. 402
 Tonbridge castrum ab Hen. 3. captum I. 174
 Toneia (Rod. de) alique exulant I. 172
 Toncio (Radulphus de) I. 157
 Tong I. 52
 Topeclif I. 288. II. 207
 Topholme III. 32
 Torkefey I. 94, 95. II. 179, 203, 332, 357
 Torcamentum II. 414
 Toroldus I. 168
 Torpel I. 436
 Torpington I. 86
 Torquarus foreftarius I. 156
 Torre I. 80
 Torthere antiftes II. 117
 Tofti I. 285
 Toftinus Godwini com. fil. I. 144
 Toftinus frater Haroldi cufus I. 146
 Toftius I. 379, 381
 Toftius comes exulat. I. 128. ad Vectam inf. proficifcitur II. 195. oc- cufus I. 128
 Totenes III. 151
 Totenhaule I. 195. II. 183, 300
 Totenhil I. 292
 Totingbek I. 110
 Totonefium II. 17
 Totonefium littus II. 23
 Totonefium portus II. 27
 Tottenes I. 80
 Toucefter conditum I. 219
 Touceftre II. 283, 284, 374
 Tounebrige II. 419
 Tour (Johanna le) I. 469
 Townas. *Several Names of Townes in England out of an old Saxon History* III. 122
 Toures I. 566
 Townton Field I. 498
 Traco quid? III. 165
 Tracy (Gul. de) cum aliis in Angl. miffi I. 161
 Trade. — Naves multas perditæ in loco qui di- citur Trade I. 275
 Trahera II. 26
 Traith bechan II. 101
 Traith maur II. 101
 Trajectum. *Vide Wila- burg.*
 Transverfus (Gul.) II. 360
 Treanta flu. III. 80. Tre- ante curfus ad octo ho- ras ceffat II. 202
 Treante urbs II. 284
 Tredington II. 332
 Tregory III. 69
 Trehinge quid? I. 116
 Trelek (Joan.) I. 182
 Tremerio Wallonicus antiftes I. 127
 Trenchevila (Gul.) I. 151
 Trenta II. 59
 Trentham I. 64
 Treilian I. 185
 Trefke I. 288. II. 208, 319
 Treualduine, poftea Mountgomerike I. 234
 Treverenfis archiep. I. 163
 Trevidig I. 573
 Trevisæ verfonis Poly- chronici fragmentum A. II. 296
 Trew I. 62
 Trewardrith I. 76
 Treylebafton I. 270
 Triccecegham II. 168
 Triccenham I. 591
 Triduulphus abbas II. 135
 Trillik (Tho.) I. 183
 Trinitatis (S.) priorat. intra Algate I. 107
 TrinitatisSodalitium jux. Leaden-Hall Lond. I. 111
 Trinovantum. II. 18, 21, 22, 29
 Trivet I. 184
 Trivet (Nic.) ex hiftoria ejus II. 326
 Trivet (Tho.) II. 328
 Troja Nova II. 18
 Trollope I. 497, 498
 Trottenhele, five Tet- tenhale II. 282
 Trouburgh I. 305
 Troyes I. 570
 Trum II. 191
 Trumbertus ep. III. 146
 Trumher II. 386
Trumpetoh (Sir Hugh) I. 477
 Trumpiton I. 469
 Trumwine ep. II. 147, 151
 Truffebat I. 436
 Truffel I. 467, 470
 Truftinus archiep. Ebor. II. 36
 Tuaz (Guido de) I. 293
 Tucca (Brienus) A. I. 83, 92, 97, 103, 107, 110, 111, 116, 139
 Tuda ep. Lindif. II. 142
 Tueda flu. III. 80
 Tufa, vel Tuffa, five Thuf, vexillum II. 135
 Tughal II. 197
 Tuinus (Jo.) A. I. 144
 Tukefhyri I. 456
 Tuketus rex I. 138
 Tulket I. 105. II. 357
 Tully (Rob.) ep. Mener. I. 324
 Tunbertus I. 212. II. 160
 Tunbridge I. 97, 457 II. 241, 424. castrum de
 Tunbridge captum I. 268
 Tundeby I. 275
 Tunebrig (tenementum de) I. 160
 Tunebriga II. 288
 Tunebruge I. 426
 Tuneys (Joan.) III. 54
 Tunna II. 149
 Tunftal I. 499
 Tunftal (Dr.) A. II. 302
 Tunftallus III. 47
 Tupholme I. 92
 Turbevil I. 282
 Turbeville I. 460
 Turbeville (Henr. de) I. 282
 Turgis I. 123
 Turgotus I. 383, 386, 387, 388, 390
 Turgunt I. 587
 Turkelby (Rog. de) I. 245
 Turketillus I. 284, 325
 Turkille I. 525
 Turkillus Danus II. 190
 Turnay I. 558
 Turnham II. 413
 Turnham (Robertus de) I. 294. II. 344. caftel- lum de Chinoun tradit Ega for ai

- Joanni, fratri Richardi primi I. 293
 Turnelles I. 575
 Turolus abbas Burgenus I. 13, 14
 Turonica civitas I. 399
 Turpington (*Hugb.*) I. 552
 Turstinus, archiep. Ebor. à libellulo ejus de origine Fontanenſis cœnobii II. 367
 Turstinus, cog. Scitellus dux Norm. I. 172
 Tuſtinus II. 188
 Tutbury five Tutbyri, vel Tutſebiri I. 46, 457. II. 208
 Tylet I. 438
 Twaites II. 165
 Twangcaſter II. 43
 Twatys III. 61
 Tweda flu. II. 359
 Twede (R.) I. 534
 Tweekſbyri I. 83
 Tweekſbyri Feld temp. E. 4 I. 505, 406
 Tweekſbyri (Petr. de) II. 344
 Tauban Caſtel I. 511
 Twiforde I. 327, 368, 369
 Twillington I. 374
 Twinbourne I. 82. II. 235, 296. III. 149
 Twynham III. 149
 Tyburne I. 164
 Tyndal (Adam de) I. 201
 Tynemuthe I. 418
 Tyrel I. 575
 Tyrel (Hugo) I. 181
 Tyrel (Walterus) I. 149
 Tyrtul antiſtes II. 117
 Tyrell (Jac.) refutatur A. II. 75. laudatur A. II. 296
 Tythes A. I. 291
- V
- Vaburne I. 60
 Vachie (Rich. dela) I. 607
 Vadencourt I. 576
 Vadimonte I. 577
 Vaga flu. II. 75, 86. III. 80
 Yaulaunce III. 116
 Valaunce (*Sir Aymer of*) I. 474
- Valdelpus comes promartyre habitus II. 271
 Valdhene epiſc. II. 146
 Valdy corrupte pro Valledue I. 95
 Vale I. 199, 200
 Vale (Gilbertus de la) I. 201
 Valence II. 414
 Valence (Eymer de) I. 48
 Valentia (Almericus de) I. 271
 Valentia (Gul. de) I. 173. II. 417
 Valentiis (Gul. de) I. 180, 269
 Valentinianus I. 27
Valentinoy (E. of) I. 560
 Valerius Max. III. 62
 Valian (Reſus) I. 243
 Valla A. I. 135
 Valledue. *Vide* Valdy de Vallibus I. 20
 Vallibus (Rob. de) I. 287
 Vallis Crucis abbat. I. 103
 Vallis Dei, olim de Biham, monaſt. III. 107
 Vallum prætorianum III. 42
 valium Hadrianicum *ibid.* vallum Severianum *ibid.*
 Valoyce (Phil.) I. 558, 561
 Valoynes (Hen. de) I. 273
 Valoyns I. 543
 Valoyns (Eymer) I. 542, 546
 Valvaſour (Guilielmi) obſervationes A. II. 302
 Vannes I. 559
 Vannus (Petr.) A. I. 101
 Vantſin flu. III. 8
 Varramus A. I. 136
 Vaſco quidam ad comitatum de Huntendune electus I. 251
 Vaſconia I. 424
 Ubbanſford five Ubbenſord II. 185, 260, 372. III. 80
 Ucthredus II. 346, 347
 Udallus (Nic.) A. I. 180
 Vecta inſula I. 324, 326, 406, 477. II. 102, 119, 147, 148, 160, 295, 330, 396, 406. III. 40. de prædara I. 183. à Ced-
- walla rege devicta I. 190
 Vecta unde II. 47. Data Suſto & Wigaro II. 293
 à Veſpaſiano ſubjugata II. 121. Dimenſio ejus *ibid.* & II. 290
 Vedafus (S.) I. 401. S. V daſti capella I. 166
Veere (Sir John) I. 508
 Veere (Rob.) II. 406
 Vegnalech, vel Pegnalech ſeu Pegnaleth monaſt. II. 143
 Vehan (Edw.) ep. Merc. I. 324
 Venantodunenſe caſtellum II. 208
 Venantodonum conſagrato II. 207
 Venduale I. 291
 Venedotia II. 47
 Venta II. 31, 350. à Danis depopulata II. 176. novum monaſt. Ventæ II. 186. dedicatio novi monaſt. Ventæ II. 186. Caſtrum Ventæ conſtructum II. 205
 Venta Simenarum A. I. 28
 Ventanz civitatis præſules I. 315
 Ventani novi monaſterii tranſlatio ad Hidam II. 201
 Ventanus (Rich.) Juridicus A. I. 142
 Ventolocus II. 170
 Vepount (Ine de) I. 575
 Ver I. 239, 358, 598. II. 382
 Ver (Gul. de) ep. Heref. I. 162
 Ver (Albericus de) I. 185. II. 413, 414. occiſus I. 129
 Ver (Rob. de) I. 185, 269. obit I. 186
 Vercellis (abbas de) I. 438
 Verena (S.) III. 111, 112
 Vergilius (Polydorus) II. 61. qualis A. I. 3
 Verlume flu. III. 80
Vernail (Batayl of) I. 491
 Vernoil I. 488
 Vernoio (caſtrum de) obſeſſum I. 132
 Verodunum I. 204. II. 161
 Verolanium

- Verolamium** II. 26; 33, 34, 122, 290, 426. Codices. quid. vetustissimi
Verolamii eruti III. 166
 ut & alia monumenta antiquitatis III. 167
Verus donatus comit. Oxon. II. 413
Vesci (Eustachius de) I. 293
Vesey I. 200, 295, 472, 539
Vespasianus in Brit venit. II. 23. ejus res gestæ in Britan. II. 160
Vetadune II. 154
Veylye I. 571
Ufford II. 381
Ufford (Gul.) I. 184
Uhtredus Northumbr. comes I. 143
Viz lapide & ligno constratus I. 379. Viz magor per Britanniam II. 20, 224, 370, 396
Vian (Joan.) comburit villas de Abledor & Rye I. 277
Viatus (Tho.) A. I. 116
Viceliscum (consilium apud) I. 157
Victore (Hug. de S.) III. 83
Victoria Viennensis A. 4. 142
Victoris historia III. 82
Vida A. I. 135
Vida (Hieronymus) A. I. 126
Vidomar viccomes de Lymys I. 421
Vigenius II. 21, 22
Vignallus (Ric.) A. I. 179
Vihbertus primus apostolus Saxonum II. 154
Villa magna (Galfredus comes de) I. 599
Vilodunense monast. II. 219, 220, 356
Uilfonus (Nic.) A. I. 119
Vincelseis situs A. I. 181
Vindelore II. 377
Vineis (Petr. de) II. 340
Uinfridus ep. II. 145, 146
Vini effiza tempore R. Joannis A. II. 14
Vino salvo (Galf. de) II. 326
Uinwed flu. II. 141
Vionundi I. 392
Vipse streames II. 312
Virgilius (Pol.) A. I. 127
Virgis (habacula de) I. 383
Virtutis fama æterna A. I. 143
Vise castellum I. 151.
 II. 311
Viscount (Joannes le) I. 200
Vifidunus (Hugo) A. I. 146
Viti II. 148
Vitruvius III. 163
Vives (Ludov.) A. I. 127
Vivianus cardinalis I. 134. II. 320
Ulcotes I. 200
Ulskillus I. 378
Ullerwele I. 287
Ulmo (monast. de) I. 325. II. 319
Ultan I. 364
Uluay I. 501
Ulfescrofte I. 74
Umberstane I. 93
Umframvilla III. 115
Undale II. 156
Undalum III. 109, 110
Undola III. 80
Unfranvill I. 200
Unfranville (Rogerus de) I. 201
Unius abbas I. 595
Unnust rex Pictorum II. 171
Unust rex II. 350
Unwona III. 166
Voces aliquot Anglo-Saxonice II. 212
Volsægus A. I. 86
Volucfegus (Tho.) A. I. 105
Vortegirnus r. II. 27, 28, 29, 30, 32, 43, 46, 48.
 captus II. 234. uxor. ejus & filii II. 28
Vortemir II. 48
Vortigirmanum II. 46
Vortimer II. 28, 29
Vortiporius II. 39. Demetaram tyrannus II. 71. uxorem repudiat ib.
Uppingham I. 452
Upton I. 70
Urbani in Balduinum archiep. Cant. dictum II. 108
Urbani ep. Ro. verba de Anselmo Cant. I. 418
Urbanus Landav. episc. II. 44.
Urbes plures repentino igne corruptæ II. 171
Ure flu. III. 43
Urfa urbs III. 43
Urforde I. 92
Urgen I. 568
Urianus II. 35
Urien I. 510
Urine or Urne II. 429
Uriteslegus (Tho.) A. I. 159
Urvalensis monasterii chronicon I. 209
Urrius (Jo.) laudatur A. II. 32
Urfula (S.) III. 117, 114
Urfus II. 317
Ufa flu. III. 81 — origo sacelli super hunc fluvium I. 23
Uther I. 510
Uthermare flu. II. 332, 426
Uther Pendragon, II. 27, 28, 32, 34
Uthredus I. 325
Utredu I. 377, 383. II. 380
Utredu comes Northumb. I. 284
Uttan presbyter II. 140
Vyes II. 426

W

Wae I. 587
Waceio (Radulphus de) I. 157
Wacrinense, sive Watri-nense, monast. II. 348
Wadington Haul I. 500
Waerham II. 215
Waga dux II. 351
Wak (Lord) I. 552
Wake I. 168, 607. II. 418
Wake (Baldewin.) I. 24
Wakefeld I. 186
Wakefeld (Henr. de) I. 183, 276, 608
Wakefeld (Petr. de) II. 322, 326
Wala I. 408
Walafus r. II. 388
Walchelini bona opera I. 147

E e e a **Wal-**

- Walcherus ep. Dunelm. II. 356. is alique à Northumbr. trucidati I. 384. baculum pastoralem magni pretii ex eccl. Dunelm. aufert *ib.*
- Wald I. 389
- Waldouf (*Joba*) I. 570
- Waldeburga III. 10
- Waldegrauus A. I. 181
- Waldene I. 32, 56. 187, 483, 484 II. 305. Codd. MSS. in bibl. monasterii de Waldene III. 163
- Waldeophus comes I. 147
- Walderus ep. Lond. I. 407
- Waldhere I. 6
- Waleis (Henr.) I. 356
- Walemere II. 50
- Walerand I. 458
- Waleray (S.) I. 571
- Wales. -- *The Lords of Wales do Homage to Eduw. 1st.* I. 472
- Waleton II. 411
- Waletonus I. 385. II. 413
- Waleys (Gul.) I. 270, 541 II. 8, 394
- Walhofed antides II. 116, 117
- Wallingford five Wallingford vel Wallengford I. 151, 458, 461, 466. II. 190, 205, 306, 336, 340
- Wallingford (Ric.) III. 54
- Walkelinus I. 168, 596
- Walkera III. 42
- Walkerus ep. Dunelm. I. 332. occisus I. 129, 196, 199
- Wallenses libertates suas vindicant I. 243. & vincunt Anglos *ib.* variant terram Gul. de Brausia I. 426. & partes circa montem Gomerium *ibid.* rebellant II. 346
- Wallende I. 385. III. 43
- Wallcus (Jo.) II. 343
- Wallcus (Tho.) II. 343
- Walleys I. 473
- Walleys (Tho.) II. 54
- Walli Henrico & Glio Joanni sese submittunt I. 134 Walli unde dicti II. 78
- Wallie princeps. & fratres ejus, viz. Owenus &c. I. 177. Wallie princeps occisus I. 178. Plures Wallie principes apud Oxoniam temp. H. 2. I. 288. Wallie nomen unde I. 408. Wallie episcopi olim à Menev. antistiti consecrati II. 108. Wallie principatus II. 377, 394. Varia ad Walliam pertinentia, præstantissima quidem & notatu omnino digna III. 90, & *seqq.*
- Wallici contra Henr. IV. rebellant I. 311. comburunt magnam partem Salapiez I. 319
- Walo I. 197
- Walo poeta II. 303
- Walpole (Rad. de) episc. Elyens I. 603, 604
- Walsh men, war against them by Rog. Clifford, &c. I. 537
- Walshend III. 42
- Walsingham I. 59, 60. III. 29. Codd. MSS. in bibliotheca *ibid.*
- Walsingham (Alanus de) I. 604, 606, 607
- Walsingham (Tho. de) II. 406
- Walteof I. 529
- Walter (Hubertus) I. 163
- Walterus archid. Lond. II. 363
- Walterus Coventrensis, ex annalibus ejus II. 315. Nota de illo II. 321, 323
- Walterus Dunholmenf. ep. occiditur II. 288
- Wakerus Hereford. ep. I. 158
- Walterus Prior Perfore I. 243
- Walterus (Wob.) ep. Sarrebur. I. 291
- Walterus (Theobaldus) I. 294
- Waltham I. 185, 186, 255, 332, 383, 420. II. 14, 401, 412, 425. III. 57, 161. Canonici Regulares de Waltham moti I. 264. Translatio Canonico- rum in Waltham II. 208. Codd. MSS. in Biblioth. de Waltham III. 161. *An account of the Abbey of Waltham, with a List of the Abbots A. II. 198*
- Waltham (Reg. de) III. 62
- Waltham (West) A. II. 284
- Waltheof comes I. 332
- Waltheof I. 530
- Waltheof comes II. 346
- Waltheof quidam I. 384
- Walthevus I. 382, 383, 385
- Walton I. 466
- Walvifa comitissa I. 587
- Walwanus II. 50
- Walwein, Arturi ex sorore nepos, sepulchrum I. 148, 417. II. 241
- Wandres flu. I. 76
- Waneting I. 236
- Wangford I. 62
- Wankus alias Guaninus II. 27
- Wannefliche I. 408
- Wannop II. 355
- Wantyng II. 388
- Waram II. 224, 281
- Waraucic II. 353
- Warchiale III. 106
- Warde I. 464
- Wardeburch II. 300
- Wardeburchigh I. 219
- Wardclaw I. 376
- Wardele I. 330
- Warden I. 56
- Wardon III. 73. Abbas de Wardon electus in ep. Romanum I. 266. Codicis MSS. in bibl. de Sartis, five Warden III. 12
- Ware I. 47
- Wardom II. 359
- Wareham I. 198
- Wareham (Gul.) III. 67
- Wareine (Will.) II. 8
- Waren I. 539, 545. II. 417
- Waren (Joan. de) I. 189
- Warensa I. 326
- Warene (Gul.) alique excommunicati I. 600
- Warene (Gul. comes) I. 596. obiit A. D. 1240 1282
- Warewic

- Warwic I. 219. comitum de Warewic & Le-greestre origo I. 165
 Warf flu. III. 80
 Warfa flu. III. 43
 Warham (castel. de) I. 151
Warham (Wil.) Archbishop of Cant. a full and particular account of his In-tibronization A. H. 16
 Warinus I. 304. comes Salapix I. 390
 Warwickware I. 121
 Warwickworth (Jo.) III. 23
 Warneville I. 161
 Warthreniaun I. 151
 Warwel monaster. I. 151. III. 74
 Warwest (Gul.) I. 79
 Warwic (comes de) I. 187
 Warwici comes custodiæ perpetue mandatur temp. Rich. 2di. I. 310
 Warwike I. 493. II. 283. III. 163. conditur II. 183
 Warwike (comes de) I. 41, 480, 496, 497, 500, 502, 504, 505, 506, 558, 578, 620. II. 383, 384, 429. *Account of the Earls of Warwike, and of several things belonging to the Town of Warwike* III. 125, 126, 127, 128
 Warwike (Simon de) abbas monaster. S. Mariæ Ebor. I. 24
 Wascheborne II. 220
 Wasse III. 115
 Watelingsfetre, quædam de co III. 168
 Waterbeche I. 98, 442
 Waterville I. 436
 Waterville (Gul. de) abbas Burgenfis I. 17, 18
 W. Burgenfe cænobium
 Wathlingfetre I. 284. II. 191. corrupte forsan pro Athelingfetre I. 361, 362
 Watrinense monasterium II. 386
 Watton III. 35
 Waverleas fratres II. 361
 Waverley I. 66, 86, 445, 534. I. 1. 73, 148. Codd. MSS. illic III. 148
 Waulle I. 468
 Wautham I. 200
 Wauton I. 438
 Wayland I. 472
 Waynesforde I. 57
Way: (Roman) several observations about them A. H. 273
 Weadbiring II. 283
 Wealtham I. 100
 Wece I. 194. II. 283, 299
 Weccerport devastatur II. 188
 Wecheporte II. 301
 Wecheſter (Rob. de) I. 109
 Wedale II. 49
 Wederhal I. 25
 Wedmore II. 217
 Wedon I. 48, II. 59
 Weduna II. 168
 Wehtrede abbas II. 55, 56
 Weland I. 538
 Welanda flu. II. 30
 Welande I. 537
 Welbek I. 52, 103
 Welehaule I. 334
 Welford I. 29
 Welhare II. 175
 Wellæ II. 253, 254
 Wellia. — Sedes episcopalis à Wellia ad Bathoniæ translata I. 418
 Wellow I. 93
 Wells I. 33, 78, 118 119. *Vide Fontanensis.*
 Wellvs III. 155. Codd. MSS. illic *ibid.*
 Welton I. 386
 Welund amnis II. 284
 Wely flu. III. 27
 Werner r. I. 507
 Wendling I. 60
 Wendon III. 55
 Wendonr (Rich. de) I. 283
 Wendreda (S.) I. 594
 Wenlok I. 52, 390. II. 266, 408. Wenlok cænob. conditum I. 219. Puer apud Wenlok martyrizatur I. 264
 Wennaceſtre I. 100
 Wennescia ux. Arturii II. 106
 Wenny II. 104
 Wenonwein II. 111
 Wente I. 431
 Wera flu. monasterium ad ostium ejus III. 70
 Werodue I. 1, 2, II. 59
 Werburga I. 590, 591, 592 II. 59, 267, 372. Plura de vita S. Werburgæ II. 53, &c. 167
 Werc II. 359, 360
 Wercworth II. 207
 Were flu. III. 41
 Weresfridi episcopi mors II. 183
 Weteſfridus, ep. Wicciorum II. 237
 Wereham I. 445, II. 179, 303, 388
 Wærmuthe I. 332, 370, 381, 383. II. 355.
 Werham II. 187
 Werhamceſter III. 165
 Werhtgarus Vectæ infulus Prefectus vel Princeps I. 137
 Weringewic II. 300
 Werk I. 532, 548. II. 381
 castellum de Werk captum à Scottis I. 52.
 castellum de Werk reparatum II. 206
 Werkworth I. 499
 Wermuthe II. 229
 Werſtanus (S.) I. 65
 Werwelle I. 415. II. 374
 Werwell: Abbey I. 524. II. 257, 252
 Werwulph II. 352
 Weseham (Jo. de) II. 313
 Westacre I. 37, 58
 Westbury I. 219. II. 261
 Westceſtre I. 38
 Westcheſter II. 371
 Westedereham I. 14, 58
 Westerdale I. 573
 Westmerlandia I. 188, 314. unde? II. 24
 Westminster I. 91, 100, 456, 473, 538. II. 377, 391, 428. *St. Peter's of Westminster* I. 471. *Parliament at Westminster* temp. R. 2. *caulid by some of the Lords* I. 482. *at which time there were some considerable men executed* *ib. Parl at Westminster* 21st. of Rich. 2d. I. 483. *Parl at Westminster* temp. H. 6. *about the Succession* I. 498
 Westmonaster-

- Westmonasterium I. 26, 33, 65, 81, 407, 423, 417. II. 328, 329, 417. III. 38, 41, 48, 49, 69, 71, 72, 116, 118. Westmonasteriensis eccl. cōdita I. 242. Palatium regis Westmonasterii combustum I. 267. II. 393. Westmonasterii novum opus I. 305. Domus regis apud Westmonast. combustæ I. 356. Institutio monachorum Westmonast. II. 250. Westmonasteriensis palatii pars conflagrat II. 345. Westmonasterii pavimentum tessellatum II. 403. Codd. MSS. in bibl. Petrina III. 48. *An account of Westminster Abbey, with a List of the Abbots* A. II. 118
- Weston (Jo. de) II. 343
- Westfax, reges I. 137, 191, 407, 408, 409, 412, 518, 519, 520. II. 175, 176, 228. Westfax, regni origo II. 292
- Westfaxonicus episcopatus II. 250
- Westfex reges I. 195
- Westwood I. 115, 162. II. 390
- Wethelingestree III. 80
- Wetherall I. 103
- Wetlade I. 200
- Wetton, five Watton, monast. II. 365
- Weylande I. 443
- Weylaude (Tho. de.) II. 402
- Whalley I. 102
- Wharman I. 423
- Whethamsted (J.) III. 58. Plura de illo A. II. 278
- Whitbeienfis abbatia. *V. Norwagienfis.*
- Whitburga I. 210
- Whitchirche (Gul. de) abbas de Evesham I. 246
- Whiteby I. 31, 32, 515. *Vide Streonehalch.*
- Whitgiftus (Joan.) A. I. 170
- Whittingham I. 521
- Whittington I. 233, 234
- Whitland I. 105
- Whitlesey (Gul. de) I. 607
- Whitney in comit. Oxon. — Torneamenta & haludia ibi I. 272
- Whitteby I. 512
- Whittlesey III. 23
- Whittington. Hosp. juxta Whittington coll. Lond I. 114
- Whitus (Franc.) A. I. 180
- Whorwell I. 76
- Whyttington II. 430
- W. bertus II. 279
- Wicciorum fuga II. 317
- Wicciorum civitas conflagrat II. 193, 202
- Wicestre I. 527. II. 318
- Wicganberh II. 280
- Wichelade I. 521
- Wichingham I. 121
- Wiclefi secta I. 183
- Wiclif II. 381. III. 55
- Wiclif (Joan.) II. 379
- Wiclivistarum secta II. 279
- Wiclivus (Jo.) II. 406. III. 52. De illo II. 409
- Wicle I. 445
- Wide I. 278
- Widsthus abbas II. 115
- Wiffelington I. 385
- Wigclif I. 329, 372
- Wigeniorum castrum II. 330
- Wiggemore conditum I. 219
- Wiggenhalie I. 59, 439
- Wiggingamere II. 283
- Wight inf. II. 303
- Wiglapus I. 212
- Wigmore I. 114. II. 111, 374, 402. E vet chronico apud Wigmorem III. 10. Ex tabella ibidem de archiepiscopis Cant. *ibid.*
- Wigornia I. 26, 34. conflagrat II. 289. III. 70, 72. invaditur I. 158
- Wigornienfis ecclesie primifundatores I. 128
- Wigorn. episcopi I. 345. II. 261. Wigornienfis pons II. 418. Codd. MSS
- Wigornia III. 160. *Vide Huiciorum.*
- Wihardus presbyter II. 164
- Wikam (Wylliam) I. 449. II. 378, 380
- Wike (Tho.) ex Annalibus ejus II. 414
- Wikes II. 413
- Wikewane (Gul. I.) 178, 179
- Wikford III. 55
- Wikhampsons (Rob.) I. 179
- Wilberfossæ I. 37
- Wilbrordus adus. Fresonum apostolus II. 153. à Sergio dictus Clemens II. 154
- Wileby II. 418
- Wilebyre III. 40
- Wilfareldune II. 139. III. 113
- Wilfridus I. 368
- Wilfridus abbas Ripensis II. 142
- Wilfridus antistes monasterium fundat in Selesley II. 147
- Wilfridus ep. I. 589. II. 148, 156, 386, 387
- Wilfridus episc. Menev. II. 108, 203
- Wilfridus junior III. 100
- Wilfridus (S.) I. 216, 256, 406, 591. epitaphium ejus I. 592. Ex libro de vita S. Wilfridi III. 109
- Wilhaed episcopus I. 393
- Wihelmus ep. Lond. I. 157
- Wilibrordus Fresonum ep. II. 163
- Willot III. 55
- Willebeke III. 47
- Willebrordus II. 386
- William Bassards' Childerne* I. 203. *In this Account are also the descents of the said Childerne* I. 204, 205
- William Bassards' mother* I. 525
- William Conqueror I. 530, 531. II. 4
- William d. of Bavaria &c.* I. 579
- William (K. of Scots)* I. 532, 533. II. 5, 6.
- William Rufus I. 531, 532. II. 4
- William*

- Willam, Sunne of H. 2d.* I. 532
 Williams (Rog.) A. I. 175
 Willis (Browne) laudatur A. II. 82
 Willoughby I. 502
 Willshire II. 397
 Wiltburga, vel Traiectum II. 154
 Wilteshira II. 231
 Wilton I. 26, 67, 524, 532. II. 305
 Wiltonia I. 414. devastata II. 189, 258, 290. Wiltoniensis munitio II. 311
 Wiltshire I. 188
 Wiltune II. 215, 280. III. 81
 Wiltunenſis episcopi nomen cessat II. 251
 Wimnices II. 170
 Wimundeham I. 186, 423, 438
 Wimundesham 3, 61. III. 27, 113
 Wimundus I. 326
 Winburnam minister II. 409
 Winburne I. 82, 138, 272, 213, 413. II. 387, 396
 Wincenthale I. 190
 Winhecumb vel Wincheleombe I. 98, 332, 409. II. 263. Winchelcumbensis ecclesia II. 200. *An account of the Abbey of Winchelcombe, with a Catalogue of the Abbats* A. II. 164
 Winchelseus (Rob.) II. 331
 Winchelsey I. 575, 577. II. 378, 402. III. 55. de prædæta & Partum incensa I. 276
 Winchester I. 116, 477, 526, 595
Winchester (B. of) I. 491
 Wincinus abbas Wiccens monast. II. 186
 Windeleshor, Windeshore five Windesore I. 89, 91, 111, 478. II. 240, 379, 398, 412. Castrum de Windeshor ab Edwardo principe munitum I. 174. redditum comiti de Montefortiib. *Windesore Parke* I. 236
 Windeſora (Giraldus de) II. 95
 Wineboldus III. 10
 Winepole I. 434
 Winfridi, cog. Bonifacii, martyrium II. 171
 Winfridus I. 5, 365
 Winfridus, Merciorum ep. depositus II. 278
 Wingfelde I. 41
 Wingham I. 88
 Winningtonus A. I. 182
 Wintanceſtre II. 137
 Winteneſy I. 69
 Wintetburn I. 445
 Winterburne (Gualt.) II. 405
 Wintonia I. 26, 69, 76, 85, 295, 350, 376, 408, 413, 414, 415, 419, 596 II. 182, 215, 282, 308, 309, 418. III. 71, 72, 81.
 Wintoniæ novum monasterium I. 18, 177. & nonnarum monasterium *ibid.* abbates duo novi monasterii I. 19.
 Wintoniæ templum pulcherr. constructum à rege Kenualchio I. 137
 Plura de ecclesia Wintoniensis I. 151, &c. Parliamentum apud Winton. I. 183.
 Wintoniæ concilium I. 262.
 Wintonienſes episcopi I. 151, 341, 342, 343. II. 188. Fundatores principales cathedr. eccl. S. Swithuni Winton. I. 428, 429, 430. Reges sepulti in cathedr. eccl. Winton. I. 430. pontifices, qui & sancti, sepulti illic *ibid.* Wintonienſis episcopatus II. 248.
 Wintonienſe monast. II. 249.
 Winton, episcopatus in duo divisus III. 70
 Wintrinham II. 363
 Winued amais II. 295
 Wiorensis ecclesia I. 394
 Wippandune II. 277, 294
 Wipped II. 291
 Wippedesfleot II. 276
 Wiredus Prior Eoveſh. I. 300
 Wirefridus episc. Wiciorum II. 179
 Wiremuth II. 348
 Wirengwike I. 219
 Wirenſe cænob. II. 149. conflagrat II. 197
 Wufbech (Joan. de) I. 606
 Wiſebeche (diluviū in mariſco de) I. 282
 Wiſtanus puer regius II. 264
 Wiſtanus (S.) I. 145, 272
 Witchamptona (Rob. de) ep. Sarum I. 176
 Witteleſey (Gul.) I. 182
 Witgareſbrige II. 293
 Witgari ſepultura II. 293
 Witham I. 77, 84. II. 14, 299. III. 33
 Withamus flu. III. 33
 Withbeia II. 365, 366
 Withburga (S.) I. 592, 597. S. Withburgæ ſons I. 594. Ex vita Withburgæ II. 166
 Withburgeſlow I. 594
 Withby I. 183. II. 199
 Witherdi laus I. 136. ejus liberi *ibid.*
 Withermundford. *Vide Wormyngford.*
 Withgaraburgh II. 280
 Withgarebrig II. 277
 Withgarus rex Vecti inf. I. 407
 Withredus rex II. 51, 55, 56, 57
 Withredus & Suchardus fratres II. 386
 Withringham I. 592
 Wittham II. 219
 Wittingham II. 180
 Wilfrith II. 252
 Wlpherus r. I. 590
 Wiſtanus arch. Ebor. I. 284
 Wluredus archiep. Cant. II. 56
 Woburnia III. 107
 Wodebridg III. 122
 Wodebrige I. 62
 Wodeforde I. 101
 Woden II. 330
 Woden ſeptem filii I. 257
 Wodenſidiche I. 408
 Wodenii filii I. 138
 Woderose (Joan.) I. 608
 Wodeſtoke ſive Wodeſtoc I. 197,

- I. 197, 456. II. 395, 424, 564. Concilium apud Wodefloc tempore regis Ethelredi I. 219. *Vide* Woodestoke.
 Wodefloc (Edm. de) decollatus I. 371
 Wodefloc (Joanna de) I. 99
 Wodefloc (Tho. de) II. 381
 Wodnesfelda II. 219
 Wolveston, vulgo Owston I. 72
 Wolarde I. 192
 Wolferus rex Mercie filios trucidat I. 64
 Wollæus (Joan.) A. I. 173
 Wolla (Staples for) I. 449.
Staples of Wolla revoked out of Flaunders I. 479
 Wolfstanus Ebor. archiep. I. 257
 Wolfstanus monachus, ex epistola ejus præfixa operi de vita S. Swithuni I. 151. Ex epistola Wollani ad monach. Venetan. I. 153. ex ipso ejusdem opere de vita Swithuni Excerpta plura ib.
 Wolvordus presbyter III. 104
 Wolverhampton I. 115
 Wombirith II. 295
 Wood (Ant. à) III. 128
 Woode. *Vide* Odo.
 Woodstoke II. 357, 384. edificatum ab Henrico primo II. 303. *Vide* Woodestoke.
 Woodstow II. 357
 Worcester I. 51, 119, 122, 457
 Wormeley I. 101
 Wormyngford, alias Withernunford I. 101
 Worsley (Hen.) laudatur A. II. 90
 Worsof I. 49. III. 47
 Wouth, Haroldi regis frater I. 172
 Wotton Basset I. 66
 Wouchum (Hunfridus de) I. 25
 Wraggle I. 101
 Wrawe (Joan.) II. 406
the Wreton II. 42
 Wreschille I. 352
 Wrihtus (Rob.) A. I. 177
 Wrixam I. 103
 Wrongeley I. 58
Wrotile (Sir Water) with Sir Geoffrey Gates attempts to take H. VI. out of Prison I. 506
 Wrothal I. 50
 Wroxton I. 77
 Wulchirch I. 306
 Wulfadus I. 1
 Wulfelmus archiep. Ebor. I. 215
 Wulferus r. II. 59
Wulfes pines II. 312
 Wulfharte II. 351
 Wulhelmus archiepisc. Cant. I. 156
 Wulfilda (S.) Excerptum ex vita ejus II. 167
 Wulfketil I. 195
 Wulfredus II. 279
 Wulfredus archiep. Cant. II. 56
 Wulfricus I. 419
 Wulfricus abbas Elyens. I. 495. II. 52
 Wulfricus (S.) plura de vita ejus è Joanne monacho de Fouda I. 444. 445. 445
 Wolgeat I. 580
 Wu fūg I. 365
 Wulfinus ep. Shireburnensis, ante abbas Westmonast. II. 250.
 Wulnod I. 195
 Wulnodus fil. Godwini com. I. 144
 Wulpherus rex Merc. I. 1, 2, 4. II. 144
 Wulfeva I. 580
 Wulfius abbas I. 588
 Wulfius abbas I. 594
 Wulfstanus II. 355
 Wulfstanus archiep. Ebor. I. 13. II. 185, 353. actum in custodiam positus II. 285
 Wulfstanus autor II. 239
 Wulfstanus comes Wintonensis II. 219.
 Wulvesey I. 173
 Wy (Fons de) I. 294
 Wye I. 88
 Wyle (Gualterus de la) ep. Saru n I. 176
 Wylley I. 64
William, K. of Scots I. 538
 Wymburne III. 70
 Wymildon III. 56
 Wymundeham I. 27
 Wyncester III. 70
 Wynchelafcumbia III. 71, 161. Codd. MSS. illie ibid.
 Wynchelsey I. 465
 Wynchelsey (Rob.) I. 269
 Wynchestre I. 458
 Wyndegate I. 510
Wyndesore or Wydefore I. 352, 465, 560, 568
 Wyne ep. II. 137
 Wynn (Hugo de) I. 243
 Wynterfel I. 484

X

 Xantua II. 107

Y

 Yanville I. 577
 Yarmouth I. 119
 Ydma flu. III. 80
 Yearniso flu. III. 80
 Yeo flu. III. 27
 Yeres Colne I. 62
 Yermouth I. 60, 412
Yeth Quake in the time of K. Edgar I. 524
 Yidi urbs II. 124
 Yinchelofcumbe III. 81
 Yirecester II. 81
 Ylanburg II. 395
 Yliclif I. 372
 Yoden I. 374
 Volfrida III. 10
 Yoilefpyri III. 81
 Yorke I. 45, 451, 465, 475, 515, 520, 530, 552. II. 3. *An historical Account of the Abbey of St. Marie's at York, with a Catalogue of the Abbots* A. II. 239
Yorke (D. of) I. 495, 496, 497. *The Croune adjudgid to the D. of Yorke, with Condition that H. 6. should kepe it during Life.* I. 498
He fights with the Queen by W. kefeld, and is slayne ibid. *Out of a Liberte of the Genealogie of the Dukes*

I N D E X.

405

<i>Dukes of Yorke</i> I. 616.	Ytingaford	II. 353	<i>Yxninga</i> II. 288. con-
<i>Vide</i> Eboracum. <i>Vide</i>	Yvecestre (Richardus de)		spiratio ibi I. 185
Nevill.	aliique excommunicati		
Yorkshire I. 530	I. 130		Z
<i>Young (Patrick)</i> A. I. 288.	Yvyltan	III. 80	
<i>his death</i> A. I. 170. <i>bis</i>	Yvorus	II. 91	Zacharias jurisconsultus
<i>Collections</i> ibid.	Yuarus	I. 14	A. I. 84
Ypswice III. 26	<i>Yvy Chirch, a book founde</i>		Zephyrus A. I. 115
Yrcenefeld II. 283	<i>in an holow stone there</i>		Zonaras A. I. 295
Yrcingefeld I. 193	III. 137		Zouch I. 275, 307, 444
Yreboth II. 207			Zufche II. 419

Notis nostris Addenda.

TOM. I. Præfat. Sect. 10.

NON alium nimirum] Litteras scripsit Vir doctiss. priusquam nostrum viderat Bodlejanum. At mihi, nostrum monstranti, nuperime retulit figuras à parte averfa in utroque variare.

Pag. 18. l. 37. *Eldredo pont. Cantuar.*] Adeo ut omnino lapsus fuerim in Notis ad Vitam Ælfredi Spelmannianam, p. 138. ubi significavi non Eldredo sed Plegmundo mortuo dignitatem archiepiscopalem Grimbaldo fuisse oblatam. Atque hoc ingenue fateor.

Pag. 29. l. 11. *Collegium de Hiegham Ferrers.*] Dum in monumentis antiquis exquirendis ac perlègendis paucis abhinc diebus versabar. me adiit Amicus ille summus, studiorumque nostrorum litterariorum quotidianus pene Socius, RICHARDUS RAWLINSONUS, A. M. è Coll. D. Joannis Baptistæ, mihiq; ea qua virum ingenuum ac eruditum decet benevolentia obtulit chartulam quandam, Sigillum hujus de Hiegham Ferrers collegii commune exhibentem. Comparaverat nimirum Vir eximius (quo neminem fere his in rebus diligentiore cognosco) è penu antiquaria Senis cujusdam non ita pridem defuncti. Simul atque adspexi avidissime arripui; quod quum cerneret Amicus, sine mora aliqua ut æri sumptibus suis incideretur curavit. Quo facto mihi dono dedit, ut una cum Lelando nostro (si ita visum esset) in publicam lucem emitterem. Et hoc sponte fecit, nec à me rogatus; nam quo minus rogarem nescio quæ (si & hoc addere liceat) obstitit verecundia. Accipe igitur novum hoc pignus Amicitæ, sigillisq; à doctissimo TANNERO editis adjunge.



Pag. 437. l. 16. *Viscera Carceolum, &c.*] Richardi primi Epitaphium integrum apud Historicos qui existant nondum reperi. Nuper vero in illud incidi in Codice quodam pervetusto ac membraneo, quem una cum quatuor aliis Codd. MSS. Bibliotheca Bodlejanæ dono dedit Vir pereruditus GUILIELMUS BREWSTER, de Herefordia, M. D. hortatu Amici doctissimi GUILIELMI BROMIL. Valde quidem placuit, idque eo magis quod illo ipso seculo quo mortuus fuerit Richardus Codex hicce exaratus fuisse mihi videatur. Fateor equidem barbarum esse ac rude. Sed talia etiam & reliqua, illis temporibus scripta, Epitaphia; quæ tamen non ideo contemnenda esse censent eruditi. Uti nec putant observationes Pausaniæ ullas esse rejiciendas, utcumque minus elegantes. Qualecunque proinde hoc sit epitaphium in gratiam tuam, lector benevole, describendum & evulgandum duxi, alia itidem id genus descripturus, si forsitan ad manus pervenerint monumenta fide digna,

*Neustria, sub clipeo regis defensa Richardi
Indefensa modo, gestu testare dolorem.
Exudent oculi lacrimas, exterminet ora
Pallor, connoctet digitos tortura, cruentet
Interiora dolor, & verberet æthera clamor.
Tota peris de morte sua, mors non fuit ejus
Set tua, non una set publica mortis origo.
O! Veneris lacrimosa dies, O! sidus amarum;
Illa dies tibi nox fuit, & Venus illa venenum.
Illa dedit letum, set p'ssimus ille dierum
Primus ab undecimo qui vitæ victricis, ipsum
Clausit, uterque dies homicida, tyrannide mira
Trajecit, clausus exclusum, intextus apertum,
Providus incautum, miles munitus inermem,
Et proprium regem. Quid miles perfide? Miles,
Perfidie miles? Pudor orbis, & unica sordes?
Miliciæ miles? manuum factura suarum,
Ausus es hoc in eum scelus? hoc scelus? istud es ausus?
O! dolor. O! plusquam dolor. O! mors. O! truculenta,
Mors. Utinam mors esses mortua! Quid meministi
Ausu nephas tantum? Placuit tibi tollere solem,
Et tenebris dampnare solum? Scis quem rapuisti?
Iste fuit dominus dominorum, gloria regum,
Deliciæ mundi, nichil addere novæit ultra.
Iste fuit quicquid potuit natura. Set istud
Causu fuit quare rapuisti. Res preciosas
Eligis, & viles quasi dedignata relinquis.
Et de te, natura, queror, quia nonne fuisti,
Dum mundus puer esset adhuc, dum natura jaceret
In cunis, in eo studiosa? Nec ante senectam
Distulit hoc studium. Cum tantus sudor in orbem
Attulit, hoc mirum, si tam brevis astulit hora
Tantum sudorem. Placuit tibi tendere mundo*

*Et revocare manum? dare sic & tollere donum?
 Cur irritasti mundum? vel redde sepultum,
 Vel forma similem. Set non tibi suppetit. unde.
 Quicquid erat tecum vel mirum, vel preciosum,
 Huic erat inpensum. thesauri deliciarum
 Hic sunt exhausti. Ditissima facta fuisti
 Ex hac factura. Fieri pauperrima sentis
 Ex hac jactura. Si felix ante fuisti
 Tanto plus misera, quanto felicior ante.
 Si fas est ^a ac do! Deum. Deus optime rerum
 Cur hic degeneras? Cur obruis orbis amicum?
 Si recolis, pro rege facit Jope tua, quam tot
 Milibus oppositus solus defendit, & Acon,
 Quam virtute sua tibi reddidit, & crucis hostes
 Omnes, quos vivus sic terruit, ut timeatur
 Mortuus. Iste fuit ^b sub quo tuta fuerunt.
 Si Deus est, qualis decet esse, fidelis & expers
 Nequiciæ, justus & rectus, cur minuisti
 Ergo dies ejus? Potuisses parcere mundo.
 Mundus egebit eo, set eum magis esse volebas
 Tecum, quam secum. Mavis ^c succurre cælo
^d Quam mundo. Si fas est dicere, dicam
 Pace tua. Posses fecisse decentius isud
 Et properasse minus, saltim dum frena dedisset
 Hostibus. Et facti tanquam ^e nora nulla fuisset
 Res erat in foribus, tunc posset honestius ire
 Et remanere tibi. Set in hac re scire dedisti
 Quam brevis est risus, quam longa est lacrima mundi.*

Part. II. Append.

Pag. 302. l. 4. JOANNES URRIVS,] Hæc vix dum scripseram, ty-
 pographoque in manus tradideram, quum URRIVS, quinquagenario
 paullo major, febre correptus è vivis excessit Martii 17. A. D.
 MDCCX^{IV}/_V. hora circiter tertia à meridie, dieque proxima hora
 quinta vespertina sepultus fuit in nave Ecclesiæ hujus Christi Soda-
 litii non procul ab ala Chori aquilonari, nobis aliisque non pau-
 cis ex Amicis ad tumulum usque comitantibus, virique probi ac
 integerrimi jacturam lugentibus.

^a Ita MS. Forfan accedo. ^b F. sub quo omnia tuta f. ^c Lege, succurrere.
^d Decet vox in hoc versu. ^e F. mora.

I N D E X

T O T H E

Additional Pieces in the COLLECTANEA.

A	Bishops Castle III. 352, 357, 361, 363, 373, 378, 381, 382	D
A LBA, a comedy II. 637 Alexander (Elizabeth) II. 689	Booth (Lawrence) V. 86 Bothwell (Earl of) III. 261 Bremmius (K.) III. 199 Brewton (Parish) III. 384 Bristow III. 199, 201 Brown (Tho.) V. 401	Dacquick III. 286 Darnlett (Hugh) V. 385 Darneton III. 275 David (K.) III. 195 Dinners, coronation III. 226, 352 Dinner, wedding III. 291 Disguisings V. 359, 363, 367, 369 Dixemve, feige of III. 247 Dogmersfeld V. 354 Doncaster III. 275 Durham III. 276
B	C	E
Banns V. 346 Banquets V. 362, 371, 372 Baynard Castle V. 356 Beale (Jerome) V. 309 Beltingham (Robert) III. 214 Berwick III. 279 Bewoley V. 377 Beyno, offerings to him I. 649 His bullocks, ibid. Bible, old English V. 339 Bingham (Thomas de) V. 382 Vol. 6.	Cecely (Lady) II. 691 Champion of England III. 233 Chappel, consecration of III. 384 Chertsey V. 355 Christmas, feast of III. 234, 245, 254 Christnings, royal III. 180, 181, 204, 253, 301 Churchstoke III. 348, 350, 356, 363, 377, 378 Clunne hospitall III. 338, 343, 347 Clunne towne III. 351, 353, 355, 356, 361, 303, 373, 378, 381, 382 Lynnog II. 649 Codingham abbey III. 282 Coga (Nath.) V. 401 Colweston III. 267 Comedies II. 637, 642 Coronations III. 216, 226 Coronets V. 332 Cradies royal and of estate III. 181, 301, 304	Earls created III. 300 Easter, feast of 209, 238, 246 Ebrancus III. 188 Edward confessor's shrine III. 111 Edward (K. VI.) christ- ening II. 670. his pro- cession from the Tower to Westminster III. 310. his coronation III. 322 Elizabeth wife of K. Hen. VII. her coronation III. 216, 217. reception at London III. 218. cere- mony of her taking her chamber III. 249 Elizabethæ Regine bap- tization V. 663 Elizabeth daughter of James I. ceremony of her marriage V. 223, &c. habit

I N D E X.

habit on that occasion
V. 332
Embalment of Queen
Mary V. 328
Eryk King of Sweden V.
691

Esguifals, custom there {
V. 329, 331
Ethelbert (K.) III. 197

F

Faſt Caſtle III. 282
Faſts of Allhallowes III.
207, 217. of Christmas
III. 234, 245, 254. of
Eaſter III. 209, 238,
246. of St. George III.
185, 238. of Whitſon-
tide III. 243, 246
Felton (Nicholas) V. 399
Fitzhugh (George) V.
388
Fitzroy (Henry) II. 686
Folbeie (George) V. 391
Font Royal at Canter-
bury III. 185
Foxe (Richard) V. 392
Framlingham Caſtle I.
681, 685
Fränk (Mark) V. 400
Fredrick (Henry) P. of
Orange, his arrival and
reception in England V.
337. ceremony of his
marriage V. 341, &c.
leaves England V. 351
Fredrick, Count Pala-
tine, his arrival and re-
ception in England V.
339. inſtalled Kt. of the
Garter V. 330. apparatus
for his marriage *ibid.*
proceſſion thereto V.
331
Frieſeland (Eſte) Earl of
II. 631
Fulke (William) V. 395

G

George (Saint) III. 197.
Feaſt of III. 191, 209
Glouceſter III. 198
Graces III. 369
Grantham III. 267
Greenwicke (Eaſt) hoſpi-
tal III. 379, 380

Griffith (John) III. 353.
367, 377, 378, 380, 381
Grindam Edmund V. 392
Gwent (Dr.) II. 676

H

Hadington III. 282
Harnelle Park III. 217
Haſſenet (Samuel) V. 399
Henzieta Maria Queen,
ſtrong inſtance of her
bigotry V. 345
Henry III. borrows the
jewells of Saint Edwards
ſhrine III. 179
Henry VI. (King) III.
192
Henry VII. progreſs to
Canterbury, and recep-
tion at Wincheſter III.
204. at London III. 217.
progreſs to the north III.
185. at Lincoln *ibid.*
at Nottingham *ibid.* re-
ception at York III. 185.
at Pomfret 187. at Tad-
caſter *ibid.* at Worceſter
III. 192. his right to the
crown III. 196, 209. re-
ception at Glouceſter III.
198. at Briſtow III. 199
at Weſtmiſter III. 201.
at London III. 217. re-
ceives a ſword and cap
from the Pope III. 244
Henry VII. (King) Fun-
eral III. 302
Hereford (Biſhop of) III.
380
Hewdykes bed. III. 256
Hexham III. 275
Hitcham (Sir Robt.) II.
688
Holland (John) probatio
Ætatis II. 662
Howard (Henry) Earl of
Surry II. 686. See Nor-
thampton
Howard (Sir Robert) III.
348, 357, 355, 361, 362,
363
Howard (Thomas) D. of
Norfolk II. 685, 687
Hopſay III. 352, 353.
354, 361, 373, 374, 375,
376, 377, 378, 381,
382

Hutton (Mathew) V.
394
J.

James Iſt. (King) II. 626
James V. King of Scot-
land II. 283. his dreſs
285, 285, 287, 293, 299,
307
Jocalia II. 625. III. 171.
& ſeq.
Juſtice III. 202
Juſts II. 665 & ſeq.
Juſts, Royal III. 262, 263,
288, 298, 336
Juſts, on the marriage of
Prince Arthur V. 356,
361, 365, 367

K

Katherine Princeſs of
Spain, her arrival and
reception in England V.
352. & ſeq.
Kenington Palace V. 355
Knighton III. 348, 350,
356, 357, 363, 377, 378
Knights made III. 214,
298
Knights Bannerets III.
214
Knights of the Bath made
III. 219, 335

L

Lake (Arthur) Biſhop of
Bath and Wells III. 384.
& ſeq.
Lambertoukerke III. 281
Langeford (Richard) II.
359
Langthon (John) V. 384
Lang (Benjamin) V. 399
Largeſſes III. 228, 234.
236, 255, 263
Linceln III. 269
Lloyd (Dr.) II. 679
Long (Edward) V. 411
Ludlow V. 373

M

Mapletoft (Robert) V. 400
Margaret, daughter to K.
Henry VII. her chriſt-
ning

I N D E X.

thing III. 253. fyan-
 cells III. 258. departure
 from England III. 265.
 her reception at York
 III. 273. at Durham III.
 276, 277. at Berwick
 III. 279. at Lamberton
 Kerke III. 281. her
 meeting the King of
 Scotland III. 283. her
 drefs III. 285, 286, 293,
 300. entrance into E-
 dinburgh III. 288. her
 marriage III. 291. her
 wedding dinner III. 297
 Marnehl Baron. *See*
 Northampton
 Mary (Queen) ceremonial
 of her interment V.
 307, &c. her executors
 and their assistants V.
 307
 Mary daughter of King
 Charles I. ceremony of
 her marriage V. 342.
 her habit on that oc-
 casion V. 343
 Maundy III. 185, 209
 Misrule, Abbot of III.
 236
 Morpeth III. 278
 Murrays (Richard) V. 383
 Morton (John) Arch-
 bishop of Canterbury,
 his inthronization III.
 207, 208
 Muftredeveles III. 208

N

Newark III. 269
 Newbottell III. 283
 Newbrough III. 275
 Newcastle III. 278
 Newport, Siege of III.
 247
 Northalleston III. 27
 Northampton (Howard,
 Earl of III. 338 & seq.
 Northumberland (Earl of)
 III. 186. meets Princess
 Margaret III. 271. his
 remarkable drefs and at-
 tendance III. 271, 280.
 entertains the Princess
 Margaret at Alnewick
 III. 278. slain III.
 246.

Northumberland, herald
 III. 272
 Nottingham III. 185

O

Oaths III. 382
 Oblations II. 683
 Oxford University I. 626
 Oxford, mayor and cor-
 poration II. 625. their
 present to King James
 and his Queen II. 635

P

Pagrants III. 188, 189,
 197, 199, 200, 201, 289,
 290, 313, 314, 315, 317,
 318, 321, V. 360, 367,
 369, 376, 371, 372
 Pembroke Hall, histori-
 cal account of the mas-
 ters V. 382, &c. list of
 the fellows *ibid.*
 Person (John) his cou-
 rage III. 247
 Pomfreyte III. 186
 Pomfret III. 270
 Pope sends a cap and sword
 to Hen. VII. III. 244
 Prayers III. 364, 365,
 385, 387, 388, 390
 Prince, form of christen-
 ing III. 301. his array at
 his christening III. 304
 Proclamation III. 210
 Prudence III. 200

Q

Queen's lying-in III. 179.
 249
 Queen's bed furniture III.
 179, 249
 Questiones in theologia
 II. 618, 638. in medicina
 II. 629, 639 in iure ci-
 vili II. 629. in morali
 philosophia II. 629. in
 philosophia naturali II.
 630

R

Records publick, warrants
 relating thereto II. 653,
 655, 656

Redyngg, abbatis de Ju-
 calia II. 625
 Revett (Thomas) Arch-
 deacon of Bath and
 Wells III. 384
 Richmond (Margaret)
 Countess of, Ordinaun-
 ces III. 179
 Ridley (Nicholas) V.
 391
 Rings, hallowed III. 185
 Rising hospitall III. 379,
 380
 Rope dancer, remarkable
 III. 320
 Rotheram (Thomas) V.
 387
 Ruffel, Ann dau. of Earl
 of Bedford marriage II.
 664

S

Scotland, Ambassadors
 III. 203
 Sherborn, castle and ma-
 nor II. 651
 Shorton (Robert) V.
 390
 Solomon III. 188
 Songs III. 242, 314, 317,
 320
 Southwarth (Henry) III.
 384
 Sowerby III. 269
 Speeches III. 188, 189,
 190, 192, 194, 195, 197,
 198, 199, 200, 201, 315,
 315, 316, 317, 319, 321
 Spaniards, their over-
 throw V. 341
 Stoke, Battle of III.
 214
 Stowe 378
 Sudbury (John) V. 384
 Suffolk III. 383
 Sutton (Am.) Earl of
 Warwick, his marriage
 II. 664
 Symenel (Lambert) III.
 421.

T

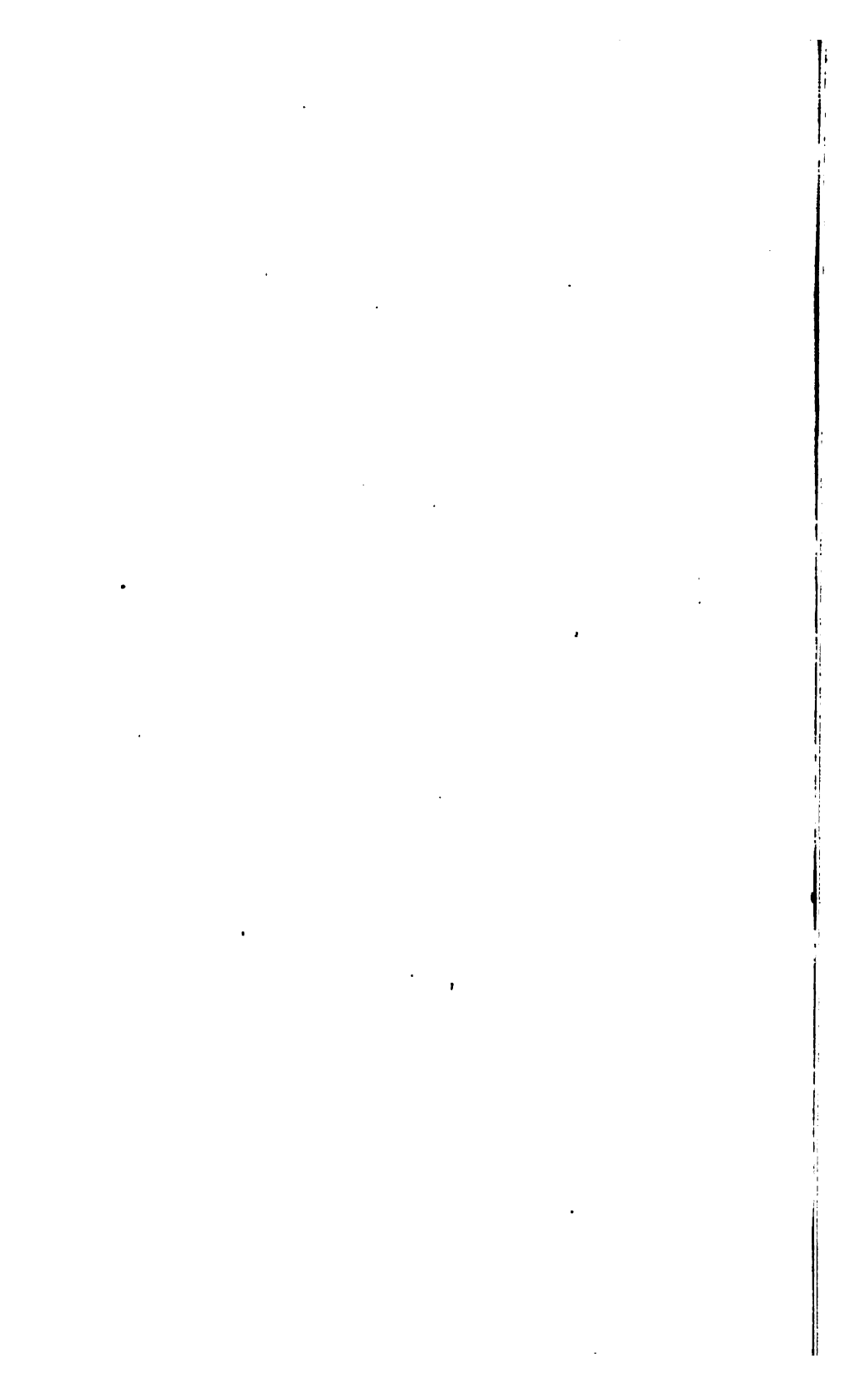
Tadcaster III. 187, 271
 Thornbury castle II. 635
 Thorpe (Robert de) V.
 383
 Tinnemouth

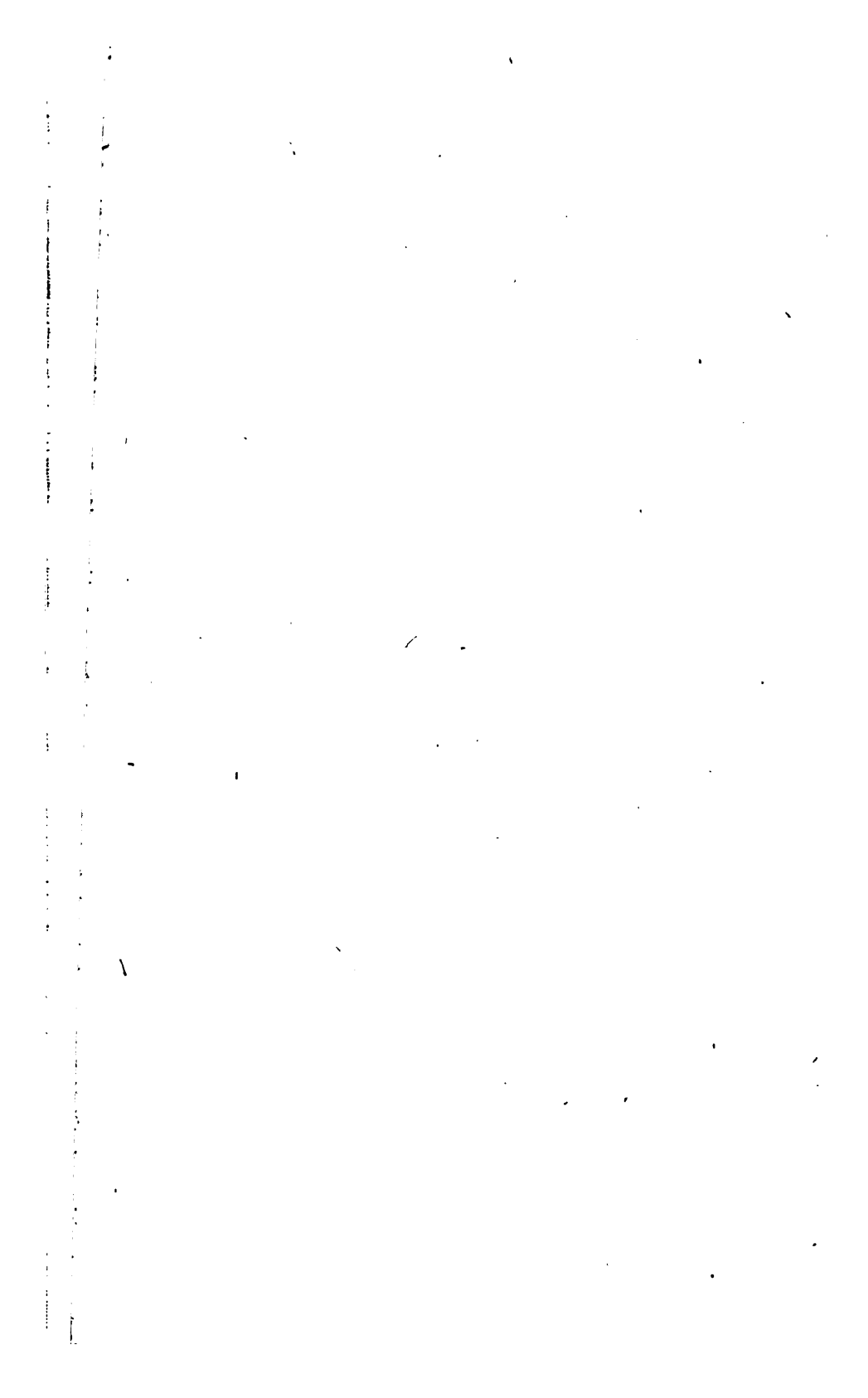
I N D E X.

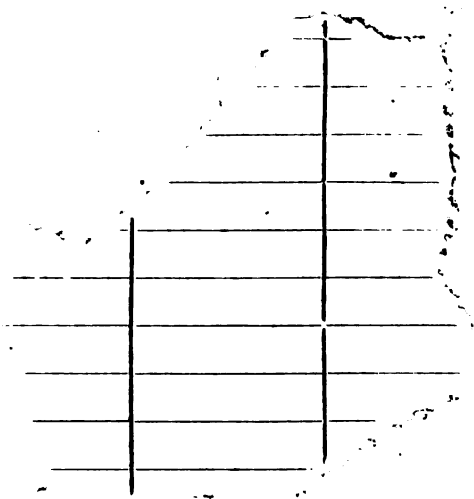
Tinnemouth (John) V. 381	Wales (Arthur) created Prince of III. p. 250	Woodhouse (William) III. 334
Tilts. <i>See</i> Jufts	Weeke Champflower. <i>See</i> Wyke Champflower	Worcester V. 378
Turnaments. <i>See</i> Jufts	White-colour appropriated to virgins at their marriages; V. 330. 343. wore for mourning by French queens V. 332	Wrofler (E.) III. 383
Tuxford III. 269	Whitgift (John) V. 394	Wyke Champflower chapel III. p. 384
Vagabonds III. 212	Whores' III. 210, 212	Wyvill (Robert) Bishop of Sarum II. 651
V	Wincheſter III. 204	Y
Vertumnus, a comedy II. p. 642	Witfontide, feaſt of III. 243, 246.	Young (John) III. 285, V. 395
W		Younge (John) V. 392
Wales, ſuperſtitious practices there II. 648		York II. 185, 187, 272

F I N I S.









DEPT 18 1924

